The Patience 1751

250th Commemorative Trarbach Family Medallion

In Silver and Bronze

Passengers whose names are higlighted are linked to a researcher on our Patience Family Links page. Click on the name to view the links.

While there was no complete listing of passengers who were on board the Patience, we do have a record of those males of sixteen years of age and older who took the oath of allegiance upon disembarking. Stassburger and Hinke in *Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. I & II* have transcribed that record as follows:

[List 164 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Monday, the 9th September 1751.

Present: The Worshipful, the Mayor

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Patience, Captain Hugh Steel, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes in England, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications No. 109. Whole Freights 255.8 Roman Catholiks.

John ( ) Hendrick

Piere Balmas

Diewald Hig

Andereas (X) Blechor

Daniel Tien

Jacob (IW) Weingard

Stephan (IW) Deer

Abraham Wild

Isaac Rene

Jacob Stohr

Johan Henrich Stohr

Lutwig Rimmel

Nicolas Rimmel

Johan Martin Freitag

Georg Henrich Joseph

Johann Peter Muller

Johann Henrich Deull

Johan Fillib Haubert

Mathieu Moret
Eberhart Chappelle
Gorg Lutwig Matt
Jean Henri Tien
Johann Andres Bersch
Johannes Srrohschneytder
Johannes Strohschneider
Johannes Friderich Strohschneyter
Michel Schneider
Daniel Echartt
Christian (X) Grau
Hans Michael (X) Mauer
Mich. Borkart
Hans George (M) Worthlin
Hans (X) Worthlin
Johannes (+) Bock
Jacob Danninger
Michael Moch
Samuel Pauser
Hanns Petter Enck
Christian ( ) Gally, on board
Christian Carel Conver
H. George (X) Gerhart
Johan Henrich Hering
Philip Wendel Horing

Peter (X) Haubert
J. Peter (A) Andrea
Peter (+) Thomas
Johan Willhelm Litz
France (FH) Hoff
Hans Peter ( ) Schutz, on board
Peter (O) Hant (HAUT)
Peter Martin
Henry (X) Richart
Johan Diel Schmoll
Johan Nicol Bass
J. Henry Dietzel
J. Adam ( ) Oberkirsh
Johannes (X) Shwarbach
Johann Jacob Weyll
Jacob (X) Martin
*Mich. Drarbach
*J. Adam (X) Trarbach
*Jacob (+) Trarbach
Johan Peter Holderbaum
Johan Adam Barthmes
J. Peter (X) Thomas
Johan Peter Stroher
Conrad (K) Miller
Henry (H) Miller

Johann Henrich Hering
Jacob Wolf
John George (X) Reely
Johann Georg Gabb
Philipps Freine [?]
Johan Andres Hutig
Philipps Carl Juda
Johann Andreas Becher
Carl Anton Bergman
Jacob Enkisch
Philip (H) Gob
Blasius Isele
Michael Wieder
Johann Cristoph Wieder
Johann Georg Ruoff
Johan Diterich (X) Weitzen
Johan Henrich Weitzel
Johann Frantz Huber
Martin Erdman
Hans Peter (X) Kuber
Philips Conradt Zeiler

Johan Georg Scheelmann
Nicola Walter
Joanes Rust
Daniel (H) Hess
Jost (O) Karger
Melcior (S) Spery
Johanes (X) Bloch
Michael (X) Bloch
George (X) Bloch
Hans Adam Didrich
Jacob Leibrock
Nickolas (W) Wolf
Peter (XX) Walcher
Friedrich Mobs
Bernhard Baur
Christian Linder
Petrus Frauenstadt
Hans Jorg Werner
Lorrentz Voss
Johann Henrich Feger
Hans Michel Hinrich

Additional name found on other lists according to New World Imigrants, Vol 11, Tepper. Ship Patience.

Jacob Leibrock

***Denotes members of our original Trarbach family. Mich. was the father, Michel Trarbach.**

Source: Ralph Beaver Strassburger and William John Hinke. *Pennsylvania German Pioneers. 3 Vols*. 1934; reprinted 1966 and 1975 by Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, 2 Vols.

(Copy of list provided by Deborah Walker).

Top - Patience Home - Learn More - Trarbach Net Home

1751 Patience Family Links - 1751 Patience Message Board - Patience Home

Email: trarbachnet@hotmail.com

Page History:

Established on Thursday, August 28, 1997.

Aug. 26, 1735. Schweizer aus dem Canton Bern auf dem Schiffe Billander Oliver, Capitain Samuel Merchant, von Süd-Carolina.—Achtzehn Männer, achtzehn Weiber, ſechs Knaben und drei Mädchen—im Ganzen 45.—(Herausgeber.)

Hans Bucher,
Lazarus Wenger,
Hans Koller,*
Christian Zwaller,
Johannes Marti,
Jacob Stelly,*
Ulrich Yilia,*
Johannes Etter,
Peter Henckels,
Christian Brenholtz,*
Hans Michael Pingley,
Hans Lüdenbörg,
Abraham Mäusslin,
Ulrich Mischler,
Christian Weber,*
Jacob Wilhelm Naath,
Hans Leyenberger,*
Hans Bucher jr.

Under sixteen:—Benjamin Bucher, Christian Bucher, Jacob Koller, Peter Leinberger, Hans Weber, Christian Weber.

---

41) Sept. 1, 1736. Palatines imported in the ship Harle, of London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. One hundred and fifty-six men, sixty-five women, one hundred and sixty-seven boys and girls—in all 388.—(*Editor.*)

Sept. 1, 1736. Pfälzer, die mit dem Schiffe Harle von London, Capitain Ralph Harle, von Rotterdam über Cowes kamen.—Ein hundert ſechs und fünfzig Männer, fünf und ſechzig Frauen und ein hundert ſieben und ſechzig Knaben und Mädchen—im Ganzen 388.—(Herausgeber.)

Frantz Heckert,
Johannes Krück,
Johannes Lorentz,
Abraham Tiegarden sen.,
Johannes Hannewald,
Abraham Tiegarden,
Jacob Gemling,
Georg Zeisloff,
Wilhelm Hetterling,
Daniel Nargarg,*
Nicklaus Trewer,
Michael Jochim,*
Karl Kern,
Nicklas Rebell,*
Jacob Amandus,
Andreas Jochim,*
Vincent Schackie,
Jacob Hostedler,*
Jacob Eysen,
Hans Ruppele,
Frederick Beegel,*
Jacob Jayser,
Andreas Kurtz,
Frederick Memart,
Jacob Sontag,
Adam Seider,
Nilaus Lang,
Adam Boher,
Ludwig Lay,
Christian Erb,

Peter Rentsch,
Matthias Speck,
Dietrich Martin,
Andreas Grimm,
Nicolas Post,
Heinrich Dubs,
Joh. Van Laschet,
Joh. Peter Van Laschet,
Christian Van Laschet,
Joh. Philip Wageman,
Johan Philip Wick,
Johan Valentin Voigt,
Johan Mathias Voigt,
Johan Daniel Braun,
Johan Michael Graul,
Geo. Nicolas Sysloop,*
Johan Baltzer Zeisloop,*
Johan Peter Nargary,
Joh. Christophel Treber,
Johann Georg Jäky,
Leonhardt Cronbach,
Rudolph Hackmann,
Jacob Fellmann,
Cornelius Weygandt,
Hans Melchior Beyer,
Andrias Nargang,
Johannes Bütler,
Clemens Slottenbecker,
Johan Jacob Weyl,
Joh. Wilhelm Speck,
Peter Slottenbecker,
Johannes Willems,
Heinrich Slottenbecker,
Heinrich Gerhart,
Joh. Jacob Daubenspeck,
Andreas Haillman,
Johan Mathias Bruch,
Johan Peter Feglin,*
Johan Georg Mein,
Johannes Rothrock,
Johan Jacob Barth,
John Jacob Zyderman,
Andreas Cratz,
Jacob Libbert,
Valentin Neu,
Nicolaus Melcher,
Eberhart Ebeler,
Christian Schryack,
Conrad Frankenberger,
Johannes Rossinger,
Daniel Meyer,
Johannes Hess,
Paulus Brunner,
Christian Landes,
Andreas Gross,
Leonhart Jäger,
Peter Rupp,
Michael Noll,
Johannes Meyer,
Nicolas Ængne,
Caspar Meyer,*
Ludwig Mauerer,
Caspar Stelling,
Dewalt Beyer,
Johan Brand,
Mathias Deck,
Christian Suder,
Johannes Gerber,
Jonathan Heger,
Mattheus Röser,
Jacob Cuntz,
Jacob Hollinger,
Jacob Kochenauer,*
Andreas Franck,
Adam Wambolt,
Johannes Fuchs,
Gottfried Grüll,
Michael Linder,
Christoph Rudolpf,
Peter Hironimus,
Thomas Hummel,
Johannes Schneider,

by Ralph Beaver Strassburger

Ulrich (W) Yilia
Johannes Etter
Jacob Wilhelm Naass
Pietter Henckels
Hans (HL) Leyenburger
Hans Bucher.*

[List 40 C] At Philadelphia August 26th 1735. Present The Hon^ble^ Patrick Gordon, Esq^r^, L^t^ Governor, Charles Read, Esq^r^.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, late Inhabitants of the Canton of Bern in Switzerland, imported in the Billender Oliver, Samuel Merchant, Master, from South Carlonia, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Hans Bucher
Lazarus Wenger
Hans (HK) Kolle
Christian (OBR) Brenholtz
Hans Michel (H) Bingley
Christen Zwallen
Hans Loüwenbörg
Abraham Mäuslin
Johannes Marti
Ullrich Mischler
Jacob (X) Stelly
Christian (W) Weber
Uhlrech (U) Willerich
Johannes Etter
Jacob Wilhelm Naass
Pietter Henckels
Hans (HL) Leyenburger
Hans Bucher

[List 41 A] [Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified September 1, 1736.] †

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Frantz Hecker	34	Abraham Deckart	48
Johannes von Latsen	50	Johannes Hannewald	23
J. Peter von Latsen	25	Johannes Lorents	40
Christian von Latsen	18	Jacob Gemling	23
Johannes Krick	29	Valentin Vogt	33
J. Philip Wick	25	Daniel Brun	16
Philip Wagemann	23	Michel Kraul	53

---

* This Bernese colony has been discussed at length by Mr. G. Kurtz, the State archivist of Bern, in *Lists of Swiss Emigrants in the Eighteenth Century to the American Colonies*, edited by Prof. A. B. Faust, Vol. II, Washington, 1925, pp. 20–24.

† There is a duplicate Captain's list, with the names anglicized, which we omit as of no special importance. The list which we present is written in fine German script.

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
H^s^ Nickel Zeisloff	33	Dieterich Marte	27
Balthasar Zeisloff	29	Jacob Weil	39
Georg Zeisloff	27	J. Wilhelm Speck	23
Wilhelm Hetterling	27	Peter Stutenbecker	38
Daniel Nargang	20	Johannes Wilms	48
Peter Nargang	33	Henrich Stutenbecker	29
Nickolaus Treber	44	Henrich Gerhardt	48
Christoph Treber	17	Andreas Krim	18
Michel Jochim	33	Jacob Daubenspeck	22
Andreas Jochim	40	Andreas Heylmann	29
Carl Kern	30	Matheis Brug	23
Nicolaus Rebel	23	J. Peter Vögeli	18
J. Georg Schacke	36	J. Georg Mein	16
Jacob Amandus	30	Johannes Rothrock	50
Leonhardt Cronbach	29	Jacob Barth	50
Vincents Schacke	34	Jacob Seydemann	17
Jacob Hochstettler	32	Nickel Post	17
Jacob Eysen	54	Hendrich Dups	28
Johannes Rupel	35	Andreas Kratz	22
Friederich Beckel	21	Jacob Lippert	26
Jacob Eysen	21	Valentin Neu	24
Jacob Jeyser	23	Johannes Schneider	28
Arndt Corts	29	Johannes Zachrias	26
Friederich Mennardt	29	Nicolaus Melcher	28
Rudolf Hackman	20	Balthasar Stubanus	40
Jacob Vellmann	55	Ludwig Weicker	19
Jacob Sontag	32	J. Henrich Brunner	24
Cornelius Weygand	22	Eberhardt Abeler	20
Abraham Saaler	30	J. Georg Basel	20
Adam Seyder	38	J. Ludwig Kammerer	21
Nickel Lang	34	Michel Weickel	44
Adam Bohn	27	Lyborius Meerschroot	18
Ludtwig Ley	25	Christian Schreyack	18
Christian Erb	46	Conradt Franckenberger	20
Peter Rensch	37	Johannes Businger	25
Hans Melchior Beyer	21	Daniel Meyer	25
Andreas Narrgang	37	Johannes Risemann	27
Johannes Bittler	30	Johannes Hess	46
Clemens Stuttenbecker	36	J. Christophel Windemuth	60
Matheis Speck	53	Paulus Brunner	28

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
Joh. Georg Wambold	23	Philip Mens	38
Conradt Krim	20	Henrich Weidebach	49
J. Georg Scheydeler	22	Caspar Koperschmitt	50
Christian Landes	26	Johannes Franckeberger	18
Andreas Gross	25	Andreas Franck	19
Leonhardt Jäger	26	Johannes Fuchs	19
Adam Schaus	32	Christoph Rudolf	19
Zachrias Sitzler	45	Peter Masteller	30
Valentin Scherer	19	Peter Hyronimus	29
Peter Rup	30	Thomas Hummel	25
Michel Noll	17	A^{n} Elisabetha Abelin *	23
Isaac Leopoldus	25	Cathrina Von Latsin	46
Jacob Christler	42	M^{ar} Margreth Heckerin	32
Johannes Meyer	48	Julianna Wackin	26
Nickel Anger	47	Catharina Rheinin	19
Caspar Meyer	32	A^{n} Elisabeth Hannewaldin	27
Joseph Linck	25	Catharina Margreth Vögelin	46
Ludwig Maurerer	21	A^{n} Margreth Deckartin	43
Christian Steckel	25	Sibila Elisabeth Kraulin	30
Caspar Stolling	38	A^{n} Catharina Zeisloffin	22
Jacob Nuss	20	Susanna Hetterlingin	33
Ewald Beyer	21	A^{n} Maria Nargangin	23
Conradt Paap	27	M^{ar} Anna Treberin	21
Johannes Brandt	16	Catharina Treberin	20
Matheis Deck	37	M^{ar} Engel Treberin	19
Henrich Wohlgemuth	29	Anna Maria Jochimin	30
Abraham Wohlgemuth	22	Margreth Jochimin	34
Joseph Wolgemuth	20	M^{ar} Christina Schackin	28
Geo. Adam Warner	26	M^{ar} Catharina Hochstettlerin	42
Christian Suder	23	A^{n} Margreth Vincentsin	30
Johannes Gerber	32	M^{a} Eva Hochstettlern	28
Jonathan Hager	22	A^{n} Margreth Eysin	21
Matheis Reser	28	Susana Maria Eysin	18
Jacob Kuntz	23	M^{a} Anna Treberin	34
Jacob Hollinger	30	A^{n} Catharina Rupelin	29
Jacob Ledermann	21	J^{a} Judith Schmittin	20
Jacob Cochenauer	21	A^{n} Margreth Schmittin	53
Herman Drutt	32	Anna Beckelin	23

---

* To get the correct German name, the ending *"in"* ought to be dropped in every case, as it is the *feminine* ending in German.

NAMES	AGES	NAMES	AGES
A^{n} Elisabeth Kortsin	23	A^{n} Catharina Barthin	38
A^{n} Catharina Weylin	32	A^{n} Catharina Vögelin	50
A^{n} Barbara Vollmanin	41	A^{n} Elisabeth Meinin	20
Maria Langin	33	Catharina Wamboldin	20
Margreth Renschin	34	A^{n} Maria Wamboldin	21
Catharina Jotherin	38	A^{n} Eva Meyerin	22
Catharina Nargangin	40	Elisabeth Meyerin	18
A^{n} Cath. Stutenbeckerin	28	A^{n} Elisabeth Hochschildin	25
Christina Speckin	56	A^{n} Catharina Herwardin	30
A^{n} Margreth Stutenbeckerin	38	Catharina Elis. Schneiderin	21
A^{n} Margreth Wilmsin	36	A^{n} Catharina Pausin	19
Maria Catharina Gerhardin	38	A^{n} Catharina Mastellerin	28
Maria Elisabeth Heylmanin	28	A^{n} Catharina Angnesin	38
Anna Meemardin	22	A^{n} Maria Ambrosin	25
Elisabeth Hackmanin	25	Catharina Elisabeth Seylerin	18
Anna Maria Lippertin	29		
A^{n} Catharina Neuin	25		
A^{n} Elisabeth Weygelin	38		
Eva Elisabeth Segelin	22		
A^{n} Margreth Rothrockin	19		
A^{n} Elisabeth Hessin	40		
Luwis Lossing	19		

[A duplicate list has this signature:]
With women & children making in all Three hundred eighty eight Persons. Ralph Harle.
September 1, 1736.

"At the Courthouse of Philadelphia, September 1st, 1736.

One hundred fifty one Foreigners from the Palatinate & other Places, who, with their Families, making in all three hundred eighty eight Persons, were imported here in the Ship Harle, of London, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by Clearance thence, were this day qualified as usual." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* Vol. IV, p. 58 f.

[List 41 B] Palatines imported in the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes. Qualified September the 1st 1736.

Frans Heckert
Johannes von Laeschet
Johannes Peters von Laschet
Christian von Laaschet
Johannes Krück
Johann Philipp Wick
Johann Philip Wageman
Abraham Tegarden

Johannes (×) Hannavall
Johann Lorentz
Abraham Tiegart
Jacob Gemlich
Johann Valtin Voigt
Johann Mathes Voigt
Johan Da[n]iel Brunn
Johan Michel Graul
Johan Nicolas (×) Sysloof
Johan Baltzar (×) Sysloof
Georg Zeissloff
Wilhelm Hetterling
Daniel (×) Nargar
Johan Peder Nargang
Niclaus Trewer
Michael [Jo]gem
Johan Christoffel Treber
Karl Kern
Nicolas (O) Rebell
Johann Jörg Jöky
Jacob Amandus
Andreas (A) Yokam
Leonhart Cronbach
Vincentz Schacken
Jacob (×) Hofstedler
Jacob Eysen
Johannes (×) Ruppele
Frederick (×) Biegel
Jacob Jayser
Arnd Kurtz
Frederick (O) Memart
Rudolff Hackman
Jacob Follman
Jacob Sontag
Cornelius Weygandt
Adam Seider
Nickel Lang
Adam Bohner
Ludwig (O) Lay
Christian Erb
Peter Rentsch

Hans Melchior (O) Byer
Andreas (N) Nargang
Johannes Bütler
Clemens Stottenbecker
Matheus Speck
Derrick (×) Mart
Hans Jacob (H W) Weyl
Johan Wilhelm Speck
Peter Stotenbecker
Johannes Willems
Hendrich Stotenbecker
Henrich Gerhart
Andreas Grimm
Johan Jacob (O) Towaspeck
Andres Haillman
Johann Mates Bruch
Hans Peter (O) Fegelin
Hans Jerig (×) Mein
Johanns Rothrock
Johan Jacob (×) Paalt
Johan Jacob (O) Zyderman
Niclas Post
Henrich Dubs
Andries Cratz
Jacob Libbert
Vallentin Neu
Johannes Schneider
Johannes Zacharias
Nichlaus Melcher
Balthasar Stupanus
Johann Ludwig Weycker
Johan Henrich Brunner
Eberhart Ebler
Johan Jerig (×) Basel
Ludwig Cämmerer
Johann Michael Weygell
Liworius Merschroth
Christian Schryackh
Conrad (×) Frankberger
Johannes Bosinger
Daniel Meyer

Johannes Rossman
Johannes Hes
Christoph Windmuth
Paulus Brunner
Johann Gorg Wamboldt
Johann Gerg Scheideler
Johan Conradt Grimm
Christian Landes
Andreas (×) Gross
Johann Adam Schauss
Leon^{d} (×) Yeager
Zacharias Setzler
Johann Vallentin Scherer
Peter (×) Roop
Mich^{l} (×) Noll
Isach Leboldus Delb
John Jacob Christler
Johannes (×) Meyer
Nickel Anger
Caspar (×) Meyer
Ludwig (×) Meyer
Christian Stöckly
Caspar Stelling
Johann Jacob Nuss
Deowalt Beyer
Hann Conrath Bab
Joh^{s} (×) Brunt
Mathes Deck
Heinrich Wollgemuht
Abraham Wohlgemudt
Joseph (×) Wulgemacht

Jerg Adam Werner
Christian (O) Suder
Johannes Garber
Jonathan Hager
Mattheus Röser
Jacob Cuntz
Jacob Hollinger
Jacob Lädtermann
Jacob (×) Kochnour
Herman Trott
Johann Philip Müntz
Henrich (×) Wydebach
Caspar (×) Coopersmidt
Johannes Franckeberger
Andreas (×) Frank
Adam Wambold
Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes Fuchs
Gottfriedt Grüll
Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Johann Peter Wambold
Jerg Migel Fridrich
Johan Albrecht Sigle
Johan Petter Marsteller
Johann Jörg Lohnert
Johann Jörg Windemuth
Michael Linder
Christoph Rudolpf
Peter Hironimus
Tomas (×) Hummell

[List 41 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^{r} 1st, 1736.

Present The Hon^{ble} James Logan Esq^{r}, President, Clement Plumsted, Samuel Hasell, Thomas Laurence, Charles Read, Esq^{rs}, Councillors, William Allen, Esq^{r}, Mayor of Philadelphia, Derrick Jansen, Esq^{r}, one of the Justices of Philad^{ia} County.

The Palatines whose names are underwritten, imported in

the Ship Harle, Ralph Harle, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take & subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frans Heckert
Johann von Laschet
Johannes Peters von Laschet
Christian von Laaschet
Johannes Krück
Johann Philipp Wick
Johann Philipp Wageman
Abraham Tegarden
Johans Harnewald
Johann Lorentz
Abraham Tiegarden
Jacob Gemlich
Johann Valtin Voigt
Johann Mathias Voigt
Johann Daniel Brun
Johann Michel Graul
Geo. Niclas (×) Sysloof
Johan Baltzer (×) Zeislof
Jorg Zeisloff
Wilhelm Hetterling
Daniel (×) Nargang
Johan Peter (×) Nargang
Niclaus Trewer
Michael (×) Jochim
Johan Christoffel Treber
Karl Kern
Nicklas (O) Rubel
Johann Jörg Jöky
Jacob Amandus
Andreas (A) Jochim
Leonhardt Cronbach
Vincentz Schacki
Jacob (×) Hoffstädler
Jacob Eysen
Hans (×) Rubel
Friederich (×) Bökel

Jacob Jayser
Arnd Kürtz
Friederich (O) Menhart
Rudolff Hackmann
Jacob Fellman
Jacob Sontag
Cornelius Weygand
Adam Seider
Nickel Lang
Adam Bohner
Ludwig (O) Lay
Christ (M) Erb
Petter Rentsch
Hans Melchior (O) Beier
Andares Mergang
Johannes Bütler
Clemens Stottenbecker
Mathias (O) Beck
Ditrich (×) Mardin
Johan Jacob (H) Weill
Johan Wilhelm Speck
Peter Stotenbecher
Johannes Willems
Hendrich Stotenbecker
Henrich Gerhart
Andreas Grimm
Johan Jacob Daubenspeck
Antres Haillman
Johan Mathais Bruch
Johan Peter (×) Fegly
Johan Jörg (×) Mine
Johannes Rothrock
Johan Jacob (×) Balack
Johan Jacob Seideman
Niclas Post
Henrich Dubs

Andries Cratz
Jacob Libbert
Fallendin Neu
Johannes Schneider
Johannes Zacharias
Nicklaus Melcher
Balthasar Stupanus
Johann Lud. Weycker
Johan Henrich Brunner
Eberhart Ebler
Johan Georg (×) Bassel
Johann Ludwig Cämmerer
Johan Michell Weygel
Liworius Merschrath
Christian Schreyackh
Conrad (×) Franckenberger
Johannes Bosinger
Daniel Mayer
Johanes Ryssmann
Johannes Hes
Joh. Christoph Windmuth
Paulus Brunner
Johann Gorg Wamboldt
Johann Jerg Scheideler
Johan Conradt Grimm
Christian Landes
Andereas (×) Cousse
Johann Adam Schauss
Lenhart (×) Jäger
Zacharias Setzler
Johann Vallentin Scherer
Peter (×) Rup
Johan Michael (×) Noll
Isach Leboldus Delb
John Jacob Christler
Johanes (×) Meyer
Nickel Anger
Caspar (O) Meyer
Ludwig (×) Mauerer
Christian Stöckly

Caspar Stelling
Johann Jacob Nus
Deowalt Beyer
Hann Conrath Bab
Johans (×) Brand
Mathes Deck
Heinrich Wollgemuht
Abraham Wohlgemut
Joseph (×) Wohlgemuth
Jerg Adam Werner
Christian (O) Sutter
Johannes Gerber
Jonathan Heger
Mattheus Röser
Jacob Cuntz
Jacob Holinger
Jacob Lädtermann
Jacob (×) Kochnauer
Herman Trott
Johann Philipp Müntz
Henrich (×) Weidebach
Caspar (O) Kupferschmit
Johannes Franckeberger
Andareas (×) Frank
Adam Wambolt
Hans Georg Handwerch
Johannes Fuchs
Gottfried Grüll
Johann Adam Hohenschilt
Johann Peter Wambold
Jerg Migel Fridrich
Johan Albrecht Sigell
Johann Petter Marsteller
Johan Georg Lohnert
Johann Georg Windemuth
Michael Linder
Christoph Rudolff
Peter Hironimus
Thomas (×) Hummel

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.01

Germany

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Michael BRUCH**
Sex: M

Event(s):
Christening: 20 Mar 1742
Katholisch, Duempelfeld, Rheinland, Preussen

Parents:
Father: Petri BRUCH
Mother: Anna Maria

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
C982511	1644-1798	0587651	Film	NONE	
Sheet:					

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 14 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

1751
1742
9 yr old

Family Group Record

FamilySearch™ Ancestral File v4.19

Download GEDCOM

Husband's Name
Michael BRUCH (AFN:KBFW-C7) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1741 **Place:** , , , Germany
Married: **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Maria Elizabeth MUMBAUER (AFN:KBFW-DD) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1745 **Place:** , , , (p)germany
Married: **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

---

1. **Sex Name**
F Anna Maria (Brug) BRUCH (AFN:KBFW-FK) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jun 1768 **Place:** , , Pa
Christened: 7 Jul 1768 **Place:** Plainfield Ref., St. Peters, Luth, Church, Nhpt Co, Pa
Died: 23 Apr 1849 **Place:** Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton, Pa
Buried: Apr 1849 **Place:** Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton, Pennsylvania

---

2. **Sex Name**
M John George BRUCH (AFN:1N4V-ZTK) Pedigree

Born: Sep 1773 **Place:** Plainfield Twp, Northampton Co, Pa, U.s.a
Christened: 28 Nov 1773 **Place:** Plainfield Ref., Lutheran, St. Peters, Chur

---

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

FHL INTL Film 587651 Items 3-4
Title Kirchenbuch 1644-1968
Aut: katholische Kirche Dümpelfeld (Kr. Adenau)

Individual Record

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v4.01

North America

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Maria Elizabeth MUMBAUER**

Sex: F

Marriage(s):

Spouse: Michael BRUCH
Marriage: Abt. 1767
Of St Peters Luthe, Plainfield Twp, Northampton, Pennsylvania

Source Information:

Film Number: 6142806
Page Number:
Reference Number:

Return to search results   Prepare selected records for download

© 1999-2001 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/22/1999). 11 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.1.0

BRUGH

Ancestry.com

Log Out | Free Membership | MyAccount

Welcome, Carolyn Cripe (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Search > Record Type > Hamilton Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 1800-30: Union Church > **Search Results** April 17, 2001

Search Results

Database: Hamilton Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 1800-30: Union Church
Combined Matches: 1

Records of Union Church, Hamilton Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, 1800-1830

Surname: Bruch
Given Name: Michael
Title:
Description: Father
Event: Baptism
Date:
Place:
Remarks:

View full context

Viewing records **1-1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

De Wi—

GRANDPARENT PROJECT FORM - GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE, NSDAR

1 Mc.Bride, Emma Lavina, born 30 Jan.1855 at DeKalb Co.Ind
(Grandparent, descent from patriot) (date) (place)
2 died at Traverse City Mich. on 11.Dec.1935 and (first or) wife/husband
3 William.Brugh.......... born 11.Jan1845 at Seneca.Co.Ohio.
4 died at Traverse City, Mich on 6.Nov.1925 .married on 30.Mar.1873
Emmas fathers /1850 census
5 References: Civil War Milt.Rec. .Record Steuben Co.Ind..............
6 The said Emma Lavina Mc.Bride.... was the child of
7 David.A.McBride..... born 23 July 1832 at Portage Co.Ohio...
On Miss. River
8 died at Civil War............ on 18 Dec.1863 and (first or) wife/husband
9 Rachel Samantha Shatto... born 10 Aug1834 at Portage Co.Ohio...
10 died at DeKalb Co.Ind..... on 15 Nov.1912 married on 5 Oct.1851..
Marr. BK.1837–1857 BK H-13 p.51
11 References: DeKalb Co.Ind, Milt.Rec./Rachels.death, Auburn, Ind..
12 The said Rachel.Samantha.Shatto...... was the child of
13 .John Shatto............ born 7.Dec1804 at Cumberland Co.Pa.
14 died at Marshall.Co.Ind.. on 16.Oct.1901 and (first or)wife/husband
15 Margaret(Peggy)Leonard born .....1805 at Washington.Co.Pa
16 died at Marshall Co.Ind.. on 5.Nov 1874 married on 29.Sept 182
Trumbull Co 1836–1860 Auburn Both dea
17 References: Mar.Bk1 p.301. Ohio,. Deed Bk. Vol F p.241. Ind..... recorded Marsha
18 The said Margaret(Peggy)Leonard... was the child of
19 John.Leonard........... born ....1755 at Morris.Co.N.J....
20 died at Trumbull.Co.Ohio. on .....1913 and (first or)wife/husband
21 Nancy..................... born .... at ....
Deed Bk.O p.62 Trumbull Co.Ohio
22 died at Rev.Soldiers of..........on...............married on ....
Deed Bk.O. p.62 Trumbull Co.Ohio
23 References: Rev.Soldiers of Ohio/D.A.R. Rec.387933 Virginia Alice.Fink
Milt. Rec. Ranger on Frontier 1778–1783 Cumberland Co.Pa.
Vol.23 p.270 3rd Series Pa Archives
24 The said .... was the child of
25 .... born .... at ....
26 died at .... on .... and (first or) wife/husband
27 .... born .... at ....
28 died at .... on .... married on ....
29 References: ....

The said....................................was the child of .....

............................born...........at.........................

died at....................on..............and (first or) wife/husband

............................born...........at.........................

died at....................on...............married on.............

References:...

The said....................................was the child of......

............................born...........at.........................

died at....................on..............and (first or) wife/husband

............................born...........at.........................

died at....................on..............married on.................

References: ....

****

Name of Revolutionary ancestor:..John Leonard.....................

Place of residence during Revolution....Cumberland Co. Pa......He served as.Ranger..

On the Frontier 1778 to 1783 Private..........................

....

....

Give names (dates and places) to whom Revolutionary ancestor was married:

Name	Date	Place
Nancy		

CHILDREN OF PATRIOT

Name	Date	To whom married, noting if married more than once
John Leonard	1781	Rebecca Robinson
George Leonard	29 Oct. 1788	Margaret Hoffman
Nicholas Leonard	1790	Isabel
David Leonard	1795	Anna Calhoun
Rachel Leonard		Wm. Robinson
Benjamin Leonard		Fanny
Sally (Sarah) Leonard	1804	James Burnett
Margaret Peggy Leonard	1805	John Shatto
James Leonard		Susan

Mc Bride, Emma Lavina References

1. Mc Bride, Emma Lavina =
Birth, Father's Civil War Milt. Rec.
Mar., Bk. 4 p. 61 Auburn, Ind.
Bapt. + Church: Cedar Lake Church of Christ Waterloo, Ind.
Death, Reg. No. 173 Traverse City, Mich

3. William Brugh
Census, 1850 Steuben Co. Ind.
Death, Reg. No. 173 Traverse City Mic

7. David A. Mc Bride =
Bapt + Church Mem., Cedar Lake Ch. of Christ Waterloo, Ind.
Deed, Bk. 1836-1860 Vol. K p. 108 Auburn, Ind.
Death, On Miss. River Civil War. Detailed Milt. Rec. Nat. Arch.
Hist., Hist. of DeKalb Co. by B. F. Bowen p. 893
Mar. Bk. 1837-1857 p. 265 Auburn, Ind.

9. Rachel Samantha Shatto
Deed, Bk 1836-1860 Samantha McB
to David McBride, Auburn, In
Sec. Mar. to Frederick Harmes in David Mc Brides Milt. Rec
Pens., Applied for pension, in David's Milt. Rec.
Church + Bapt Cedar Lake Ch. of Christ Waterloo, Ind.

13. John Shatto =
Church, Mem. Cedar Lake Church of Christ - Waterloo Ind Charter Mem.
Mar, Bk. 1 p. 301 Trumbull Co. Ohio
Deed, Bk. 1836-1860 Vol. F. p. 241 Auburn Ind
Census, 1880 Koscuisko Co. Ind.
Pension, Applied for pens. as dependent father of son John L. Shatto, died Civil War Milt. Rec. of Son, Nat. Archives
Sec. Mar. to Anna - 1880 Census
Death Rec. Marshall Co. Ind.

15. Margare (Peggy) Leonard
~~Deed, Father's Deed Bk. O. p. 6~~ Trumbull Co. Ohio
Church Mem. Cedar Lake Ch. of Ch Waterloo, Ind.
Death, Recorded Marshall C

19. John Leonard =
Deed, Bk. O p. 62 Trumbull Co, Ohio
Bk. K. p. 292-293 " "
Bk. C. p. 464 Youngstown, Ohio

21. Nancy
Deed, Bk. O p. 62 Trumbull C. Ohio
D.A.R. Records same as husba

Books, Mahoning Valley Hist. Soc. Vol. 1 p. 115 - 1876 Youngstown, Ohio
Milt., Rev. Soldiers of Ohio + Vol. 23 p. 270 3rd series, Pa. Archives
Census, 1790 Washington Co. Pa. where Children were born.
D.A.R. Rec., Nat. No. 560861 Patricia Frances Alpine
" 468893 Laura Veach Jameson
" 387933 Virginia Alice Veach Finks

ANGOLA, INDIANA
STEUBEN COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show:

Name "not stated" (female)

Was born in Smithfield Twp. DeKalb County Indiana, on 9-21 ~~19~~ 1882

Child of William and Emma(McBride) Brugh

Birthplace of father "not stated" Birthplace of mother "not stated"

Record was filed "not stated" (date) Book No. Co. 1882-1890 Page No. 31

K. L. Kissinger, M.D.
Local Health Officer

Issued on April 14 1971

Birth of Maude Bell Brugh

William Brugh
TO
Emma L. McBride

BE IT REMEMBERED, *That on the* 28 *day of* March *A. D.,* 1873, *the clerk of the DeKalb circuit court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record to-wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

The State of Indiana to any person empowered by law to solemnize marriage. Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, William Brugh *and* Emma L. McBride *and of your certificate of marriage make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana*

WITNESS, J. R. Lonning *Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court, and the seal thereof affixed, this* 28th *day of* March 1873,

(L. S.)

J. R. Lonning
Clerk DeKalb Circuit Court

BE IT FURTHER REMEMBERED, *That afterwards, to-wit: on the* 16th *day of* March, *A.D.,* 1873, *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, E. M. Baker, *hereby certify that on the* 30th *day of* March, *A. D.,* 1873 *I joined in Marriage* William Brugh *and* Emma L. McBride *by authority of law, and of a license from the Clerk of the DeKalb Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand this 31 *day of* March, 1873

E. M. Baker
Minister M.E. Church *(Title)*

State of Indiana, DeKalb County, ss:

I, Paul F. Post, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County of DeKalb, and State of Indiana, do hereby certify the foregoing to be true and correct copies of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of William Brugh *to* Emma L. McBride as the same now appears upon the Marriage Record now on file in my office.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

…chigan
…nge
…her division of county Almira Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
…porated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Joseph W Doyle, Enumerator.

NAME	RELATION	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English
3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan							no	no	
— Harmon	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan									
— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Michigan	New York	Michigan									
Lake Alvord	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	14			Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	14	4	4	Indiana	New York	Pennsylvania							yes	yes	y
— William	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Michigan	Vermont	Indiana				at school		1	yes	yes	y
— Vivian A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1874	5	S				Michigan	Vermont	Indiana									
— Sarah B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				Michigan	Vermont	Indiana									
— Donald A.	Son	W	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				Michigan	Vermont	Indiana									
Carmine Melvin	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	19			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	19	7	7	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana							yes	yes	y
— Edward	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	y
— Roy	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				At school		7	yes	yes	y
— Earl	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at school		8	yes	yes	y
— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	[illegible]	10	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				at school		8	yes	yes	y
— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana									
— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana									
— Fern	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana									
Bancroft Sidney	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	9			Michigan	Pennsylvania	Canada Eng				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Agnes	Wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	9	1	1	Michigan	New York	New York							yes	yes	y
— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan									
Potter George	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	21			Ohio	Ohio	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Lydia E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	41	M	21	1	1	New York	New York	Vermont							yes	yes	y
— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				at School		9	yes	yes	y
Segar John	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	60	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
Hawken Johanna	Head	W	F	Nov	1835	64	Wd		10	7	Ireland	Scotland	Ireland	1845	62		NG			yes	yes	y
— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Kentucky	Maryland	Ireland							yes	yes	y
[illegible] Burt	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Michigan	New York	Vermont				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Lavina B.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1826	74	Wd		10	9	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont							yes	yes	y
Fuller Geo W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	79	Wd				New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	y
— Noah	Son	W	F	Nov	1862	37	S				New York	New York	Vermont				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	y
Ayers James	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	57	M	35			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	35	2	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	y
— Alfred	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				Michigan	New York	New York				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	y
Sweet James	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	7			Pennsylvania	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Emma	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	7	0	0	Michigan	New York	New York					0		yes	yes	y
— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	New York				at school		7	yes	yes	y
Bromley Chas	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	y
Moore Roy A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	7			Illinois	Maine	Michigan				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Sophronia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	28	M	7	3	3	Michigan	Michigan	New York							yes	yes	y
— Hermie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Michigan	Illinois	Michigan									
— Marion	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Michigan	Illinois	Michigan									
— Myrta	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Illinois	Michigan									
Ray Thomas	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	32	S				Michigan	Ireland	Canada Eng.				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	y
Pettingill H. C.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	34			Michigan	New York	New York				Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	34	8	7	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes	y
— Harry J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	New York				[illegible] Farmer	0		yes	yes	y
— Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	[illegible]	S				Michigan	Michigan	New York				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	y
Brown Willis	Head	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27			Ohio	Ohio	Pennsylvania				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]
— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27	7	7	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

T-???

4996

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

chigan
nfi

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 1

er division of county Almira Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

rated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Joseph N Moyle, Enumerator.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. (2)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Date of birth: Month (7)	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)
— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				Indiana	Ohio	Indiana					0		yes	yes
— Iva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana				at school		8	yes	yes
— Roy	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana				At School		8	yes	yes
— Hazel	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana								
— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Michigan	Ohio	Indiana								
Sutton V. A.	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	15			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes
— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	15	3	2	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes
— Nettie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				at School		6	yes	yes
— Marguetta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				at School		4	yes	yes
Brooks George	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Ohio	Ohio	New York				day Laborer	0		yes	yes
Brooks Fitch	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	22			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer	0		yes	yes
— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	M	22	8	8	Ohio	New York	Ohio							yes	yes
— Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio							yes	yes
— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				At School		3	yes	yes
— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				at School		3	yes	yes
— Charlie	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio				at School		3	yes	yes
— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio								
— Frank	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Michigan	Ohio	Ohio								
[illegible] Christina	Head	W	F	Sept	1861	38	Wd		9	8	Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33		Farmer	0	0	no	no
— Mathias	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes
— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany				at School		7	yes	yes
— Ada F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Germany				at School		7	yes	yes
— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany				at School		3	yes	yes
— Andrew	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany								
— Leona M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany								
— Fredalta	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany								
— Ira M.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				Michigan	Pennsylvania	Germany								
Hilliard David	Head	W	M	Aug	1835	64	Wd				Vermont	New York	Vermont				Painter	0		yes	yes
Morion Chas.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	1			Michigan	Germany	Ireland				[illegible]	0		yes	yes
— Clara	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	2	2	Michigan	Canada Fr	France							yes	yes
— Philip B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan								
— John	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan								
Clawson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	14			Ohio	Ohio	Michigan				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes
— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	7	6	New York	Germany	Germany							yes	yes
— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				at School		6	yes	yes
— Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				at School		6	yes	yes
— Mildred	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York				at School		6	yes	yes
— Lloyd	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York								
— Lily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York								
— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Michigan	Ohio	New York								
Barker John	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	8			Indiana	Ohio	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes
— Ella	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	2	New York	New York	New York							yes	yes
— Harold	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				Michigan	Indiana	New York								
— Baby	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				Michigan	Indiana	New York								
Cook George	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	29	M	9			Michigan	England	England				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes
— Clara	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	9	2	1	Michigan	Pennsylvania	Michigan							yes	yes
— Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Michigan	Michigan	Michigan								
Bailey Sam.	Head	W	M	June	1850	[illegible]	Wd				Michigan	New York	New York				Boarding house			yes	yes
Pinel N. P.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd				Vermont	New Hampshire	Vermont							yes	yes
Baumgartner [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	[illegible]	M	6			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				day Laborer	0		yes	yes

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

Printed Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible

☐ Census

☒ Church Bapt. from church Hist. Emma Lavina McBride

☐ Correspondence

☐ Court

☐ Deed

☐ History

☐ Home

☐ Interview Information from Daisy Brugh Getts 1971

☐ Military

● Obituary owned by Lurah Putt DeVoe

☐ Tombstone

☒ Vital Record Death Cert. see other side

☒ Other * Mar. Rec. Bk. 4 p. 61 DeKalb Co. Ind (Auburn)

● Original: ☒ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:

☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:

☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

A. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan,
ublishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue
ite and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Subject William Brugh

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Co
Birth	11 Jan 1845		Seneca	Ohi
Chr'nd				
* Mar.	30 Mar. 1873	N. Benton Ind later called	Hudson	I
Death	6 Nov 1926	Traverse City		Mi
Burial	8 Nov. 1926	Oakwood Cem.	T.C.	Mi

Places of Residence Seneca Co. Ohio Steuben Co Ind Oviatt T.C. Mich

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Father George Brugh Mother Cathern Cleme

Name of Spouse Emma Lavina McBride

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or
Birth	30 Jan 1855	Smithfield Twp.	DeKalb Co	I
☒ Bapt. Chr'nd	19 Feb. 1868	Cedar Lake Church of Christ	Smithfield Twp. DeKall	
Death	11 Dec 1935	Traverse City, Mich		
Burial	13 Dec 1935	Oak Wood Cem.	Traverse City	/

Places of Residence DeKalb Co Ind Smithfield Twp. Oviatt Mich Traverse City Mi

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Church of Christ Military Rec.

Father David A. McBride Mother Rachel Samantha Sh

Copy verbatum on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily comparisons of statements, judge v each, and record correct data on a p nent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOO GENEALOGISTS for additional sugg regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on child
F.	1 Nellie Gertrude Brugh	Birth	2 Jan 1875		DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
	Full name of spouse* Purd High	Mar.	18 Mar 1896		DeKalb Co?	Ind	
		Death	25 Dec 1963		DeKalb Co	Ind.	
		Burial	28 Dec 1963	Fairfield Cem.	DeKalb Co	Ind	
M.	2 Glen A. Brugh	Birth	24 Nov 1879		DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
	Full name of spouse* 1. Ella Brook 2. Dorothy Fischer 3 Mabel Shaw 4. Anna Tower 5. Florence Biersdorfer	Mar.	2 Apr 1899				
		Death	2 Dec 1956				
		Burial	5 Dec 1956	Greenbriar Cem.	Leelanau Co.	Mich	
F.	3 Maude Bell Brugh	Birth	22 Sept 1882		Steuben ~~DeKalb~~ Co.	Ind.	5 childr
	Full name of spouse* Frank Putt	Mar.	28 Dec 1904	Bk. 11 p. 161	DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
		Death	15 Oct 1951		DeKalb Co	Ind	
		Burial		Fairfield Cem.	DeKalb Co	Ind	
F.	4 Ivy Pearl Brugh	Birth	2 Aug 1884	Oviatt		Mich	
	Full name of spouse* 1. Harry Pettengill 2. William Satfler	Mar.					
		Death	10 Aug 1949				
		Burial					

M. 5. Raymond Arlo Brugh m. 1. Hazel Pringle 2. Hazel Fenton
2 children
Jack
Betty
(2 children)
Birth 9 Mar. 1891
Mar.
Death 1967 Traverse City, Mich
Burial Traverse City, Mich
Milt. World War I

F. 6. Hazel Imo Brugh m. 1. James Wilson →
2. Carl Defendorf (1 child)
3. Carl Smith
Birth 4 Mar. 1894
Mar. 1 3 July 1915
2
3. 25 Dec 1941
Death
Burial

F. Daisy Fay Brugh m. Clarence Henry Getts
(3 children)
Birth 12 Jan 1897 Oviatt, Mich
Mar. 7 Apr. 1917 ~~DeKalb Co. Ind.~~ Hillsdale, Mich
Death
Burial

X Death Cert. Certified Copy owned by Lurah DeVoe
William Brugh Rec No. 390 "
Emma McBride Brugh Registar No 173 "

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM BRUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 JAN. 1845		SENECA CO.	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 MAR. 1873	N. BENTON/NOW HUDSON, LISC. AUBURN	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
Death	6 NOV. 1926	TRAVERSE CITY	GR. TRAVERSE CO.	MICH.	
Burial	8 NOV. 1926	OAKWOOD CEM. TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	

Places of Residence SENECA CO., OHIO, STEUBEN CO. IND., OVIATT + TRAVERSE CITY MICH. / MICH - 1882

Occupation FARMER, LUMBERMAN Church Affiliation GERM. REFORMED Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father GEORGE BRUGH B. 1814 PA. Mother's Maiden Name CATHERN CLEMMONS B. UNION CO. PA.

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA LAVINA MCBRIDE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 JAN 1855	SMITHFIELD TWP.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
Chr'nd	19 FEB. 1869	BAPT. CEDAR LAKE CHURCH OF CHRIST	WATERLOO	IND.	
Death	11 DEC. 1935	TRAVERSE CITY	GRAND TRAVERSE CO.	MICH.	
Burial	13 DEC. 1935	OAKWOOD CEM. TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	

Places of Residence DEKALB CO. IND. HUDSON STEUBEN CO. IND. / OVIATT + TRAVERSE CITY MICH.

Occupation HOMEMAKER, MIDWIFE Church Affiliation CHURCH OF CHRIST (DISC.) Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father DAVID A. MCBRIDE Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL SAMANTHA SHATTO

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F.	1 NELLIE BRUGH	Birth	2 JAN. 1875	NEAR HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse PURD HIGH	Death	25 DEC 1963		DEKALB CO.	IND.	
		Burial		FAIRFIELD CENTER CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
M.	2 GLEN AZEL BRUGH	Birth	24 NOV. 1879	NEAR HUDSON,	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
		Marr.	2 APR. 1899				
	Full Name of Spouse 3. 1. ELLA BROOKS 4. ANNA TOWER 2. DOROTHY FISHER 3.	Death	2 DEC. 1956	TRAVERSE CITY	GRAND TRAVERSE	MICH	
		Burial	DEC. 1956	GREENBRIAR CEM.	LEELANAU CO.		MICH.
F.	3 MAUDE BELL BRUGH	Birth	22 SEPT 1882	NEAR HUDSON,	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
		Marr.	28 DEC. 1904	BR. 11 p. 161	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
	Full Name of Spouse FRANK PUTT	Death	15 OCT 1957	AUBURN HOSP.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
		Burial	OCT. 1951	FAIRFIELD CENTER CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
F.	4 IVY PEARL BRUGH	Birth	2 AUG 1884	OVIATT		MICH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1. HARRY PETTENGILL 2. WILLIAM SATTLER	Death	10 AUG 1949	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	
		Burial					
M.	5 (RAY) RAYMOND BRUGH	Birth	9 MAR. 1891	OVIATT		MICH.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1. HAZEL PRINGLE 2. HAZEL FORTON	Death	1967	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	
		Burial					
F.	6 HAZEL IMO BRUGH	Birth	4 MAR. 1984	OVIATT		MICH.	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse 1. JAMES WILSON 3. CARL SMITH 2. CARL DEFENDORF	Death	27 AUG 1977	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	
		Burial					
	7 DAISY FAY BRUGH	Birth	12 JAN 1987	OVIATT		MICH	
		Marr.	7 APR. 1917	HILLSDALE		MICH	
	Full Name of Spouse CLARENCE HENRY GETTS	Death	8 MAY 1992	KENDALLVILLE	NOBLE CO.	IND.	
		Burial	10 MAY 1992	FAIRFIELD CENTER CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE

Address 729 RILEY RD.

City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IN 46755

Date COPIED APRIL 1993

Notes:

Family Group Sheet

6

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM BRUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
rth	11 JAN. 1845		SENECA CO.	OHIO	MARR.
Chr'nd					BK. 4 p. 61
Marr.	30 MAR. 1873	N. BENTON (HUDSON) STEUBEN CO. IN (LISC. AUBURN, DEKALB CO. IN			DEATH
Death	6 NOV 1926	TRAVERSE CITY	GR. TRAVERSE CO.	MICH.	REC. NO. 390
Burial	8 NOV 1926	OAKWOOD CEM. TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	T.C. MICH

Places of Residence SENECA CO. OHIO, STEUBEN CO. IND. OVIATT + TRAVERSE CITY MICH

Occupation FARMER LUMBERMAN Church Affiliation GERM. REFORMED Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father GEORGE BRUGH B. 1814 PA Mother's Maiden Name CATHERN CLEMMONS B. 1815 UNION CO PA.

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA LAVINA McBRIDE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 JAN. 1855	SMITHFIELD TWP	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
~~Chr'nd~~ BAPT	19 FEB 1868	CEDAR LAKE CHURCH OF CHRIST, WATERLOO, IND		CHURCH LEDGER	ACTIVE IN 1993
Death	11 DEC. 1935	TRAVERSE CITY	GRAND TRAVERSE CO.	MICH	
Burial	13 DEC 1935	OAKWOOD CEM. TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	

Places of Residence SMITH FIELD TWP. DEKALB CO. IND. / HUDSON, STEUBEN CO. IND. OVIATT + TRAVERSE CITY MICH

Occupation HOMEMAKER Church Affiliation CHURCH OF CHRIST DISCIPLES Military Rec. NONE

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father DAVID A. McBRIDE D. 18 JAN. 1863 CIVIL WAR Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL SAMANTHA SHATTO (McBRIDE) (HARMS)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 NELLIE HIGH	Birth	2 JAN. 1875	NEAR HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	CHILDREN ④ CARL
		Marr.					RHED CLIFFORD
	Full Name of Spouse PURD HIGH	Death	25 DEC. 1963		DEKALB CO.	IND.	PAUL
		Burial					
	2 GLEN A. BRUGH	Birth	24 NOV. 1879	NEAR HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	CLARICE (9.) DALE
		Marr.	2 APR. 1899				DORIS BERNICE
	Full Name of Spouse 1. ELLA BROOKS 2 DOROTHY FISHER 3. MABEL SHAW 4 ANNA TOWER 5.	Death	2 DEC. 1956	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	ELDA EDGAR
		Burial	DEC 1956	GREENBRIAR	LEELANAU CO.	MICH	DONALD STANLE BETTY
	3 MAUDE BELL BRUGH	Birth	22 SEPT. 1882	NEAR HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	DWIGHT ⑤ NAOMI
		Marr.	28 DEC. 1904	BK. 11 p. 161	DEKALB CO.	IND.	PAULINE
	Full Name of Spouse FRANK PUTT	Death	15 OCT. 1951		DEKALB CO.	IND.	LURAH ALLEN
		Burial		FAIRFIELD CEM	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
	4 IVY PEARL BRUGH	Birth	2 AUG 1884	OVIATT		MICH	EDITH ⑥ ETHEL
		Marr.					KENNETH
	Full Name of Spouse 1. HARRY PETTINGILL 2. WILLIAM SATTLER	Death	10 AUG 1949	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	WALTER LLOYD
		Burial					DORIS
	5 RAYMOND BRUGH	Birth	9 MAR. 1891	OVIATT		MICH	JACK 1st m ③ 2ND
		Marr.					NORMA RICHARD
	Full Name of Spouse 1. HAZEL PRINGLE 2 HAZEL FORTON	Death	1967	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	
		Burial					
	6 HAZEL IMO BRUGH	Birth	4 MAR. 1984	OVIATT		MICH.	LOIS ①
		Marr.					FIRST MARR
	Full Name of Spouse 1. JAMES WILSON 2. CARL DEFENDORF 3. CARL SMITH	Death	27 AUG 1977	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	
		Burial		OAKWOOD CEM T.C.		MICH	
	7 DAISY FAY BRUGH	Birth	12 JAN. 1987	OVIATT		MICH	③
		Marr.	7 APR. 1917	HILLSDALE		MICH	VIRGINIA HILDA
	Full Name of Spouse CLARENCE HENRY GETTS	Death	8 MAY 1992	KENDALLVILLE	NOBLE CO.	IND.	DORIS
		Burial	10 MAY 1992	FAIRFIELD CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IND. 46755
Date April 1993

Notes: Records of each child were kept by members of family. I have book of descendants. Lurah J. DeVoe 1993

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name WILLIAM BRUGH **Wife's name** EMMA LAVINA MC BRIDE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: ① FAMILY REC. FOR BIRTH ② CENSUS 1900 BENZIE CO. MICH - SPELLED BREW. LISTS - WILLIAM, EMMA, MAUD B. 17 SEPT. 1882 (SHOULD BE 22 SEPT.) ③ 1850 CENSUS STEUBEN CO. IND. UNDER GEORGE BRUGH ④ MARR. BK. 4 p. 61 DEKALB CO. IND. ⑤ RECORD NO. 390 NOV. 6, 1926 GR. TRAVERSE CO. MICH FOR DEATH ⑥ OBIT

Sources for Wife: EMMA ① BIRTH FATHERS MILT. REC. CIVIL WAR LISTS EMMA + MARY ② MARR. BK 4 p. 61 DEKALB CO. IND. ③ DEATH - REG. NO. 173 GRAND TRAVERSE CO. MICH. ④ OBIT ⑤ CAREFULLY KEPT FAMILY RECORDS, LETTERS + PHOTO'S ⑥ CHURCH OF CHRIST, WATERLOO, IND. BAPT. + WHEN SHE WITHDREW MEMBERSHIP 28 DEC. 1875 (FROM CHURCH LEDGER) CHURCH ACTIVE IN 1993 ⑦. CIVIL WAR LETTERS FATHER TO MOTHER ⑧ 1870 CENSUS UNDER JOHN SHATTO, GRANDFATHER ⑨ JOEL THOMPSON, UNCLE WAS HER GUARDIAN AFTER FATHERS DEATH. SHE LIVED IN THOMPSON HOUSEHOLD PART TIME + WITH FRED HARMS HOUSEHOLD (HER STEPFATHER.)

Sources for Children: THE FAMILY MOVED FROM HUDSON, IND. TO OVIATT, MICH IN 1882 WHEN MAUD WAS 6 WKS OLD. THE FAMILY WAS "CLOSE KNIT" AND THERE WAS MUCH VISITING FROM STATE TO STATE. NELLIE, GLEN, MAUD + DAISY LIVED IN IND. IVY, HAZEL + RAY LIVED IN MICH. GLEN LIVED IN S. BEND, IND. - RETIRED TO TRAVERSE CITY.. "THERE WERE MANY FAMILY REUNIONS WHEN I WAS GROWING UP."

Lurah J. DeVoe
Apr. 1993

Additional Information: DAISY BRUGH GETTS + HAZEL BRUGH SMITH WROTE STORIES OF THE BRUGH FAMILIES MOVE TO MICH. AS TOLD TO THEM BY THEIR FATHER. THEY LIVED IN A LOG CABIN FIRST WINTER, SEC. YEAR PURCHASED A FARM WITH "500 PAID TO EMMA FOR LOSS OF FATHER CIVIL WAR. THEY MADE THE MOVE BY TRAIN, RENTING TWO BOX CARS ONE FOR WOMEN + CHILDREN, HOUSEHOLD GOODS + SUPPLIES. THE OTHER WITH MEN, LIVESTOCK + FARM EQUIPMENT. GLEN ZONKER FAMILY MOVED WITH THEM - LATER ZONKER'S RETURNDED TO HUDSON

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM BRUGH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 JAN. 1845		SENECA CO.	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 MAR. 1893	NORTH BENTON (HUDSON)	LISC. DEKALB CO.	IND.	BK4 p. 61
Death	6 NOV. 1926	TRAVERSE CITY	GRAND TRAVERSE CO.	MICH	REC. NO 390
Burial	8 NOV 1926	OAKWOOD CEM. TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	T.C. MICH

Places of Residence SENECA CO. OHIO, __ CO. IND. OVIATT + TRAVERSE CITY MICH.

Occupation FARMER + LUMBERMAN Church Affiliation Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. CLEARED LAND IN MICH.

His Father GEORGE BRUGH B. 1814 PA Mother's Maiden Name CATHERN CLEMMONS B. 1815 UNION CO. PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name EMMA LAVINA McBRIDE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 JAN. 1855		DEKALB CO.	IND.	
Chr'nd	19 FEB. 1868	CEDAR LAKE CHRISTIAN CHURCH	SMITHFIELD TWP. DEKALB CO.	IND.	
Death	11 DEC. 1935	TRAVERSE CITY	GRAND TRAVERSE CO.	MICH	
Burial	13. DEC. 1935	OAKWOOD CEM. TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	

Places of Residence

Occupation HOMEMAKER Church Affiliation CHURCH OF CHRIST (DISCIPLES) Military Rec. NONE

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. DEKALB CO. IND. STEUBEN CO. IND. OVIATT + TRAVERSE CITY MICH (McBRIDE)(HARMS)

Her Father DAVID A. McBRIDE DIED 18 JAN. 1863 CIVIL WAR Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL SAMANTHA SHATTO

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F. A	1 NELLIE BRUGH	Birth	2 JAN. 1875	NEAR HUDSON IND.	STEUBEN	IND	CHILDREN
		Marr.			DEKALB CO.?	IND.	CARL RHEA ④
	Full Name of Spouse PURD HIGH	Death	25 DEC. 1963		DEKALB	IND	CLIFFORD
		Burial	28 DEC. 1963	FAIRFIELD CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND	PAUL
M. B	2 GLEN A. BRUGH	Birth	24 NOV. 1879	NEAR HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	CLARICE DALE ⑨
		Marr.	2 APR. 1899				DORIS BERNICE
	Full Name of Spouse 1. ELLA BROOKS 2 DOROTHY FISHER 3. MABEL SHAW 4. ANNA TOWER	Death	2 DEC. 1956	TRAVERSE CITY	GR. TRAVERSE CO.	MICH	ELDA EDGAR
		Burial	DEC. 1956	GRENBRIAR	LEELANAU CO	MI.	DONALD STANLEY + BETTY
F. C.	3 MAUDE BELL BRUGH	Birth	22 SEPT 1882	NEAR HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND	[illegible] DWIGHT ⑤
		Marr.	28 DEC. 1904	BK. 11 p. 161	DEKALB CO.	IND.	NAOMI PAULINE
	Full Name of Spouse FRANK PUTT	Death	15 OCT 1951		DEKALB CO.	IND	LURAH ALLEN
		Burial		FAIRFIELD CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	⑥
F. D	4 IVY PEARL BRUGH	Birth	2 AUG 1884	OVIATT		MICH.	EDITH, ETHEL KENNETH
		Marr.				MICH	WALTER LLOYD
	Full Name of Spouse 1. HARRY PETTINGILL 2 WILLIAM SATTLER	Death	10 AUG 1949	TRAVERSE CITY	TRAVERSE CO	MICH	DORIS
		Burial					
	5 RAYMOND BRUGH	Birth	9 MAR. 1891	OVIATT		MICH	WORLD ②
		Marr.				MICH	WAR I
	Full Name of Spouse 1. HAZEL PRINGLE 2. HAZEL FORTON	Death	1967	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	IN FRANCE
		Burial					NORMA RICHARD
	6 HAZEL IMO BRUGH	Birth	4 MAR 1984	OVIATT		MICH.	1 DA. LOIS ①
		Marr.				MICH	FIRST MARR.
	Full Name of Spouse 1. JAMES WILSON 2. CARL DEFENDORF 3. CARL SMITH	Death	27 AUG 1977	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.	
		Burial		OAKWOOD CEM. TRAV. CITY		MICH	
	7 DAISY FAY BRUGH	Birth	12 JAN 1987	OVIATT		MICH	3 DA. ③
		Marr.	7 APR. 1917	HILLSDALE		MICH.	VIRGINIA,
	Full Name of Spouse CLARENCE HENRY GETTS	Death	8 MAY. 1992	KENDALLVILLE	NOBLE CO.	IND.	HILDA, DORIS
		Burial	10 MAY 1992	FAIRFIELD CEM.	DEKALB CO.	IND.	
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 729 RILEY RD.
City, State, Zip KENDALLVILLE, IND. 46755
Date RECOPIED APRIL 1993

Notes: Records of each child were kept by members of family. I have a book of most of the descendants
Lurah J. DeVoe 1993

① Is no of Children

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name WILLIAM BRUGH **Wife's name** EMMA LAVINA MC BRIDE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

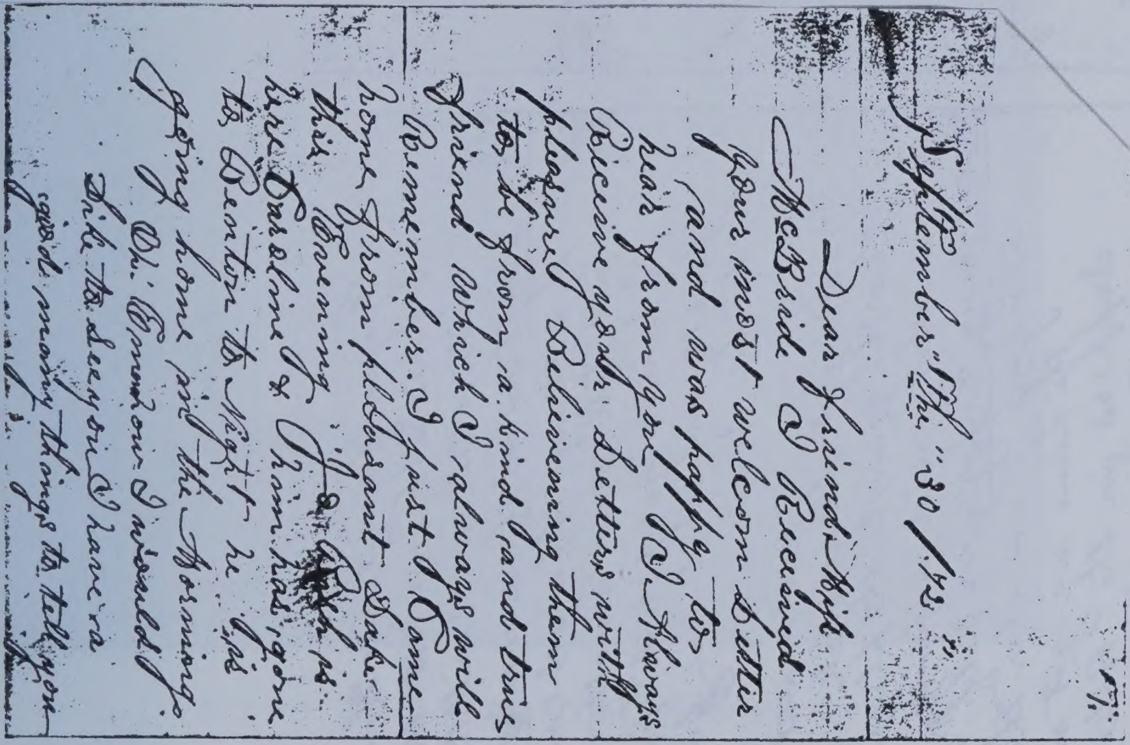
Sources for Husband: FAMILY REC. FOR ① BIRTH, CENSUS 1900 BENZIE CO. MICH - SPELLED BREW JUNE 1. WILLIAM, EMMA, MAUD + FAMILY, 17 SEPT 1882 IND. MAUD'S BIRTH THEY HAVE DATE WRONG. SHE WAS B. 22 SEPT. ② 1850 CENSUS STEUBEN CO. IND ③ MARR. BK 4 P. 61, DEKALB CO. IND ④ RECORD NO. 390 FOR DEATH, NOV. 6, 1926 GR. TRAVERSE CO. MICH. OBIT.

Sources for Wife: EMMA L. MC BRIDE ① BIRTH FATHER DAVID A. MC BRIDE CIVIL WAR REC. LISTS THE TWO CHILDREN ② MARR. BK. 4 P 61 DEKALB CO. IND. ③ DEATH REG. NO. 173 GRAND TRAV. CO. MICH. ④ OBIT. ⑤ CAREFULLY KEPT FAMILY RECORDS + PHOTO'S ⑥ CHURCH WITHDREW FROM CEDAR LAKE CHURCH OF CHRIST, WATERLOO, IND. DEC. 28, 1873 (FROM CHURCH LEDGER)
⑦ CIVIL WAR LETTERS FATHER TO MOTHER / ⑧ 1870 CENSUS UNDER JOHN SHATTO FAIRFIELD TWP. DEKALB CO. IND. AGE 14 ⑨ JOEL THOMPSON WAS HER GUARDIAN AFTER LOSING FATHER IN CIVIL WAR. SHE LIVED WITH HIM PART TIME + ALSO IN FRED. HARM'S HOUSEHOLD HER MOTHER'S 2ND. MARR.
⑩ CENSUS 1860 SMITHFIELD TWP. DEKALB CO. IND DAVID A. MC BRIDE 28, RACHEL 28, EMMA L. 4, MARY L. 2

Sources for Children: THE FAMILY MOVED FROM HUDSON, IND. IN 1882 WHEN MAUD WAS 6 WKS. OLD. THE FAMILY WAS "CLOSE KNIT" AND THERE WAS MUCH VISITING FROM STATE TO STATE NELLIE, GLEN, MAUD + DAISY MARR. + LIVED IN IND. IVY, HAZEL + RAY LIVED IN TRAVERSE CITY AREA. GLEN LIVED IN S. BEND IND. MOST OF MARR. LIFE.
"THERE WERE MANY FAMILY REUNIONS IN IND. WHEN I WAS GROWING UP." Lurah J. DeVoe 1993.

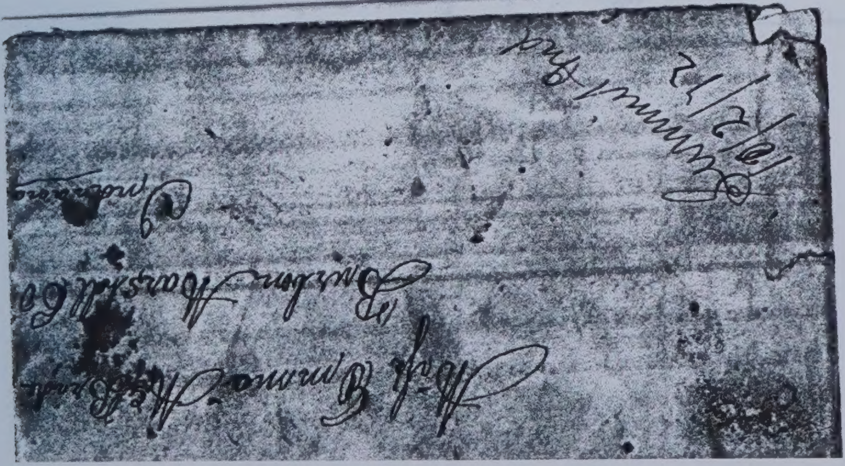
Additional Information: DAISY BRUGH GETTS + HAZEL BRUGH SMITH WROTE STORIES OF THE BRUGH'S MOVE FROM HUDSON, IND. TO OUIATT, MICH. IN 1882. THEY LIVED IN LOG CABIN FIRST YEAR. THE SECOND YR. THEY PURCHASED LAND WITH MONEY EMMA RECEIVED FROM GOV. FOR DEATH OF FATHER, THEY MOVED TO MICH. BY TRAIN, RENTING TWO BOX CARS ONE FOR HOUSEHOLD GOOD'S + SUPPLIES WITH FEMALES - THE OTHER LIVESTOCK, FARM EQUIPMENT + MEN. ANOTHER FAMILY MOVED AT SAME TIME GLEN ZONKER - GLEN MOVED BACK TO HUDSON IND.

Letter to Emma McBride From William Brugh before their marriage - dated Sept. 30, 1872 She was staying with her grandparents, John Shatto and Margaret Leonard Shatto at Bourbon, Marshall County, Ind. (copy from Bernice Brugh Shepard)



September "the" 30 / 72

Dear Friend Miss McBride I Received your most welcom Letter and was happy to hear from you I always Receive your Letters with pleasure I Believing them to be from a kind and true friend which I always will Remember. I Just Came home from pleasant Lake this Evening Jo Bush is here Caroline & Thom has gone to Benton to Night he was going home in the Morning I Oh! Emma How I would Like to see you I have a good many things to tell you

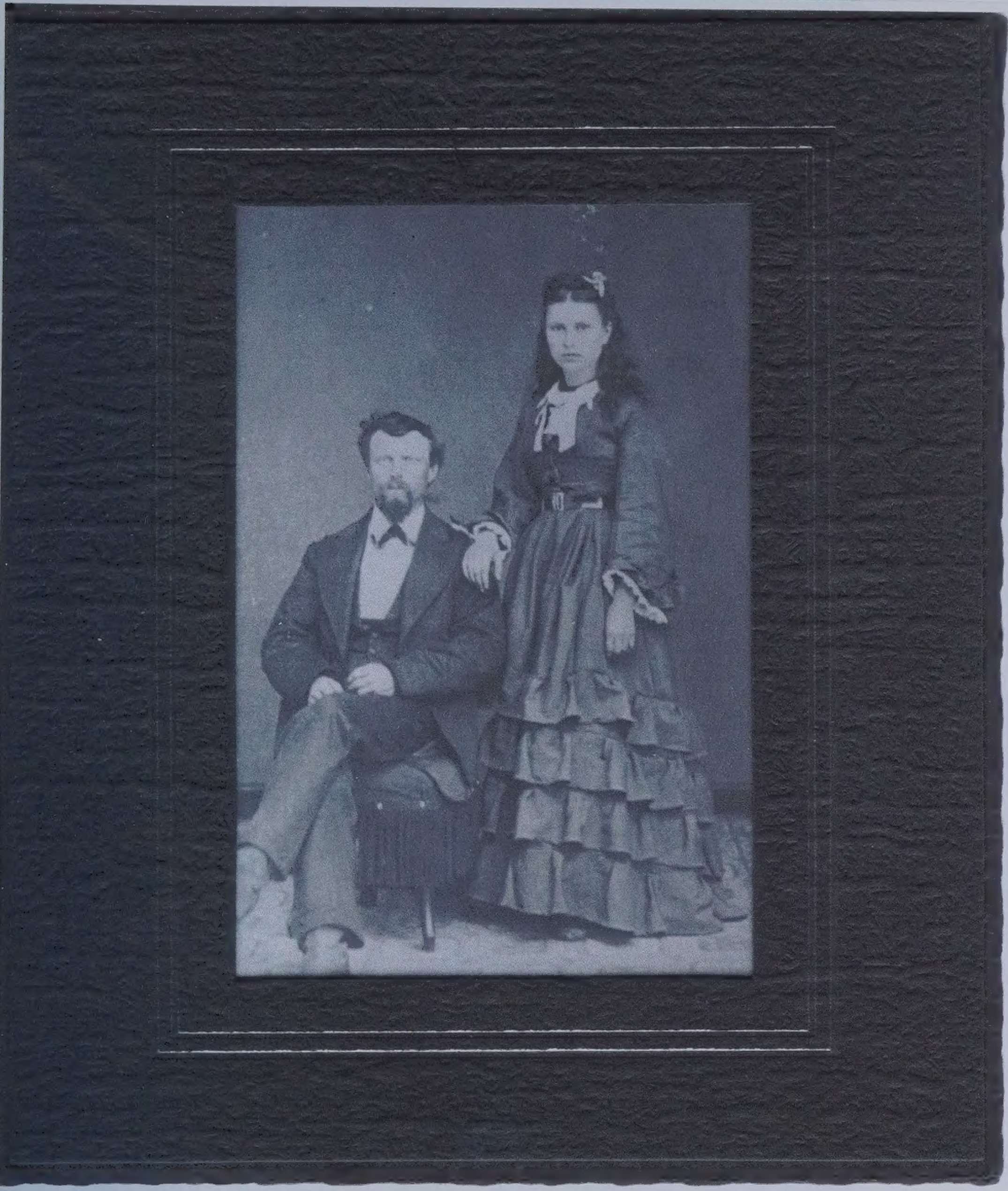


Bremen Ind
10/2/72

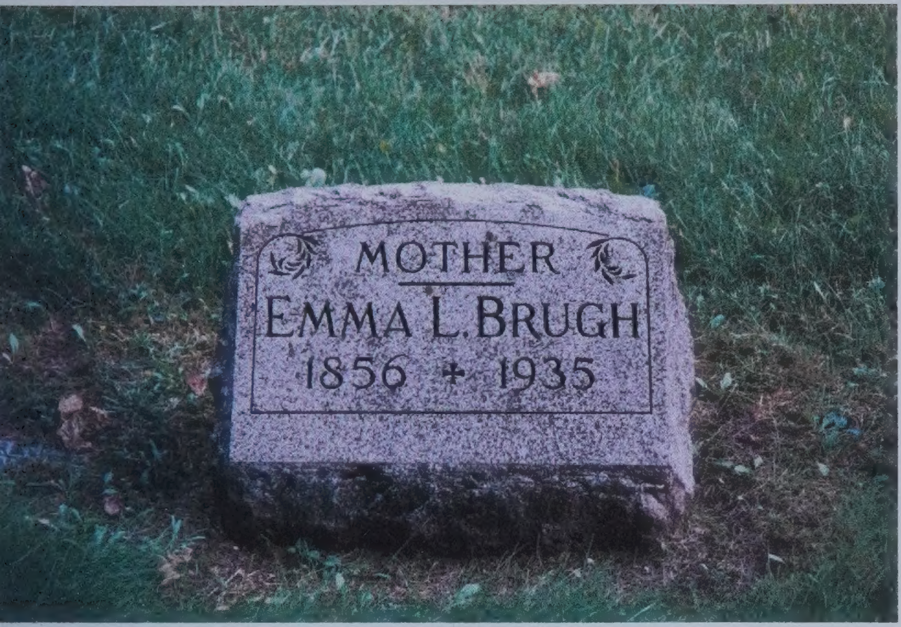
Miss Emma McBride
Bourbon Marshall Co
Indiana

vhen I go out to plymouth
I will Stop and See you
I was Looking at my
Railroad gide and it is
just as near to go by the
way of wayne & Columbia
City as it is to go by the
way of South Bend
the fair is a Litte Less
I want to go from Plymouth
to Rochester I have four
uncles Living with in Eight
miles of of Rochester
And I do not know how many
Cousins my brothers Little
Boy Byron that was Sick
is now Dead he Died with
the Brain fever he was buried
Last thursday weavers Little
boy Died about the Same ^time^ both
funeral Sermons were preached
at the Same tim in the Bethesday

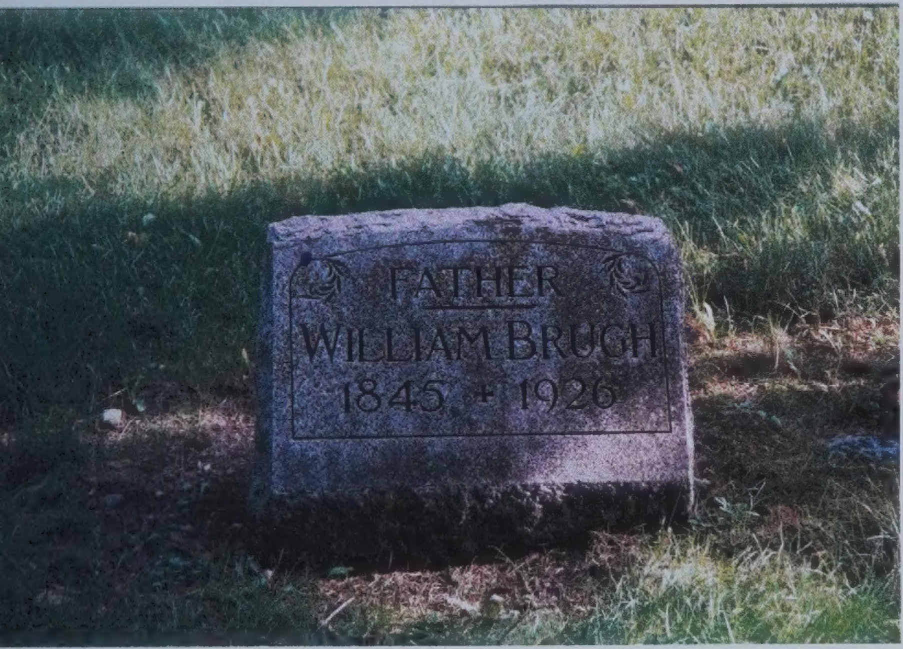
Emma if you Come Home
before I Come out there
write & tell me I will Come
in two or three weeks
if nothing happens I can
not tell now Exactly
I have a good deal of work
just now that has got
to be done
you must
not get home Sick
I wish you all the pleasure
in the world hoping you
may Enjoy your Self
Do you Remember the
the time we got our
Suppers in the Bakery
at Auburn I never will
forget it. Yours with Respect
write Soon and Remember
Your Friend
William "
Good Bye
Ever



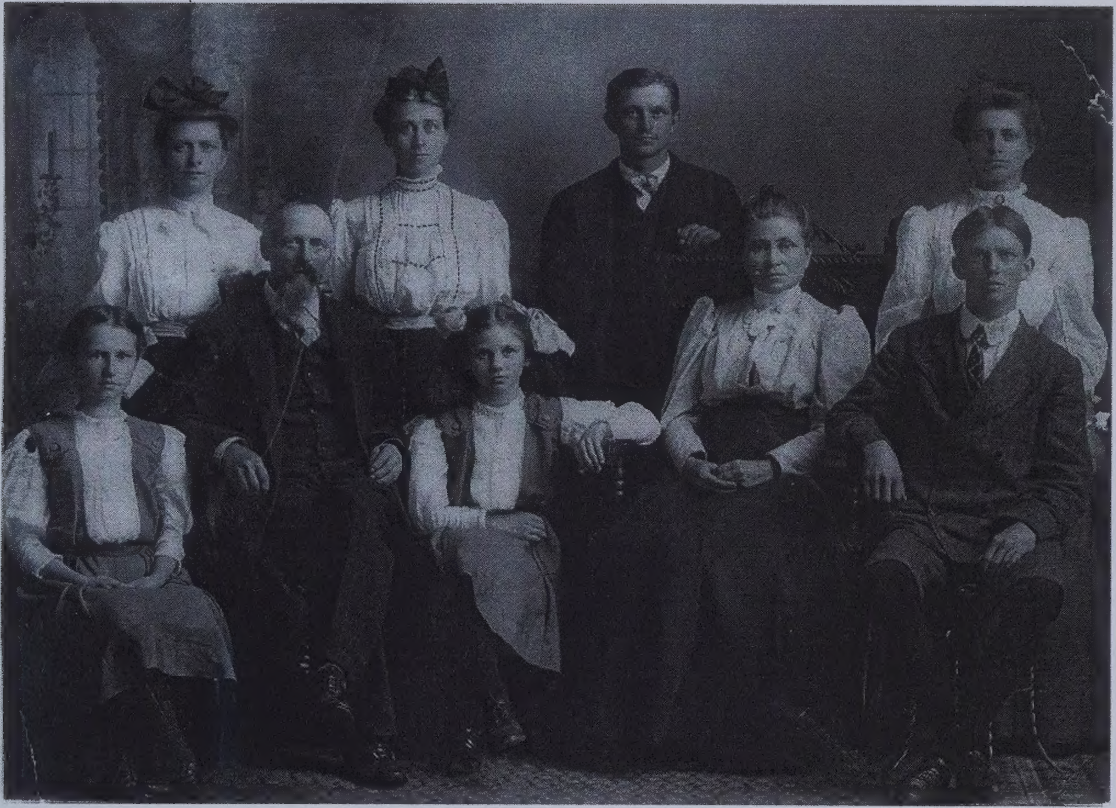
Emma McBride- William Brugh 1873



EMMA LAVINA BRUGH WIFE OF WILLIAM BRUGH
CEM. AT TRAVERSE CITY, MICH

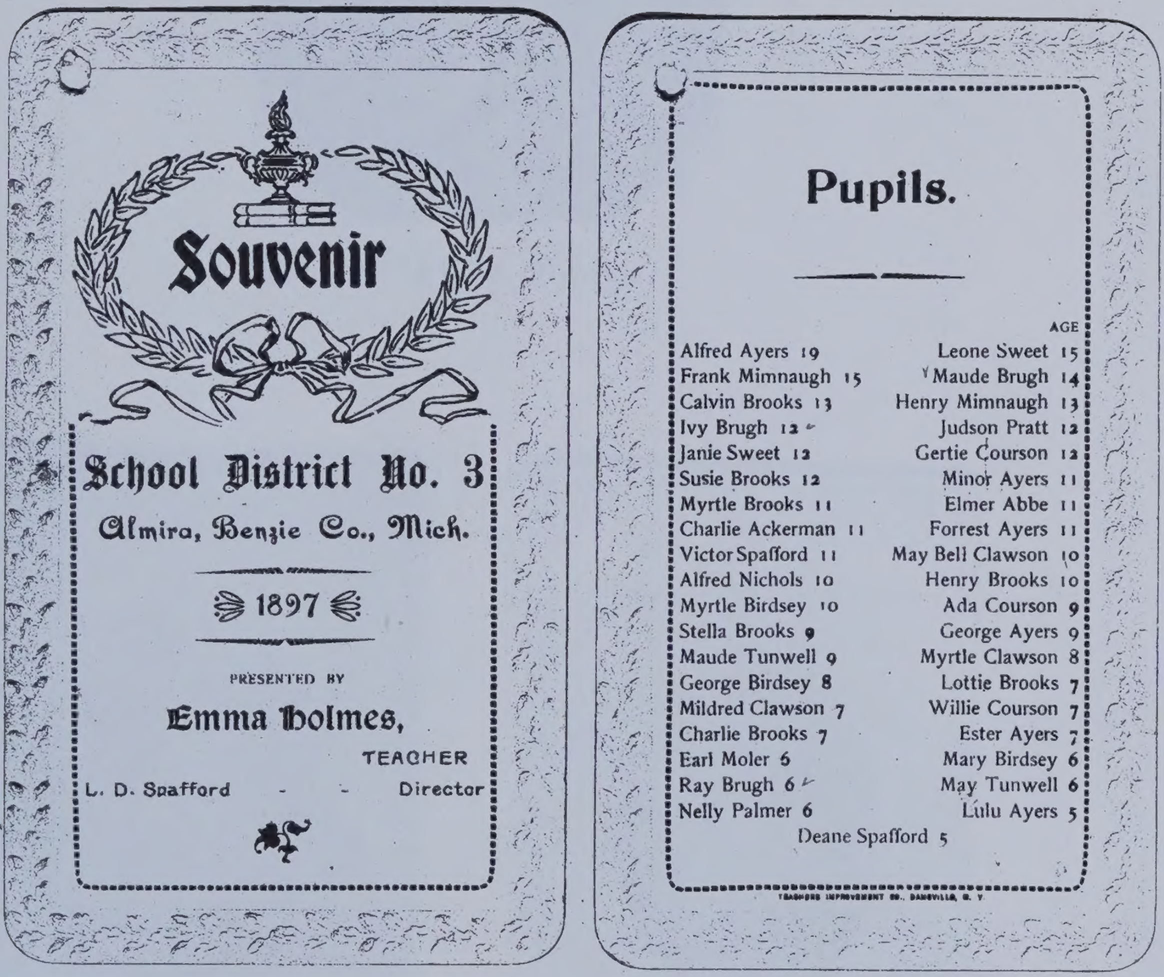


WILLIAM BRUGH SON OF GEORGE BRUGH + CATHERINE CLEMONS
TRAVERSE CITY, MICH



THE WILLIAM AND EMMA BRUGH FAMILY

Seated: Hazel, William, Daisy, Emma and Ray.
Standing: Nellie, Maude, Glen and Ivy.



Souvenir

School District No. 3

Almira, Benzie Co., Mich.

1897

PRESENTED BY

Emma Holmes,

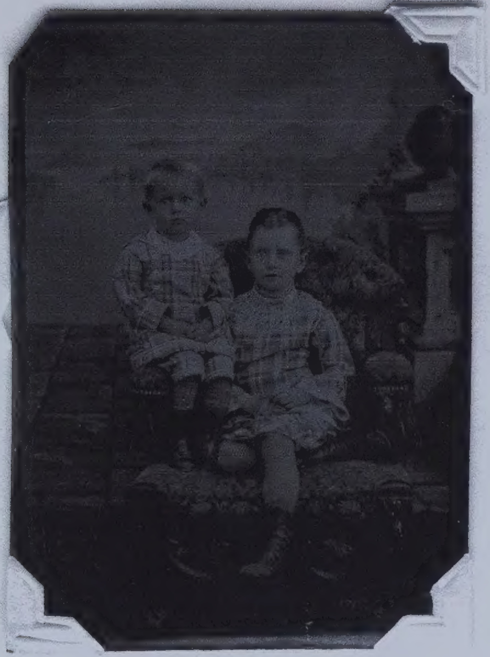
TEACHER

L. D. Spafford - - Director

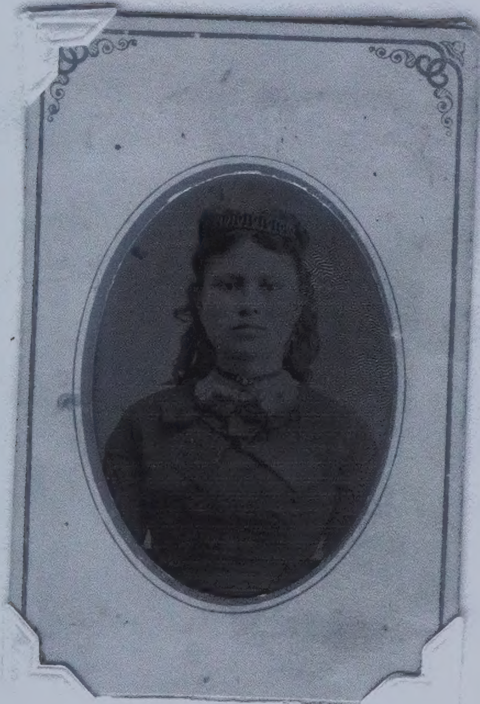
Pupils.

			AGE
Alfred Ayers	19	Leone Sweet	15
Frank Mimnaugh	15	Maude Brugh	14
Calvin Brooks	13	Henry Mimnaugh	13
Ivy Brugh	12	Judson Pratt	12
Janie Sweet	12	Gertie Courson	12
Susie Brooks	12	Minor Ayers	11
Myrtle Brooks	11	Elmer Abbe	11
Charlie Ackerman	11	Forrest Ayers	11
Victor Spafford	11	May Bell Clawson	10
Alfred Nichols	10	Henry Brooks	10
Myrtle Birdsey	10	Ada Courson	9
Stella Brooks	9	George Ayers	9
Maude Tunwell	9	Myrtle Clawson	8
George Birdsey	8	Lottie Brooks	7
Mildred Clawson	7	Willie Courson	7
Charlie Brooks	7	Ester Ayers	7
Earl Moler	6	Mary Birdsey	6
Ray Brugh	6	May Tunwell	6
Nelly Palmer	6	Lulu Ayers	5
Deane Spafford	5		

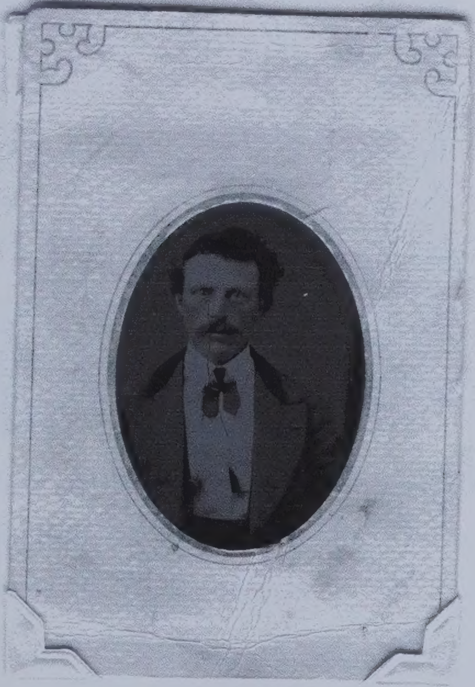
TEACHERS IMPROVEMENT CO., DANSVILLE, N. Y.



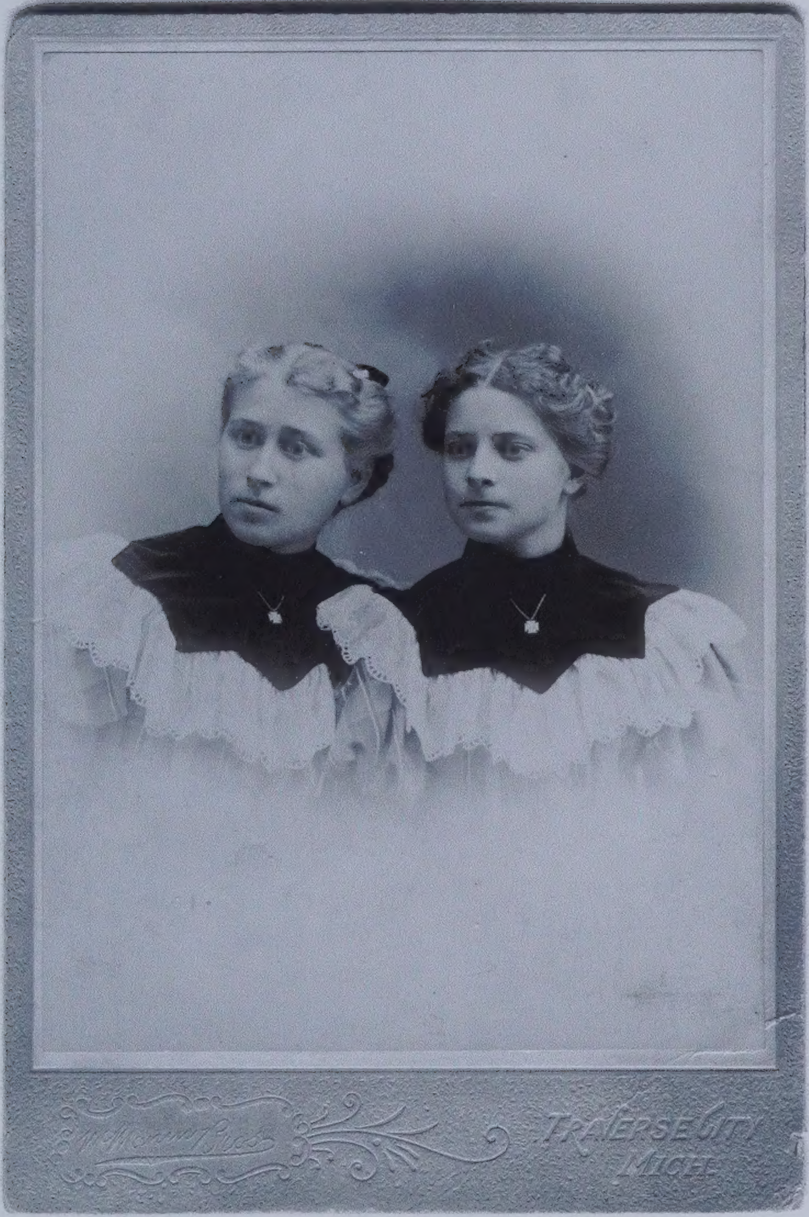
Glen & Nellie Brugh



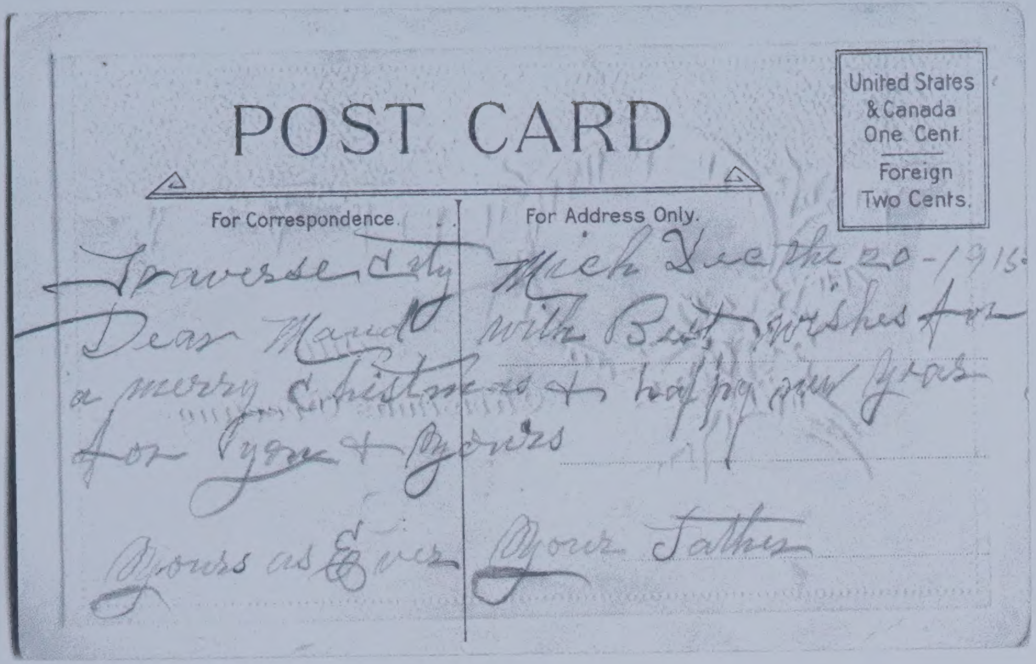
Emma Lavina McBride



William Brugh



SISTERS 6 OCT 1898 MAUDE BELL BRUGH (PUTT)
16 YRS IVY PEARL BRUGH (PETTINGILL) 14
TRAVERSE CITY, MICHIGAN



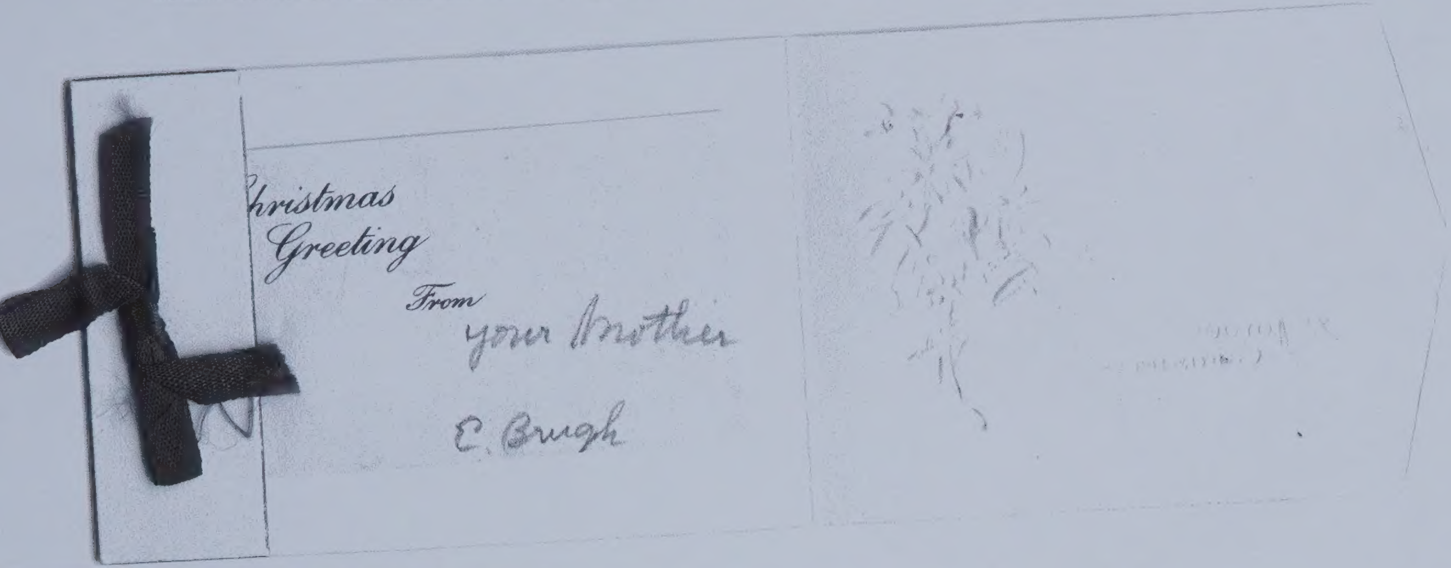
POST CARD

United States
& Canada
One Cent.
Foreign
Two Cents.

For Correspondence. For Address Only.

Traverse City Mich Dec the 20-1915.
Dear Maud with Best wishes for
a merry Christmas & happy new year
for you & yours

Yours as Ever Your Father



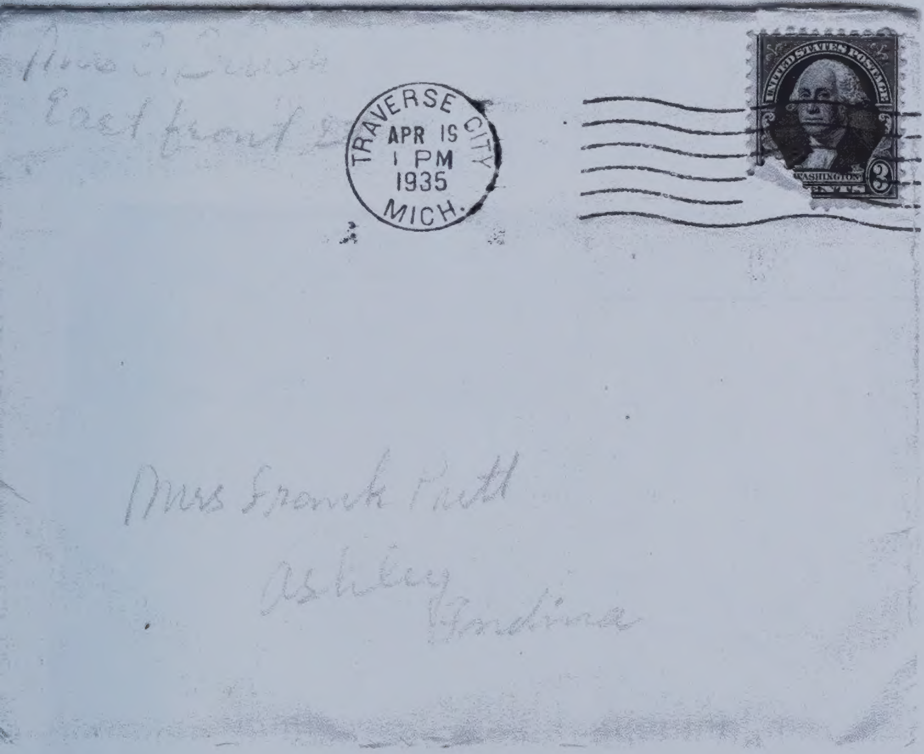
hristmas
Greeting
From your Mother

C. Brugh

Lois is working regular now
I hope you are all well and will
write soon love to you all [illegible]
Nellie and [illegible] write often
as ever your Mother

E Brooks

Wish I could see those babies
you are so fond of I imagine
they are the nicest ever



Mrs E Brooks
East front St

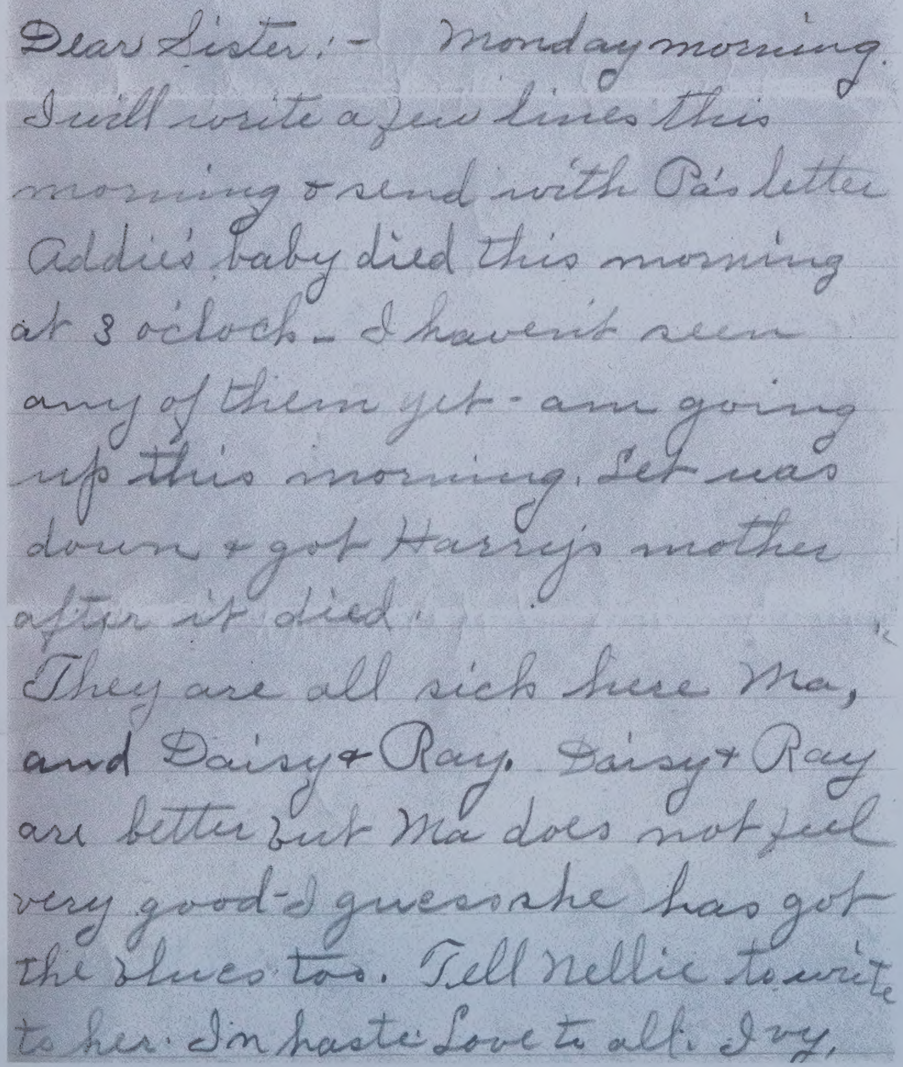
TRAVERSE CITY
APR 15
1 PM
1935
MICH.

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
WASHINGTON
3 CENTS

Mrs Frank Pettit
Ashley
Indiana

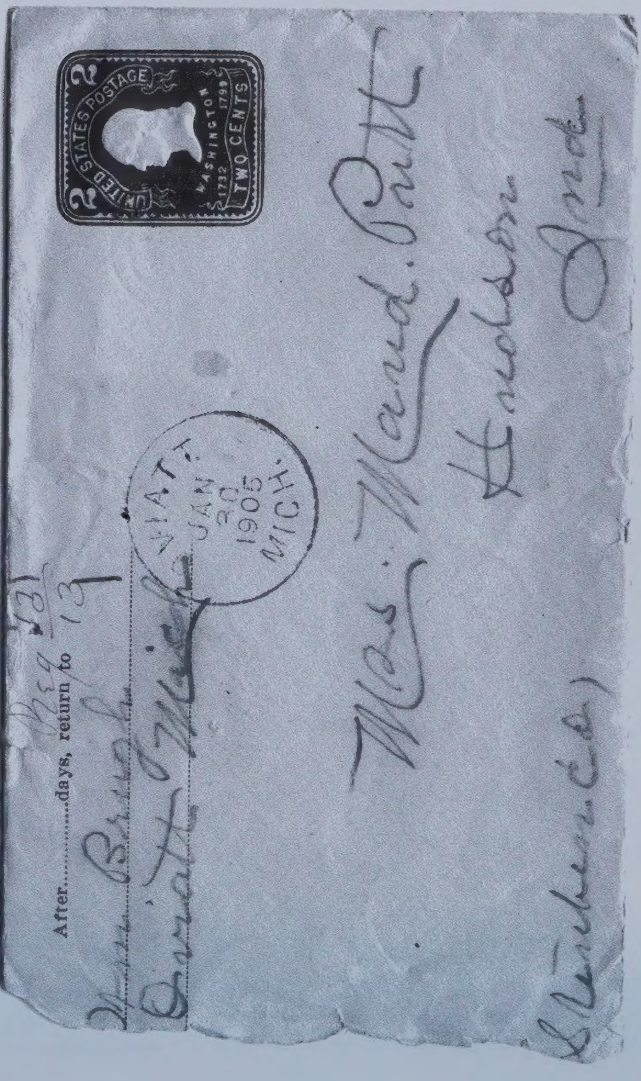
April 17-1934 Traverse City Mich

Dear Maud I am trying to
write you a few lines my hand
is quite wabbly but maybe you can
read it I am fully dressed and
sitting up this lovely morning
we are planning to move back
[illegible] soon we have a good girl [illegible] with us
from the [illegible]
she keeps our rooms clean and
gets the meals Hazl and [illegible] is
came home to dinner now so the
days dont seem so long I am not
doing any work just sit in the
old rocking chair and think of
the days past when I could work
I [illegible] feel better when
[illegible] weather comes I dont
warm [illegible]
get to see you or [illegible] when we
Bill comes to see me when he
[illegible] of his store supplys I
have not heard from Glen lately
I suppose he is busy we are
having lovely weather but bad
roads I am afraid I cannot have
a garden or flowers this summer



Dear Sister:- Monday morning.
I will write a few lines this morning & send with Pa's letter Addie's baby died this morning at 3 o'clock - I haven't seen any of them yet - am going up this morning. Let was down & got Harry's mother after it died.

They are all sick here Ma, and Daisy & Ray. Daisy & Ray are better but Ma does not feel very good - I guess she has got the blues too. Tell Nellie to write to her. In haste Love to all. Ivy,



After........days, return to

Reg 13
19

Wm Bruch
Wiatt Mich.

WIATT
JAN
30
1905
MICH.

Mrs. Maud Pratt
Hudson
Ind.
Steuben Co.

there now Eds school was out Fri. Well I guess I will close for this time write soon and tell Nellie to write Ray

I got in a hurry towards the last.

yet.
We look bar glen over to-day.
ivy was hear to-day. and yesterday to good-by write soon.
Daisy Brugh.

Dear Maud I have not heard from you or Nellie for so long you must have forgoten us I hope you are well and happy I am very anxious to hear from Aunt Jane hope you will write soon for we are all very anxious to hear from you good by from your Mother our best love to you all

Oviatt, Mich, Jan 29 1905.

Dear sister and brotherinlaw.
I have been sick ever since
Wed. morning It was not the
Grippe It was 3 times worse
than the Grippe Ma and Daisy
and Pa had it It got a pretty
good Grip on me too.
I suppose there is a dozen
kids running around under
your feet allready
Mays has got a boy.
Gertie was sick they had the
doctor for her she is better
now Mr & Mrs Benson is

Oviatt Mich 1903

Jan 29.

Dear Sister Maude.,
I donot know if you can
read this or not.
I would like to see you.
We have all got the grip
I am nearly over it.
Nellie can read this
letter.
You have not wrote to
me yet.
I would like to hear
from you.
Hazle is over to glens

Oviatt Mich
Jan the 29 - 1905

Dear Friend Maud this is Sunday & a lonesome Day for me we have been Snow Bound here for three days the roads are full but to Day is a little more mild the thermometer hasent been below zero this winter we were all down with the grippe at once but are all getting better Ray is the worst He has Some bronerial trouble with his but I think will be all

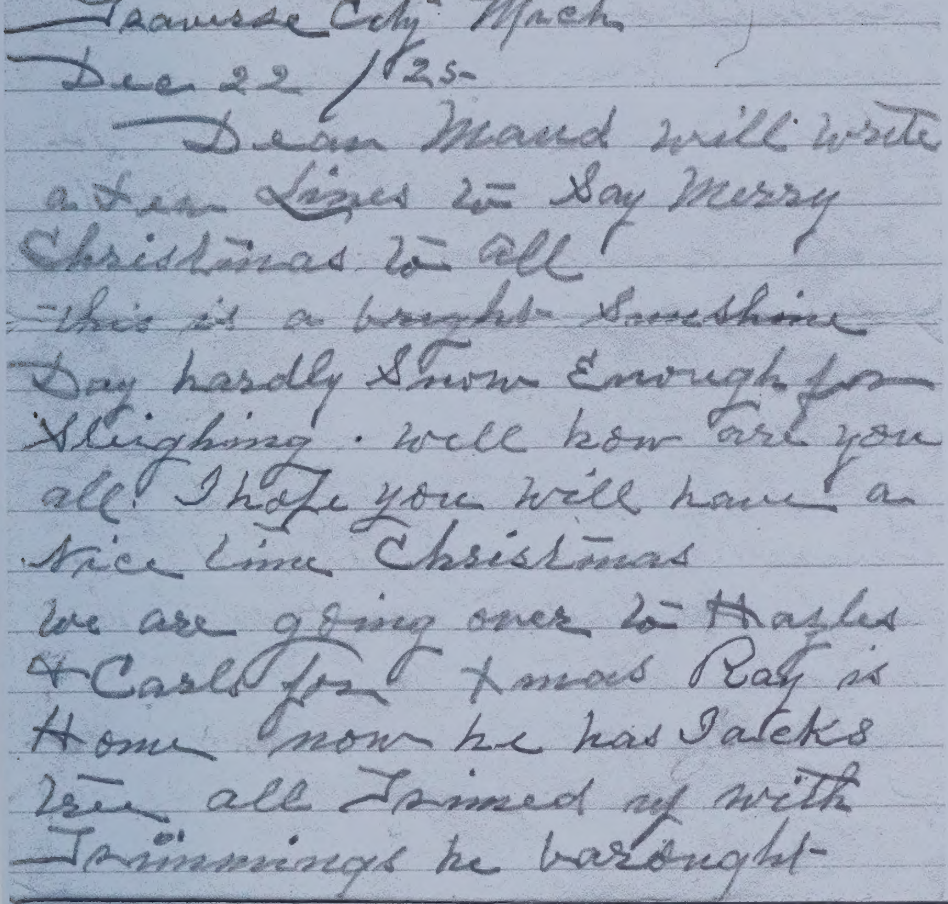
Enclosed you will find $30.00 I could not sell your Cow but will keep her She has been doing well So far this winter I think I can keep her all Right Gertie Foster has been Sick but is geting better now. Mr & Mrs Benson has been Stayin with her Ivy was here yesterday & to day yesterday Dressed a Chicken for us & Cleaned up a little

2

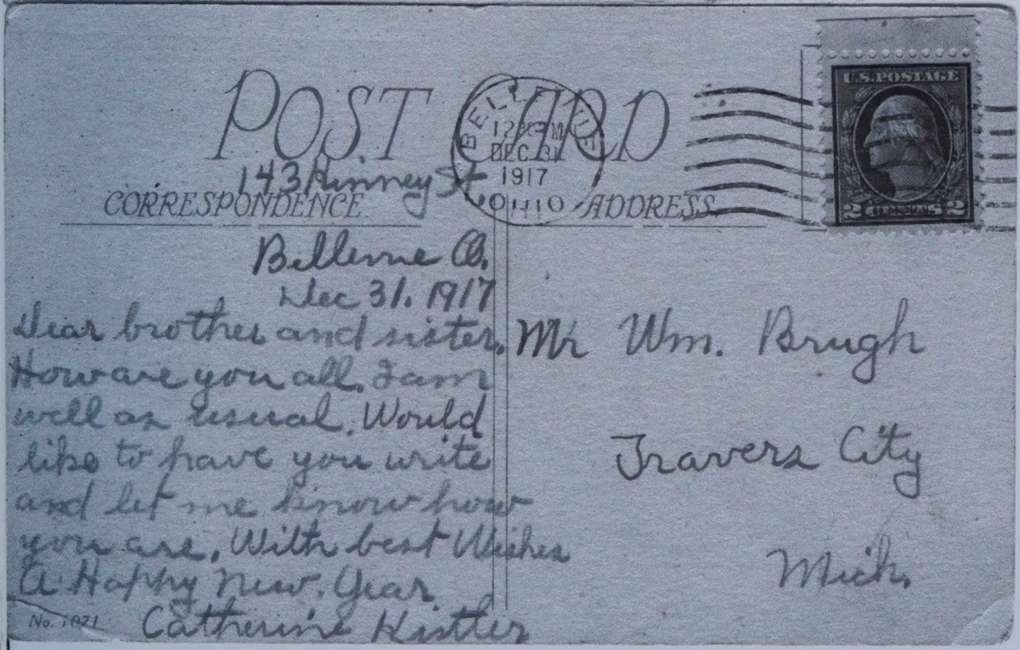
right in a few Days Daisy & Ray are writing to you I haufe been Hauling logs I put in a little over fifty Dollars worth off of my own & have Earned 28^{00} hauling for James Wilson & Expect to Haul [illegible] Some more I can make about fifty Dollars a month & Save my own timber Hazle is over to Glens, will stay there till Glen gets through at Atkingsons Daisy & Iver has not been going to School on account of bad roads there is plenty of work here till Frank if he was here he could get work all winter & big wages. I think the time is not far Distant when the Saw logs are all gone that wages will not bee so high as there is not as much Money in wood. Mable Minot & her Father are working for Jam Wilson. write soon tell Nellie & Purd to write

Yours as Ever from your Father to Maud & Frank

Wm - Baugh



Traverse City Mich
Dec 22 /25-
Dear Maud will write
a few Lines to Say Merry
Christmas to all
this is a bright Sunshine
Day hardly Snow Enough for
Sleighing. well how are you
all! I hope you will have a
Nice time Christmas
we are going over to Hazles
& Carls for Xmas Ray is
Home now he has Jacks
tree all Trimed up with
Trimmings he brought



POST CARD
143 Kinney St.
CORRESPONDENCE

BELLEVUE
12 PM
DEC 31
1917
OHIO

ADDRESS

U.S. POSTAGE
2 CENTS 2

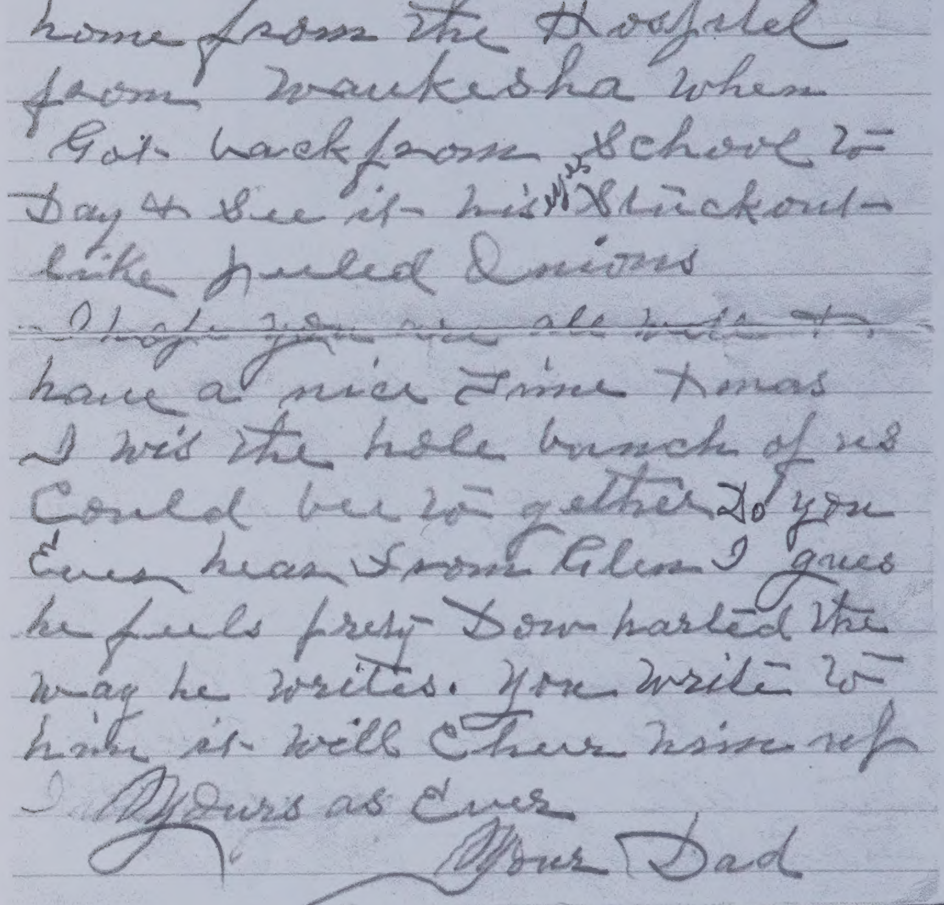
Bellevue O.
Dec 31. 1917
dear brother and sister,
How are you all. I am
well as usual. Would
like to have you write
and let me know how
you are. With best Wishes
A Happy New. Year
Catherine Kistler

No. 1871

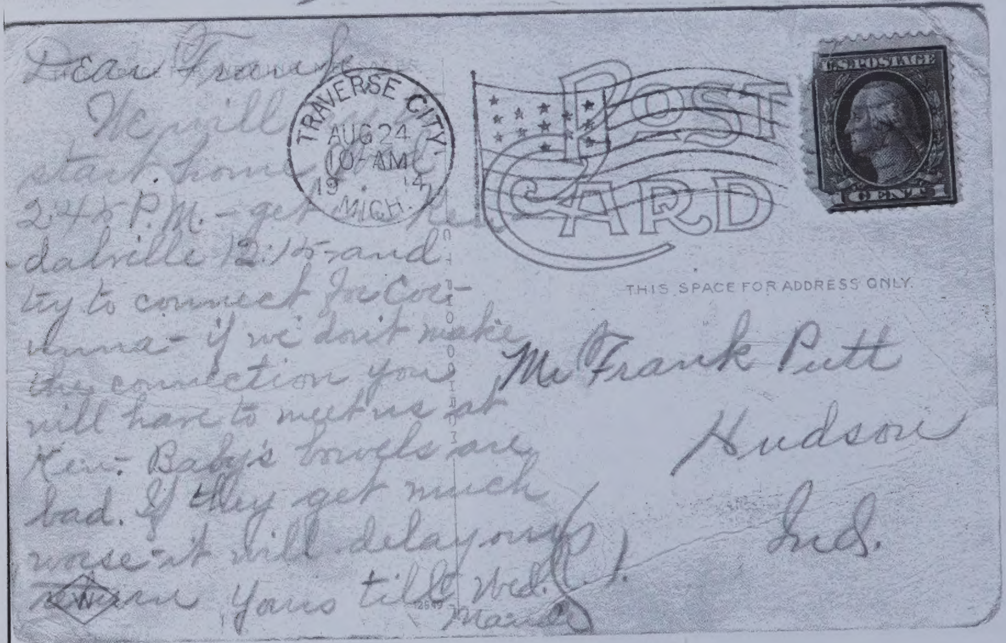
Mr Wm. Brugh

Travers City

Mich.



home from the Hospitel
from Waukesha when
Got back from School to
Day & See it his eyes Stuck out
like pulled Onions
I hope you are all well &
have a nice Time Xmas
I wis the hole bunch of us
Could bee to gether. Do you
Ever hear from Glen I gues
he feels prety Down harted the
way he writes. You write to
him it will Cheer him up
Yours as Ever
Your Dad



Dear Frank
We will
start home
2:45 P.M. – get Ken-
dalville 12:15 and
try to connect for Col-
umbia – if we don't make
the connection you
will have to meet us at
Ken. Baby's bowels are
bad. If they get much
worse it will delay our
return Yours till Wed.
Mame

TRAVERSE CITY
AUG 24
10 AM
1914
MICH.

POST CARD

THIS SPACE FOR ADDRESS ONLY.

Mr Frank Putt
Hudson
Ind.

U.S. POSTAGE
ONE CENT 1

Nov. 13 - 1947.

Dear Sister + family:-

Well, I am home again - what there is left of me. I guess they have got me patched up again for awhile. I hope I don't have to go back to the hospital this winter. Costs too much - was there 17 days + my bill was $125. Don't know what the Dr. bill will as there was three different Drs. working on my case - 2 from Suttons Bay + one from T.C. I am a lot better than when I went in but pretty thin + weak. Got down to 84#. but am back up to 93 now. My diet is very restricted + also very expensive + hard to get. Have to have fresh meat twice a day + special bread - powdered milk with the sodium taken out - Costs $3 a pound + a pound lasts a little over a week.

I have a woman here who thinks she is a pretty good nurse but I can't see it. She wants $25 a week + she sure is *not* worth it. But, what are we going to do - we can't keep house alone the shape we are in + it is either pay *it* or else. The work she is doing is not work over a dollar a day but of course you can't get any help now for that.

I had part of your flowers down
at the hospital - they kept good.
I also had a nice plant that
Lucile gave me. I had a lot of
company while at the hospital -
Hazel Smith was down every day.
Bill is not a bit well - failing all
the time - he will not do any
hunting this year - sold his gun.
I hope some of the boys get a deer.
Carl, Ethel & Ken will be up this
week end.

Yes, I was glad of the chance to get
baptized - Rev. Wirth Tennant did it.
Dr. says I can't do any work this
winter, so the time will go slow.
Can't do much reading, & no sewing.
Have to lie down a couple of
times a day.

We are having quite a taste of win-
ter - cold & several inches of snow.
I dread to see it come.

I suppose Lurah is proud of her
little girl. Am glad it lived & is
doing O.K.

Well, I have done quite a stroke of
writing - don't know how much
of it you can read it or not.
Write often as I can read your
letters when written with a pen.

Love - Ivy.

Camp Mac Arthur

11/26/17.

Dear Sister Maude and Family

I rec'd your welcome a long time hence and am really ashamed of my self for not writing before, but it just seems that I dont get time to do anything any more.

It is just drill all day, then when night comes there is generally something we have got to attend, or if not we are so tired that we are glad to go to bed, For the last 3 weeks we have taken 2 hikes each week by night and 4 hrs for each hike, we cover from 12 to 15 miles on these hikes, besides we always take an indurance hike every Sat morning, we cover from 16 to 20 miles on these hikes.

I have got so toughened from so much drilling and so many hikes that I can hike all day and half of the night before giving out. And marching in ranks is much harder and more tiresome than walking alone. And on these hikes we have to carry a rifle sidearms and blanket ~~roll~~ role. about 20 lbs. This sure is a real Army Camp now, with the Cannons, machine guns and rifle ranges all being used, it sound like a real war. Besides the grinades, balms and trench mortars, and the air is full of all kinds of Air craft, dropping balms down at objects. I'll say we will be seasoned vets, by the time we get to G. And Russias conduct of late and the Italians being driven back so much lately are going to have a lot to do, with getting us over there sooner too.

Your youngsters will soon be grown ups. It don't take but a few years after they start to school.

I have rec'd several nice Thanksgiving boxes of eats so far from my girls and many more on the way, Ma, Hazel and Glen sent me a box, it is on the way yet it left G.C. wed and here it is mon evening and it is not here yet. I rec'd a box from a girl in Owosso that I never seen before that had 89¢ postage on it, believe me there was every things in this box.

I would like to go home for Xmas, but I guess the chance is slim.

I must close for we have to drill all day tomorrow and hike tomorrow night. so must get some sleep. Write soon to Your Bro.

Pvt Ray A. Burgh. Co. I. 126 U.S. Inf
Camp Mac Arthur Waco Texas.

a lot of travel and good experience. For more than I will ever be able to tell about, and many sights that I never can forget. If the boys in the training camps are anxious to get home, how about the boys that have been over here for over a year? We get plenty of good food now, and are not overly worked but, busy most of the time. Well I must close for this time hoping to hear from you again soon. I remain your bro

Wag. Ray A. Brugh.
Supply Co. 126 Inf. A.P.O. 734
A.E.F.

Feb. 28/1919
in West Germany.

Dear Sister Maud and family

I rec'd your letter of Feb. 6 last night and was indeed glad to hear from you. I have I think rec'd one letter from you before this one, and I don't remember if I answered it or not, but I will do as you asked for once and ans this one at once.

Yes we have become quite accustomed to the Dutch

people now, and some girls of course.
The Dutch people are far more preferable than the French.

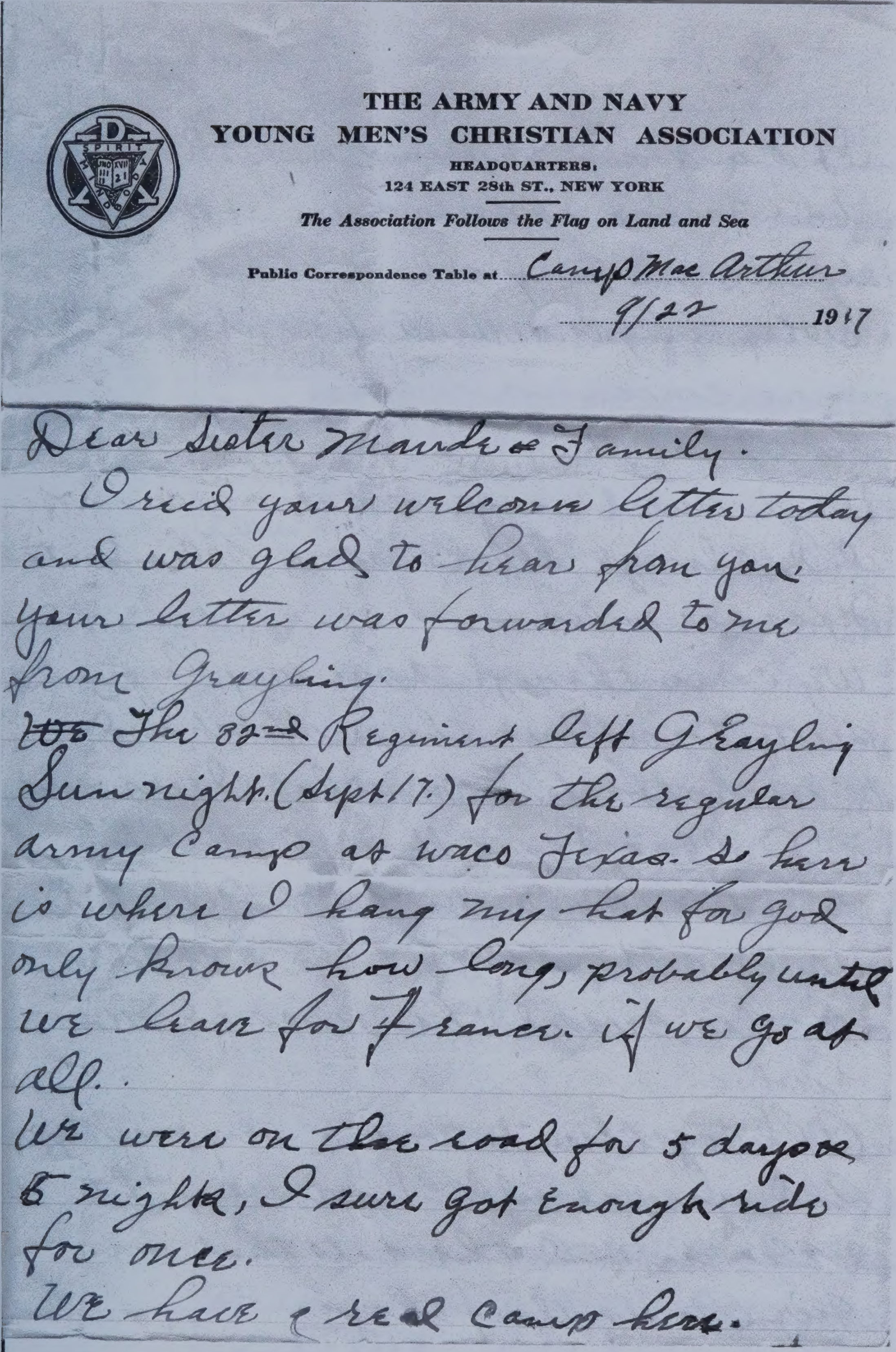
There are some very queer things happen over here, the people are so good to us here it is hard to think of them as enemies, but, we are compelled to consider them as such, also to treat them so, to a certain extent.

They even took the beds away from the people for the soldiers to sleep on, I do not think this right, as the people have to work hard and long hours, and need their rest.

Speaking of winter, people in this country do not know what cold weather is, we have had a few cold days, and very little snow just flurries.

You asked what the A.P.O. meant, that is the number of the Div Post office and is necessary on the letters.

The latest dope now is that our Div is the first Div to go home in May. This army life is getting old to me now, but. I sure have had



THE ARMY AND NAVY
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
HEADQUARTERS:
124 EAST 28th ST., NEW YORK
The Association Follows the Flag on Land and Sea

Public Correspondence Table at Camp Mac Arthur
9/22 1917

Dear Sister Maude & Family.

I rec'd your welcome letter today and was glad to hear from you. your letter was forwarded to me from Grayling.

~~We~~ The 32nd Regiment left Grayling Sun night. (Sept 17.) for the regular army Camp at waco Texas. So here is where I hang my hat for god only knows how long, probably until we leave for France. if we go at all.

We were on the road for 5 days & 5 nights, I sure got enough ride for once.

We have a real camp here.

It is a government Camp and there are about 300,000 soldiers here at present and more coming all the time.

Every thing is certainly fine, it could not be made any more convenient or home like than it is.

We passed through Mich one corner of Ind; through Ills, Kans, Mo, Okla and into Texas 200 miles,

We came through some very large and pretty towns but the prettiest and most up-todate town that I ever saw is Dallas Texas it is just like Paradise. It is about 75 miles from here.

We came by way of Chgo, to St Louis.

We also crossed the Miss. and Mo.-rivers.

All together it was a very nice trip, And you should have seen the welcomes and the Eats that was given to us along the route.

A-41

1/6

Rec. April 9, 1971

April 6, 1971

Steuben County Court House
Health Dept.
Angola, Ind.

Dear Sirs:

Do you have the following records —

1. Birth — Parents — Book + Page where recorded.
Maude Bell Brugh
Born 22 Sept 1882
Near Hudson
William Brugh
Emma McBride
same parents
Co. Book 1882-1890 pag. 31

Our record shows - female - white - No name given - birth date 9-21-82

Deaths — Book + Page where Recorded? — Parents ?

1 George Brugh
Died 1856
Hudson, Ind
Our records begin in 1882

Catherine C. Brugh
2 Cathern (Clemens) Brugh
Wife of George
Died 26 June 1899
Hudson, Ind
" parents not stated
" Book+page Co. Book Oct. 98 - Sept. 99 page 6

If you have these records will you please send me certified copies and I will send a check or advise me of the cost and I will order and send check. Certified copies are $1.00, Please send cash, certified check or postal money order.
Thank you for your kind consideration.

Yours truly,
Mrs Doyle T. DeVoe
R.R. 1

STEUBEN COUNTY HEALTH DEPT
COURT HOUSE ANNEX
ANGOLA, INDIANA

By Daisy Brugh Getts

Pioneer Life of William & Emma Brugh

Emma L. McBride was born in DeKalb Co. Indiana, year 1854 and William Brugh came to Indiana from Ohio with his parents who settled in DeKalb Co.

William and Emma were married in a town called Benton, now known as Hudson, Indiana.

They were married March 30th, 1873. Emma was 17 years old. William was 28 years old.

William was afflicted with asthma and ague and his health condition grew quite serious and his Dr. advised him to go to Northern Michigan where the climate would be better for him.

By this time they had three children, Nellie, Glen and Maude, who was a baby six weeks old. The year was 1882, month November. This was a very interesting trip.

They chartered a freight car and went by railroad.

In the freight car they had all their possesions. Farm tools, livestock and food enough to last all through the winter.

The food was a barrel of pork, barrel of saurkraut, barrel of flour and sugar (each), large container of lard and all kinds of staple groceries. Also bags of potatoes, canned goods and dried fruit.

The two cows furnished milk and butter and eggs came from the chickens. Emma later on baked all the bread, pies and cakes.

Arriving at Cedar Run (10 miles east of Traverse City) they found a log cabin and barn which they rented for the winter.

Two of William's brothers came along on the trip. This was Allen and Alfred Brugh. There was plenty of wood for fuel in the heating and cook stoves so the men were kept busy cutting wood and caring for the livestock.

Allen came back to Indiana in the spring. Alfred worked a few months at the Hannah & Lay Store and returned to Indiana also.

I forgot to mention that Emma and the three children rode in the passenger car during the trip north so they were quite comfortable.

When spring came the Brughs started out to find a house and some land for a home.

They purchased 60 acres of land west of Cedar Run (5 miles) at a little village called Oviatt. (Oviatt is a "ghost" town November 1973)

Here was a small house and barn but the land was nearly all covered with timber of all kinds.

William bought a team of oxen to help clear the land so it could be farmed.

Emma had a small inheritance which they used to pay for their new home. The amount was $500.00.

While they lived at their Oviatt home four more children were born making a family of seven. The names were as follows. Nellie Brugh High - Maude Brugh Putt - Glen Brugh - Ivy Brugh (Ivy) Pettengill - Ray Brugh - Hazel Brugh Smith - Daisy Brugh Getts.

Pioneer Life at Oviatt, Michigan

Oviatt was a small village at "Four Corners". There were just a few pioneer families. A church, Grocery store, school, Post Office, blacksmith ship and grist mill.

The first Postmaster there was a man named Oviatt. The railroad came to Cedar Run from Traverse City. The mail came that far by R.R. and carried to Oviatt by horse back (later on a horse and buggy or sleigh) Also if one wanted to catch the train to Traverse City they could ride with the mail carrier.

(I have made that same trip many times.)

The house at the Brugh home was an "upright" with two rooms downstairs and two rooms upstairs and there was a "lean-to" at the back which was used as a kitchen at one end and dining space at the other end.

For heating there was a cook stove in the kitchen and a heating stove in the living room. Fuel to burn was no problem. There was plenty of wood to use.

There was no well for water but Emma & William soon had one. They drove down a well with their own hands and the other necessary tools. This water was used for cooking and drinking.

Rain and snow water ran off the house roof into home made eave spouts then down into barrels which was later on replaced by a cistern. This water was used for laundry and cleaning purposes. Also for bathing.

There was all kinds of wild game and fish to be had for meat. Also wild berries to gather in the summer and put up in cans for winter use.

William worked hard to get the land cleared of timber so they could raise crops on the land and have feed for their livestock.

A large garden furnished plenty of vegetables and William raised pigs for meat. Emma raised the chickens for meat and eggs.

A shopping trip was made to Traverse City about four times a year with horses and wagon in summer and horses and sleigh in winter.

The trip took all of a long day (fifteen miles each way) leaving early in the morning and getting home late at night, it was a very exciting trip.

The wagon or sleigh had a bed of straw in the back with blankets spread over the straw. This was where the children rode and they loved it.

Emma always had a dinner backet packed and they ate in the wagon.
basket

There was no parking problem. You just drove up behind a stor and tied the horses. I think probably there was something to feed the horses also.

Restaurant meals were too expensive and unheard of for pioneers.

The straw bed was nice for the children to sleep on during the long trip home.

Emma bought muslin and "outing flannel" by the bolt and sewed it into underclothing, bedding and all kinds of items needed in the house.

Prints and better materials were used for dresses and shirts and coats. Stockings and mittens were all hand knit from yarn.

Emma was a very good seamstress, cook and also knew a lot of her family if they were sick.

about taking care of

The nearest doctor was seven miles away so a supply of medications were kept on hand at all times.

The Dr. wasn't called unless someone was very ill. There was no telephone service and some one would ride or drive a horse to go get the Dr. to come.

Emma also went to the neighbors home to help care for the sick

Nearly all the worn out clothing was saved and this was "recycled" into home make carpet.

The old cloth was cut into strips and sewed together either by hand or on Emma's old Domestic sewing machine. Then the long strips were rolled into neat tight balls. The childred helped do some of this work.

Emma knew just about how many balls of "carpet rags" it would take to make the carpet she needed for her living room.

A neighbor (Eunice Altman) living near Cedar Run had a loom to weave carpet on and she furnished the warp and charged by the yard for weaving the carpet.

The carpet strips were 27" wide and had to be sewed together to fit the size of the room. (Any rags left over were made into throw rugs with fringe at the ends.)

The wood floor was scrubbed clean and a layer of straw spread down. Then the carpet was layed over the straw and tacked down all around the edge.

When the carpet got too dirty it was taken up, ripped apart and washed, by hand, then sewed back together and put down again with fresh, clean straw underneath.

Straw was also used in "straw ticks" on the beds and this was a yearly project. The "tick" was emptied, washed and clean straw put in. Kimball

There was a Kinball organ in the living room and all of the five Brugh girls had music lessons.

There was a lot of hard work but also some happy times to remember.

William was busy all the time too. He worked in the woods in the cold winters. Quite a lot of the times he would be alone in the woods and this was when he broke his leg.

He was trimming limbs off the fallen trees with an ax. Someho a limb swung around and knocked him down. He was pinned under the limb and his leg was braken at the ankle.

He was lucky enough to reach the ax and chopped the limb in two so he could free himself.

Then he crawled on his hands and knees and into the sleigh to drive home. (about four miles)

When he picked up the lines to drive, one of the lines was wrapped around the wagon tongue so he had to crawl out of the sleigh, get the line straightened out, then back in the sleigh and drove to the home of the nearest neighbor who took him to Maple City to the Dr. (Fraleick)

The Dr. set the braken bone and the neighbor brought him home.

William had to lay for weeks waiting for the bone to "knit".

Part of the time a weight was tied on his foot so the bone would be straight. The "weight" was one of Emma's "flat irons".

He was very lucky to have a team of gentle horses when all thi happened.

One of the main crops raised on the land after it was cleared was potatoes.

William dug the potatoes with a potato hook and the children picked them up. For this they were paid two cents a bushel.

Four pails made a bushel. Each one had a tally hole and for each pail full, they put in one potato at the end of the day they counted the tallies to see how many bushels they had picked.

The young people at Oviatt found ways to entertain themselves.

In nice weather they got together under the trees and sang songs such as "Annie Roonie" and others.

In winter there was sledding and skating.

Nearly everyone went to church and there were programs, picnics, box socials and at Christmas time a large tree in the church decorated with popcorn (on string) and other home made decorations.

The Brugh children hung their stockings up on Christmas eve and there was always gifts in them on Christmas Day.

William had a "sugar camp" in the woods.

The maple trees were tapped and sap was gathered in wooden pails, later on replaced with tin pails. The sap was boiled down in a large container and the fire had to be watched and kept burnin all night and day. The fireplace was made of brick.

When the syrup was just the right thickness it was stored in the out door underground cellar for use when needed. This was really delicious on pancakes, biscuits and all kinds of good things.

Emma and William talked and dreamed a lot about the people and relatives back in Indiana. But they never cared to go back except for short visits. The Michigan climate was better for William's health and now it was their home. Three of the Brugh daughters Nellie, Maude and Daisy "drifted" back to Indiana and married and lived there.

The Brughs Leave Oviatt

In 1906 William decided he would like to take his family closer into Traverse City where life would be easier and more interesting.

By this time the four oldest children had married and gone from home so there were just the three youngest ones living at home and still in grade school.

They found and rented a small farm two miles west of Traverse City where they lived for two years.

But William wasn't quite satisfied there and one lucky day he got a chance to move on a beautiful place out on the Peninsula. It was two miles out on the West Bay road. There was a big ramblin house and barn and they all loved it there. A part of that farm is now known as Franklin Woods.

Here they raised vegetables and fruit to sell and also sold dairy produce to the little resort called Edgewood.

They lived here for eight years and had sold their Oviatt home

The farm work was getting more difficult for both William and Emma so they bought a home out on East Front St. and here they live the remainder of their lives.

They both lived to be 81 years old and are buried at Oakwood Cemetary and there are two very tall evergreen trees, one on each side of the lot.

Written in 1972 and 1973
By Daisy Brugh Getts
Kendallville, Indiana

William Brugh and Emma McBride

William and Emma Brugh, after their marriage on March 30, 1873, lived on the farm of Catherine Brugh at Hudson, Indiana, for a period of 9 years, where William had spent the previous 17 years farming for his mother. To them there were born th children; Nellie, Jan. 2, 1875; Glen, Nov. 24, 1879; and Maude, Sept. 22, 1882. Emma ver the years told her children many things about these years and how hard they all worked to care for the people who lived in that home. She said Catherine Brugh was good Christian woman who daily read her German Bible. She was a loving mother, but a strict disciplinarian. William developed a combination of ague and asthma, largely caused from the swamp lands of Indiana. His doctor recommended to him that he move North into the hardwood lands and more sandy soils. Migration was popular in those days and the spirit of adventure high. William was 37 years old and Emma 26 when th made the decision to come north, Nellie was 7, Glen 2 and Maude 10 weeks old.

In the Fall of 1882, they with another family named Zonker (ask Davy if this name correct chartered a railroad car, packed their furniture, food, household things in one end; in the other end of the car they stored farm tools, live stock, etc, and the men rode in the car to feed and take care of the live stock. The women and children came by passenger train. Alfred Brugh, a brother came with them but returned to Indiana after a winter in northern Michigan. He worked for Hannah, Lay and Company in their office that wint transferring their book keeping records into a new set up. Some of those records ar in the museum at Traverse City this day. They all landed at Traverse City, and hauled themselves and equipment west to Cedar Run, where they secured a log house to live in until spring would come so they could locate a house to buy with farm to sustain the family. In March of 1883 they found 60 acres of land in Almira township, Benzie County, just 5 miles west of Cedar Run, in a small village called Oviat Only 4 acres of this land was cleared but it had a house and barn and spelled the prospect of a home. There was a post office, general store, a church, blacksmith shop, a school 1 mile north and another 1 mile south and a Gleaners Farmers organiza tion had a building, the top story of which was used for social gatherings. There were neighbors close by who all helped each other in time of need. The women "born" he babies for each other, there being no doctor near, and the men exchanged "days works" with each other when needed. The land was heavily wooded and soon there was the cutting of trees and hauling them to Traverse City, then transported to far away markets. There was maple, beech, oak, elm, ash, basswood, pine, hemlock, spru cedar, walnut, hickory nut and many other woods used in building and manufacturing i the fast developing cities, for ships, railroads, etc. This great demand speeded up the violation of the mighty forests. Also the early settlers must have cleared land on which to grow food and grain and for pasture land. William bought a team of oxen, Tom and Jerry to help with clearing the land. Emma had an inheritance of $500.00 from the estate of her father David A. McBride which was used to purchase this land for their future home.

Finally the land was planted to wheat, oats, hay, potatoes, beans, orchards, gardens and pasture for cattle, horses and pigs. Every farmers wife had her garden poultry and dairy products, much of it to sell to buy back the things they needed. Meanwhile there were several years that food was hard to come by. It took time to r: it. They scouted the country side for fish, deer, small animals, and wild berries Grandmother McBride Harms and Grandmother Brugh sent them dried fruits and nuts and vegetables from Indiana, most of it coming in cloth bags, tightly tied and tagged. This was a real treat each time a bag arrived. William saved four acres of woodla to be used for fuel for the long, cold winters and for cooking in the kitchen stove In the Fall great fires were built under iron kettles in which were made apple-butter, corn was cooked for drying and water heated for the butchering of winter me INSERT from Pg 3 ← Also water heated for the laundering of heavy clothing, bedding etc. There were "sugar maples" in the wood lot that were tapped in the Spring for maple syrup and sugar. They tell a story about the 1894 opening of the sugar bush and the several things that happened on that day, March 4th. First, William discarded the old wooden buckets he had used for collecting sap, and went to nearby Lake Ann to buy new tin buckets. While there he bought a fine clock which they were still using at time of their deaths. At the barn there was a new baby colt named Lucy which was given to Glen for his own horse. At the house there was a new baby girl, named Hazel. Also that day Glen planted two willow sprouts at the end of the out door

cellar and which grew into very tall trees in later years. At the sugar camp they built a tent of cedar boughs which was used to rest and keep warm during the long weary hours of evaporating sap. The fire was kept going 24 hours a day under the long metal pans that rested on a brick "Arch". Sap was brought from the trees on horse drawn sled in barrels and the barrels set on a rise of brick to facilitate dripping the sap into the pans for boiling. Emma cooked food and brought out to the watchers. We boiled eggs in a small pan of sap. At a certain stage as the sap thi ened into syrup it was taken to the house for "finishing off" into sugar which was made into little cakes, taken to Traverse City or Lake Ann, and could be sold for cash or traded for white sugar, pound for pound. Also we boiled syrup to the "taffy" stage which was swirled around on pans of snow and scooped off with forks to eat with the utmost enjoyment. At the end of the season, about three weeks, the equipment was cleaned, the tin buckets greased with lard to prevent rusting and stored until next

A great place of adventure was the outdoor, underground cellar. It was built with grout walls and a peaked, boarded ceiling which was covered with 2 to 3 feet c earth and walls and ceiling were whitewashed. It was kept immaculately clean. Rows of shelves were on each side and a path between. There were three rooms, one for pickles in barrells, sauerkraut in barrels, canned fruit, jellies and jams. In another was salt pork in barrels, smoked meat hanging from the ceiling, jars of minc meat, sausage, etc. The milk cellar held crocks of milk with the cream rising, jars of butter, cottage cheese, lard in jars, sausages cooked and packed in jars with la poured over them . In the vegetable bins were apples, potatoes, cabbages, carrott squashes, etc. Our salads in those days consisted of all kinds of pickles. There were always things to take to the Traverse City market to sell for cash or trade.

In the barn there would be baby colts, calves, pigs, chickens. William would come to the house to announce new arrivals and an expedition was immediately organi to view the animal offspring. The barn was always stocked with hay in the mows, an corn and oats in bins. A great place for children to play.

In the house projects were always under way; carpet rags to be sewn and woven into rugs and carpets, clothing to be sewn, mittens, sox and stockings to be knitted quilts to be pieced and put together, straw ticks to be filled annyally, fruits and vegetables to be canned, preserved and dried.

William was a part of the political community from time to time, serving on jury at the county seat several times, acting as township treasurer an elective job. He also was pathmaster - something to do with maintainence of roads. Then people worked out their road tax instead of paying it in money. Emma too served in the community by responding to calls where there was sickness or death or both, and especially to help "born" a new baby.

Meantime, four more children came into this farm home; Ivy P. in 1884, Raymond A. in 1891, Hazel I. in 1894 and Daisy F. in 1897. Daisy was a premature baby - born in January. It was three months before she was dressed. Emma made what is no known as an incubator, out of a rocking chair, pillows, blankets and fruit jars filled with warm water placed around the baby to keep her warm. Emma sat up at night before the fire rubbing life into the little arms and legs. That baby still lives.

By the end of 1890's Nellie, the eldest who had been teaching school and was preparing to be married to a local young man found her hopes dashed when the young man, Frank Post, developed tuberculosis and died. That spring Grandmother McBride Harms came to visit from Indiana. She proposed to take Nellie back to Indiana wit her to build up her spirits. There Nellie met Purd High a year later and married him. Glen, who had grown to young manhood married lovely Ella Brooks and left the home. Maude who went to Indiana to visit Nellie and assist with the birth of a ne baby there, met Frank Putt and came back home for a few years. Their romance flour however by correspondence and a visit to Oviatt by Frank, and time found her too living in Indiana married to Frank. Ivy married a local young man, Harry Petting the only one of the family to have a wedding at home, and her wedding is well reme bered with the relatives from both families attending and all the neighbors who ca to partake of the solemnity and the fun and the good things to eat.

That left only Ray, Hazel and Daisy at home. Because of an injury William received in the woods, a broken leg, he was not able to follow the horses any more so he had to make other plans to earn a living. Emma too, had dreams of giving these last three children more advantages. Times were changing. Their world was growing larger. The time had come to make another move. William found a small farm planted to fruit, 2 miles from Traverse City. In 1906 this was our new home. The old home at Oviatt was sold leaving us only memories of conquering the land and sending four children as adults into the world to make their own homes and families. The small fruit farm did not produce what William felt it should, s he searched for a larger farm which he found 2 miles out of Traverse City on the peninsula. This too was largely fruit, and to it he added a small diary. By now, the three children at home were able to help themselves. There had been some musical training, some high school and some buisness college training. Ray went to the city to work and from there into World War 1 and when he returned he was married. Hazel worked as secretary-typist in Traverse City for several years and then married. Daisy went to Indiana to visit her sisters there, met and married Clarence Getts.

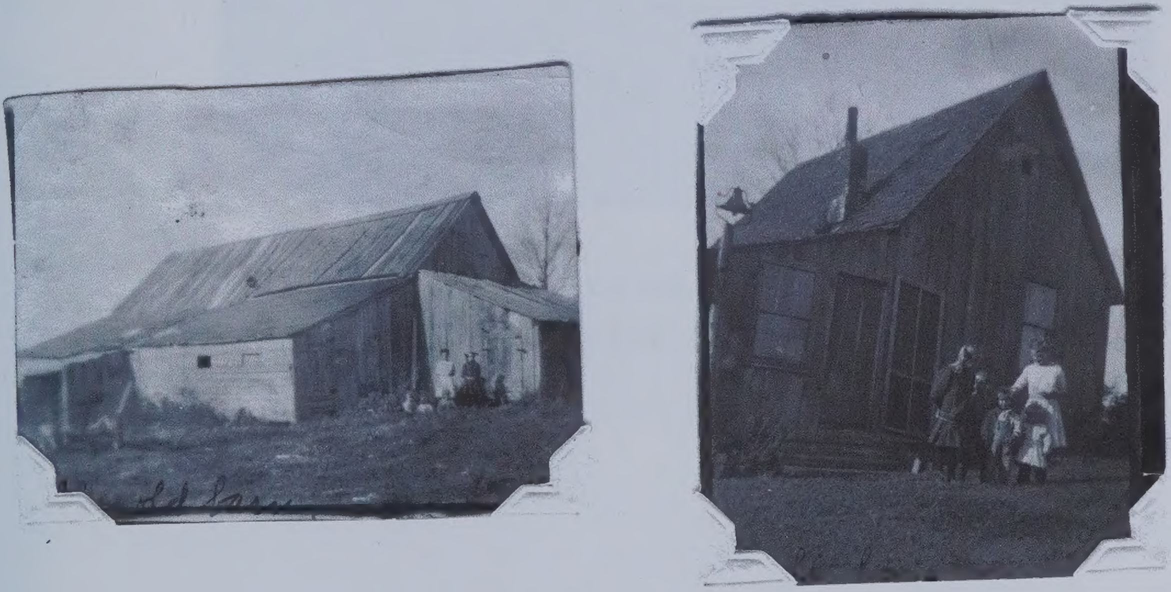
This left William and Emma alone. William did some selling and Emma did some home nursing. Both worked to nearly the end of their time. William died on November 6, 1926 and Emma died December 11, 1935. In looking back we children remembered that our parents talked much about their homes and families in Indiana. They were lonely for their own people, but kept them alive in memory often of their young lives and times. It took real courage to step out of their young lives and into the wilds of northern Michigan, raise a family and provide a good life here for all. They never looked backward except in memory.

By Hazel Brugh Smith
daughter of William + Emma

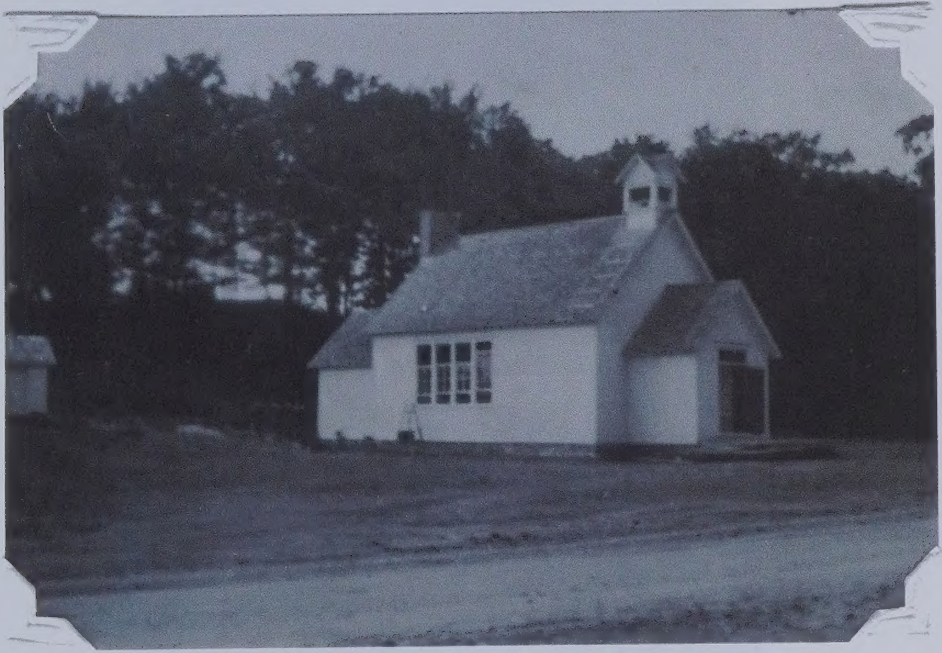
Insert this item on page 1, marked with an arrow:

Soft soap was also made in this big iron kettle with wood ashes in a barrel and water drained through to make the lye. Fat was tried out from pork scraps at buteheri time in the Fall, ane mixed with the lye, boiled in the kettle. They made enough to last a year.

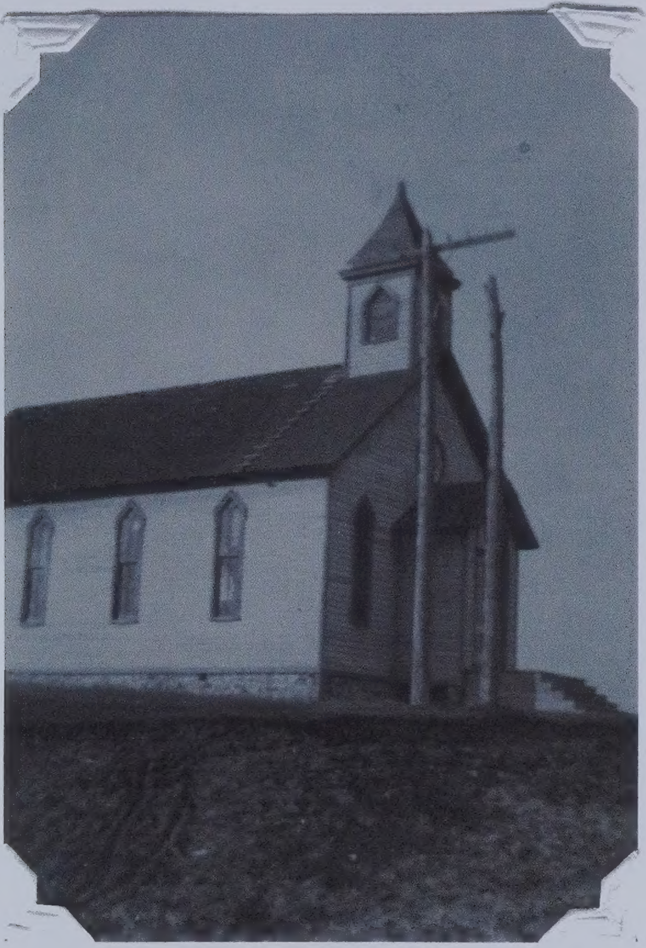
Oviatt, Mich. where William Brugh
moved in 1882



The Old Homestead Barn + House Oviatt, Mich. (Later Years)



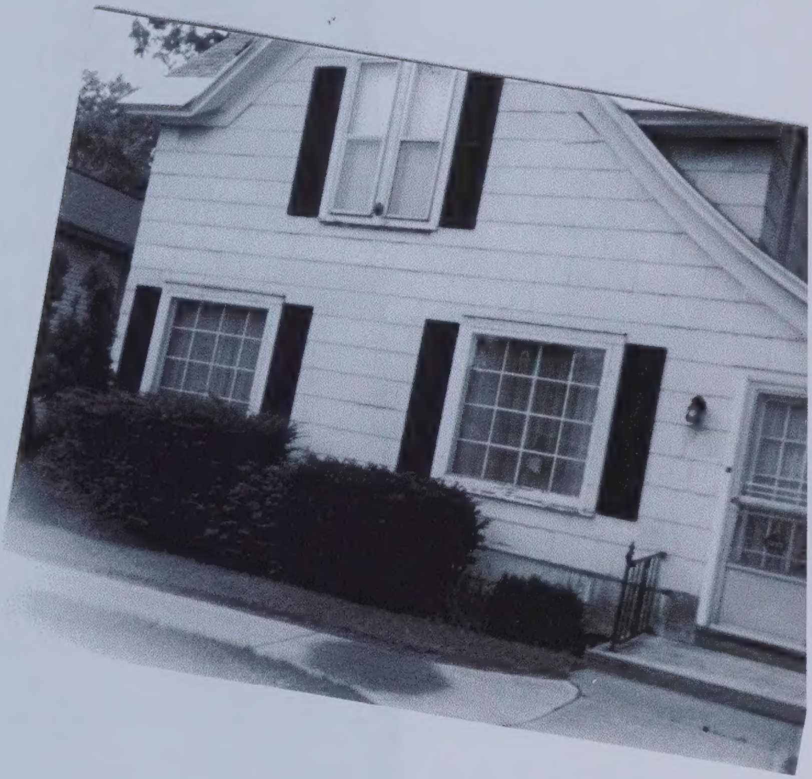
ARMSTRONG SCHOOL OVIATT, MICH.
PHOTO AUG.26, 1930 SANDRA NOONAN

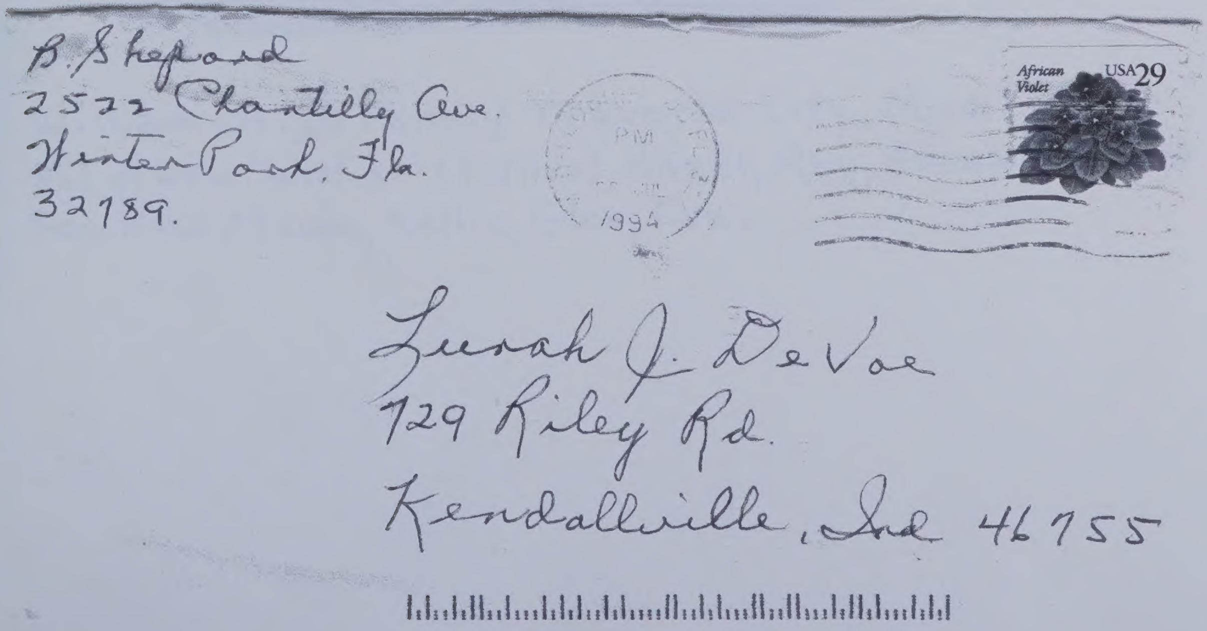


METHODIST CHURCH OVIATT, MICH.
KASSON TOWNSHIP
LEELANAU COUNTY MICH.

1914

1914



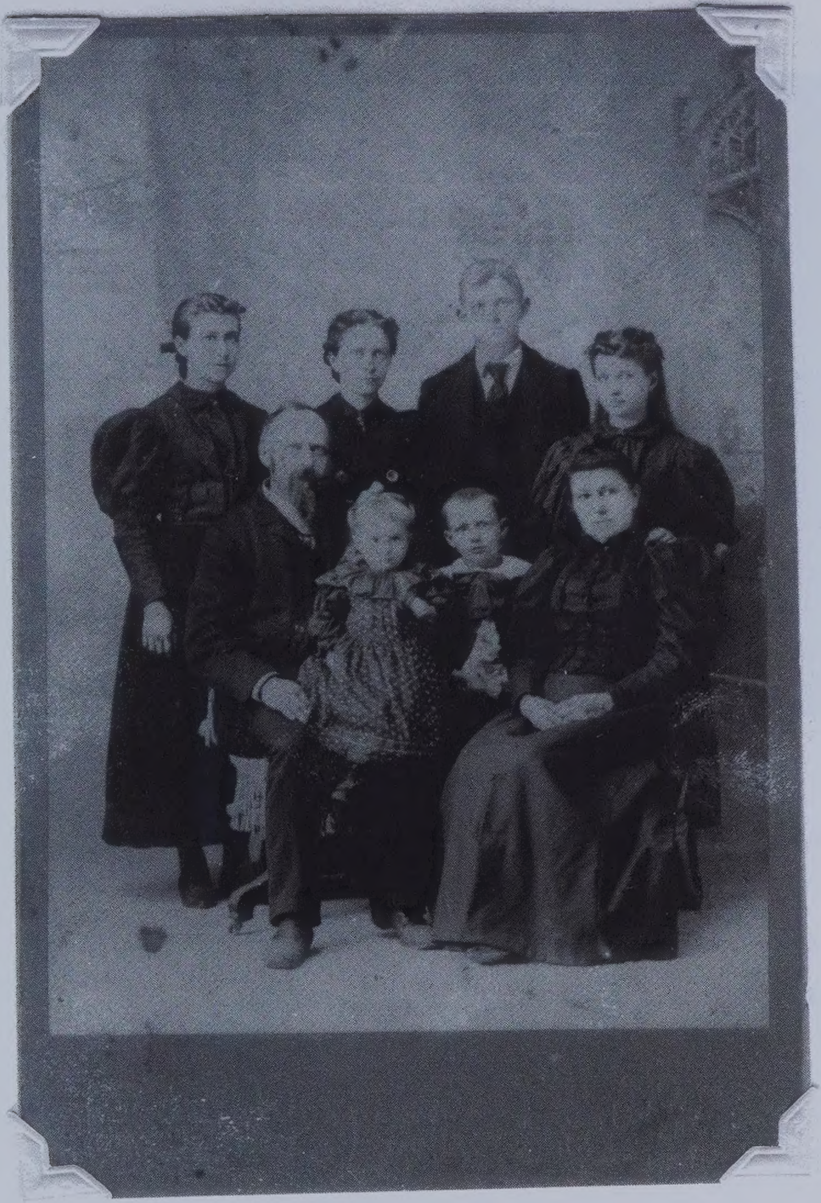


B. Shepard
2522 Chantilly Ave.
Winter Park, Fla.
32789.

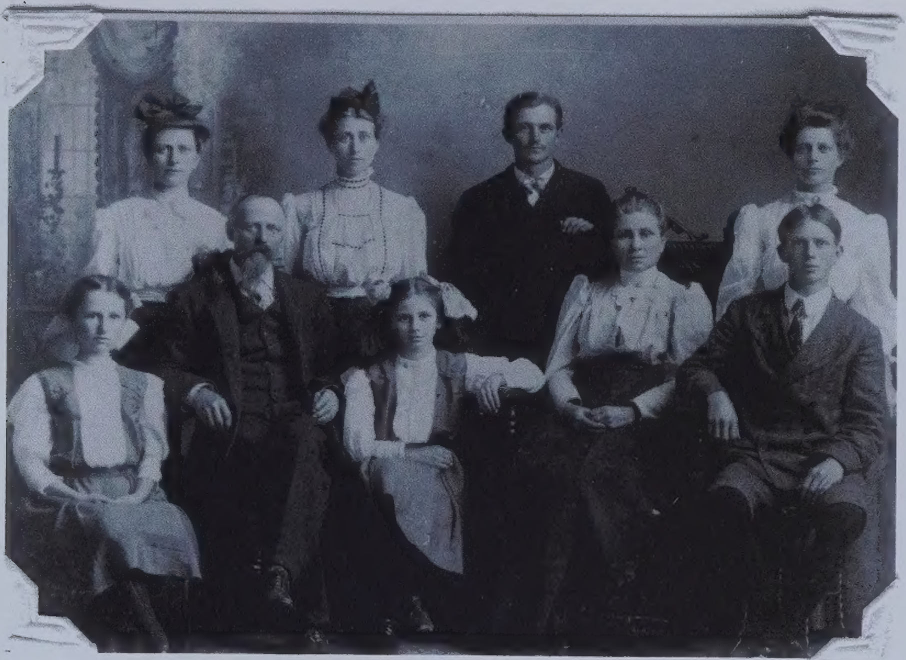
PM
JUL
1994

African Violet
USA29

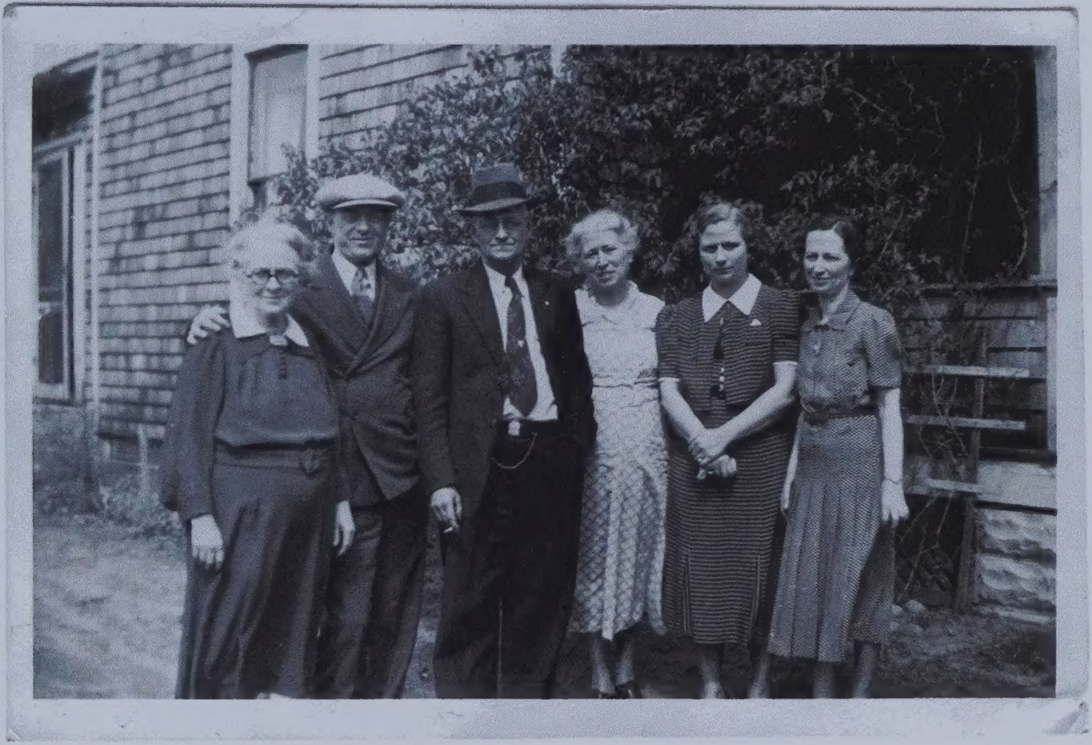
Luvah J. DeVoe
729 Riley Rd.
Kendallville, Ind 46755



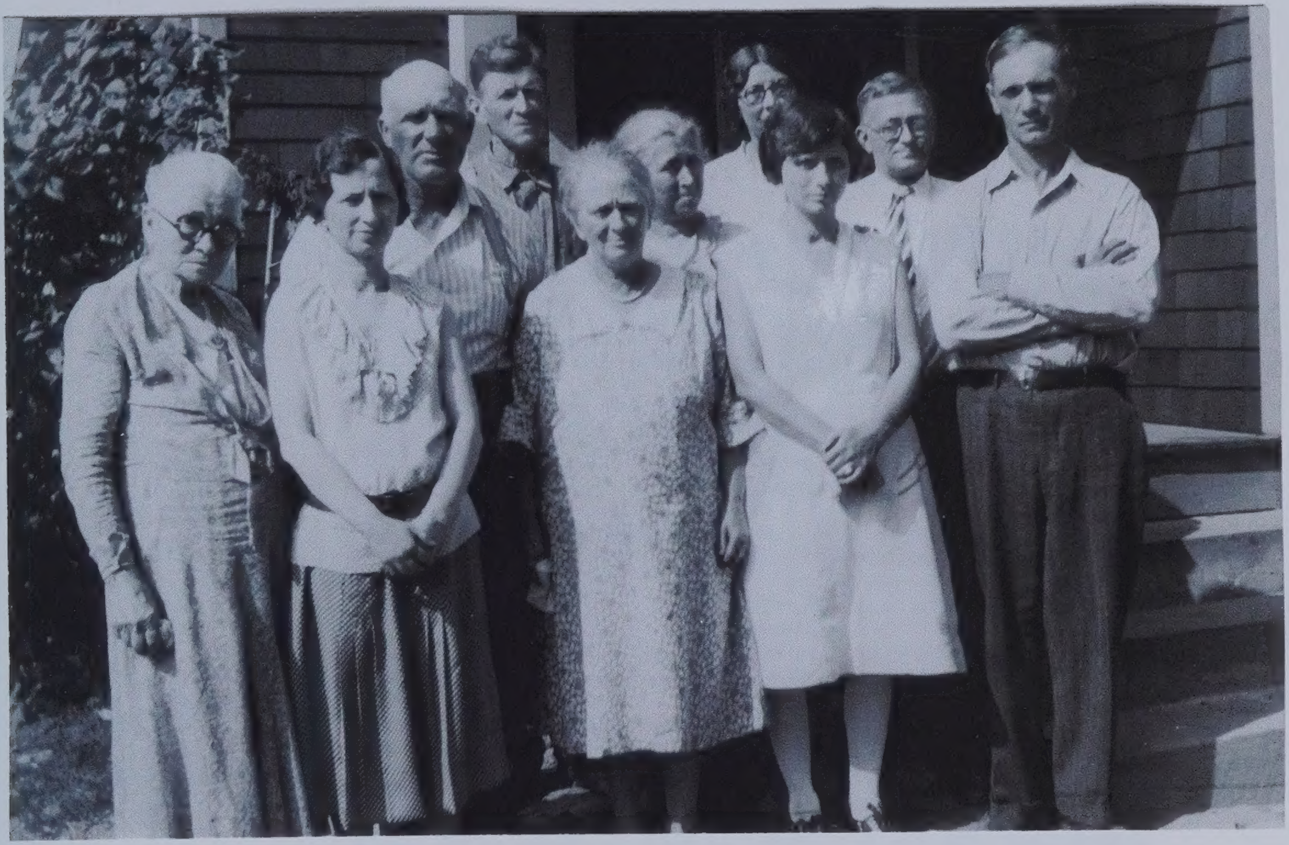
William Brugh Family Traverse City, Mich
Front Row: William (father), Hazel, Ray, Emma (mother)
Sec. Row: Maude, Nellie, Glen, Iva.



BRUGH FAMILY —
BACK ROW: NELLIE HIGH, GLEN BRUGH
IVY PETTENGILL
FRONT ROW: HAZEL SMITH, WILLIAM (father)
DAISY GETTS, (EMMA MCBRIDE) (mother)
RAY BRUGH



INDIANA REUNION AT PUTT HOME
L. to R. NELLIE (BRUGH) HIGH, RAY BRUGH, GLEN BRUGH
MAUDE (BRUGH) PUTT, HAZEL (BRUGH) SMITH
PHOTO - 1938



1931

BRUGH REUNION, EMMA'S VISIT TO IND. PHOTO AT FRANK PUTT HOME

FR. ROW: EMMA (McBRIDE) BRUGH, HAZEL (BRUGH) SMITH, NELLIE (BRUGH) HIGH, DAISY BRUGH GETTS.

BK. ROW: PURD HIGH, FRANK PUTT, MAUDE (BRUGH) PUTT, ANNA BRUGH, GLEN BRUGH

OBITUARY

William Brugh was born in Seneca County, Ohio, on January 11th, 1845, and died at his home in Traverse City on November 6th, 1926, age 81 years, 9 months and five days.

At the age of two and one-half years his father moved his family to Stuben County, Indiana, traveling in covered wagons. His boyhood was spent there. On March 30th, 1872, he was united in marriage to Emma L. McBride. To this union were born two sons, Glen who resides in Grand Rapids, and Ray of Traverse City; five daughters, Mrs. Nellie High and Mrs. Maude Putt of Hudson, Indiana, Mrs. Daisy Getts of Kendallville, Indiana, Mrs. Ivy Pettengill of Oviatt, Michigan, and Mrs. Hazel Devendorf of Traverse City. There are also twenty-eight grandchildren, and ten great grandchildren.

The deceased brought his family from Indiana to Michigan in 1882, locating at Oviatt, Michigan, in what was practically a wilderness at that time. The past twelve years he has spent in Traverse City.

Besides the children there is a sister, Mrs. Mary Hagerman of Hillsdale, Michigan, and his wife, Emma L. Brugh, and a host of friends and neighbors who will mourn his loss.

OLD RESIDENT IS TAKEN BY DEATH

Mrs. Emma L. Brugh, for 53 years a resident of the Grand Traverse Region, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hazel Devendorf Wednesday following an illness of two years.

Mrs. Brugh was born in DeKalb County, Ind., January 30, 1855, her maiden name being McBride. Fifty-three years ago, with her husband, she moved to a farm in Benzie county and for the past thirty years her home has been in and near Traverse City.

Surviving are two sons, Glen Brugh of South Bend, Ray Brugh of this city, five daughters, Mrs. Nellie High and Mrs. Maude Putt, both of Ashley, Ind., Mrs. Daisy Getts of Kendallville, Ind., Mrs. Iva Sattler of Oviatt, Mich., and Mrs. Devendorf of this city, beside 23 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. A half sister also survives in Auburn, Ind.

Funeral services will be held from the Hibbard Funeral Chapel Friday afternoon at two o'clock, Rev. D. B. Moore of the First Christian church officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood.

CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to all who have in any way helped us in this dark hour of sorrow during the sickness and death of our husband and father.

Mrs. William Brugh and Family.

Obituaries of William Brugh + Emma McBride

OBITUARY

William Brugh was born in Seneca County, Ohio, on January 11th, 1845, and died at his home in Traverse City on November 6th, 1926, age 81 years, 9 months and five days.

At the age of two and one-half years his father moved his family to Stuben County, Indiana, traveling in covered wagons. His boyhood was spent there. On March 30th, 1872, he was united in marriage to Emma L. McBride. To this union were born two sons, Glen who resides in Grand Rapids, and Ray of Traverse City; five daughters, Mrs. Nellie High and Mrs. Maude Putt of Hudson, Indiana, Mrs. Daisy Getts of Kendallville, Indiana, Mrs. Ivy Pettengill of Oviatt, Michigan, and Mrs. Hazel Devendorf of Traverse City. There are also twenty-eight grandchildren, and ten great grandchildren.

The deceased brought his family from Indiana to Michigan in 1882, locating at Oviatt, Michigan, in what was practically a wilderness at that time. The past twelve years he has spent in Traverse City.

Besides the children there is a sister, Mrs. Mary Hagerman of Hillsdale, Michigan, and his wife, Emma L. Brugh, and a host of friends and neighbors who will mourn his loss.

MRS. EMMA BRUGH DIES IN TRAVERSE CITY, MICH.

Word Recieved States That Mrs. Brugh Passed Away on Dec. 11

Mrs. Emma Brugh, aged nearly 80, died at her home in Traverse City, Michigan on December 11, 1935. Mrs. Brugh was born and raised in DeKalb County, Indiana. She had lived in the Grand Traverse Region for 53 years. She leaves five daughters and two sons who were all present at her funeral, 23 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren. Interment was made in Oakwood cemetery.

Mrs. Brugh was the mother of Mrs. Frank Putt, southwest of Ashley.

Luvah's notes

BRUGH ANCESTOR

* Michael b. 1787
is th father of
our George Brugh b. 1814 Pa
m- Cathern Clemmons
Michael - Eliz
George - Cath- Clemmons
William - Emma Lavina McBride
Maude Bell - Frank Putt

HOFFMAN, THOMAS F
LAST ADDRESS
11140 NE 60th
KIRKLAND WA 98033
July 18, 1987

My 1990
Letter
Returned

other side:

Mother

1. Betty brugh = Hoffman (Father)

2- John Jefferson Brugh =
b. 1893 Thornhope Ind.

3. Jefferson Brugh
b. 1849 Fulton Co. Ind

4- Charles Brugh = Sarah Worman
b- 1860 Pa

* 5. Michael Brugh = Elizabeth
b. 6 Sept 1787 Pa
d. 13 Mar. 1854
Fulton Co. Ind
66 yrs 6 mo 7d

Elizabeth
b. 1784
d. 1845 Seneca Co Oh
61 yrs 2 mo 23d

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible Owned by Erba Rehling Kendallville Ind. Anstett Bible

☐ Census 1880 Census DeKalb Co. Ind

☐ Church St. John's Reformed Church Hudson Ind.

☐ Correspondence

☐ Court

☐ Deed

☐ History Hist. of DeKalb Co. Ind. P. 580

☐ Home

☐ Interview

☐ Military

☐ Obituary

☐ Tombstone

☐ Vital Record Harrietts death Bk. 1921-1946 p. 25 Auburn, Ind.

Other

☐ Original: ☐ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:

☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:

☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

Form A4, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Subject Levi Putt

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State
Birth	24 June 1840		Lebanon Co.	P
Chr'nd				
Mar.	17 Mar. 1867	Fairfield Twp.	DeKalb Co.	I
Death	18 Aug. 1914		DeKalb Co.	I
Burial	20 Aug. 1914	Circle Cem.	DeKalb Co.	I

Places of Residence Lebanon co. Pa. Stark Co. Ohio DeKalb Co. I

Occupation Teamster Farmer Church Affiliation St John's Reformed Military Rec. N

Father George Washington Putt Mother Sarah Gettz (Ge

Name of Spouse Harriett Anstett

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or
Birth	23 Sept 1846		Lancaster Co.	F
Chr'nd				
Death	4 Mar. 1940	Helmer	Steuben Co.	I
Burial		Circle Cem.	DeKalb Co.	I

Places of Residence Lancaster Pa. DeKalb Co. Ind Steuben Co. I

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation St. Johns Reformed. Military Rec.

Father George Anstett Mother Susan Stofer B. Germa

Copy verbatim on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily comparisons of statements, judge v each, and record correct data on a p nent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOO GENEALOGISTS for additional sugge regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on child
	1 Frank Putt Full name of spouse* Maude Bell Brugh	Birth	24 Aug 1869	Fairfield Twp.	DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
		Mar.	28 Dec. 1904		DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
		Death	15 Oct. 1951				
		Burial					
	2 Sarah Ann Putt Full name of spouse* Oscar N. Doty	Birth	22 Dec 1871		DeKalb Co.	Ind	
		Mar.					
		Death	5 May 1949	Peru		Ind	where s lived
		Burial		Peru		Ind.	
	3 Susanna Susie Putt Full name of spouse* Unmarried	Birth	29 Jan 1867		DeKalb Co	Ind.	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Sept. 1916		DeKalb Co	Ind	Bk. H-13 Auburn
		Burial					
	(Josie) Joanna Putt Full name of spouse* Unmarried	Birth	19 Sept. 1873				
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Mar 1900		DeKalb Co.	Ind.	Bk-13 Auburn

Clarence Getts, Daisy Brugh Getts
Virginia & Hilda

Clarence Getts – Feb. 2, 1895 – Apr. 7. 1977
Daisy Brugh Getts – Jan. 12, 1897 – May 8, 1992
Married: Apr. 7, 1917

Daisy Fay Brugh
Age 18
Naomi's aunt

le.

Hazel Brugh
Naomi's aunt

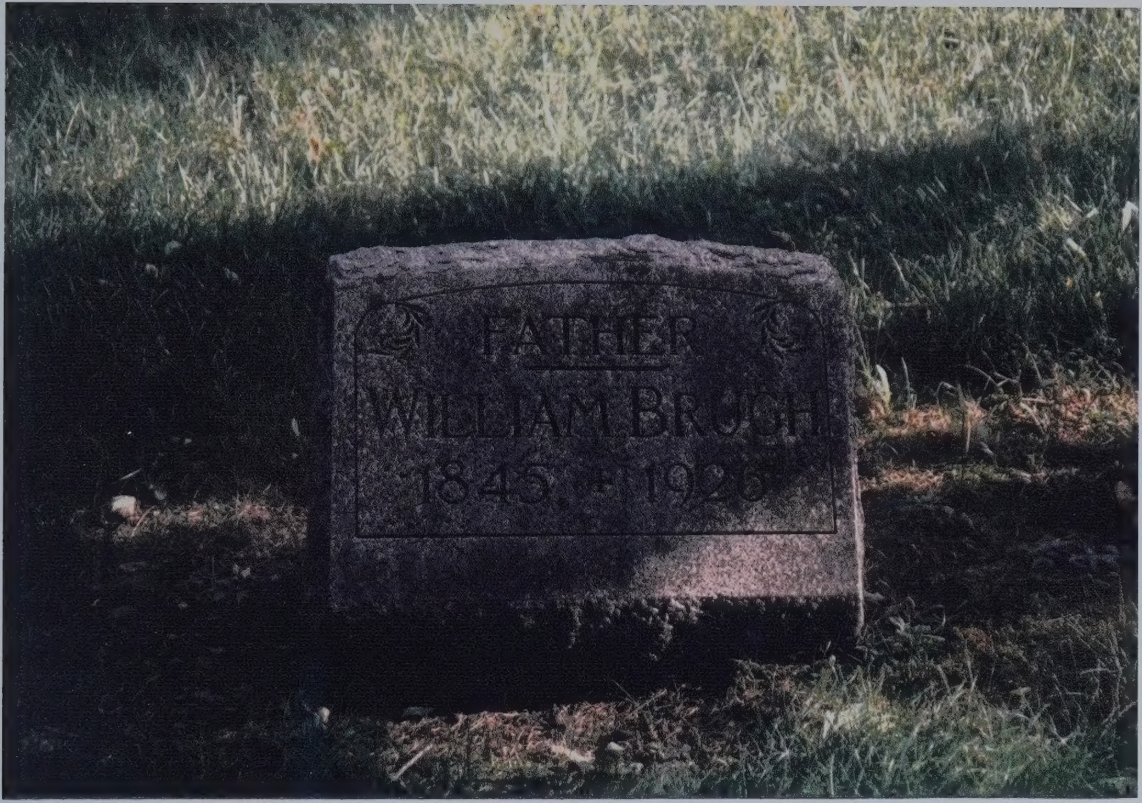
Hazel Imo Brugh

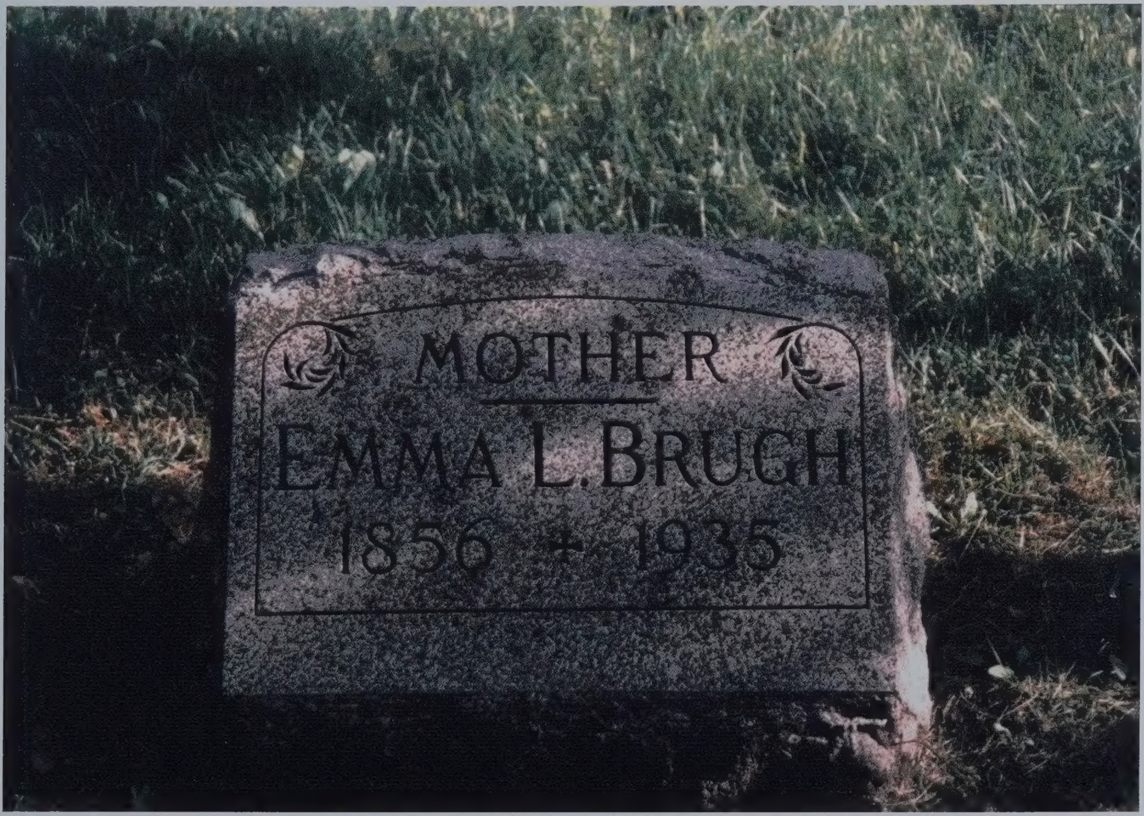
Naomi's Aunt

Glen Azel Brugh
Age 19

Born: Nov. 24, 1879
Died: Dec. 12, 1956

Naomi's Uncle


FATHER
WILLIAM BRUGH
1845 + 1926


MOTHER
EMMA L. BRUGH
1856 + 1935

Tombstones of
Naomi's Grandparents
Carolyn's Great-grandparents

Burried
Oakwood Cemetery
Traverse City, Mich.

The William Brugh Old Home
Olivet, Mich.

Maude & Hazel Brugh

Daisy Brugh
Naomi's aunt

Maude Brugh Putt
Daisy Brugh Getts
Anna Brugh, wife of Glen Brugh
Nellie High

Lurah Putt, Pauline Putt, Allen Putt, Virginia Getts
Naomi Putt holding Doris Getts
Hilda Getts in front.

Allen, Lurah, Pauline, and Naomi Putt
Naomi's Aunt Daisy Brugh Getts holding Doris
Virginia & Hilda Getts on the end.

Emma McBride

b. 30 Jan. 1853 DeKalb Co. Ind.

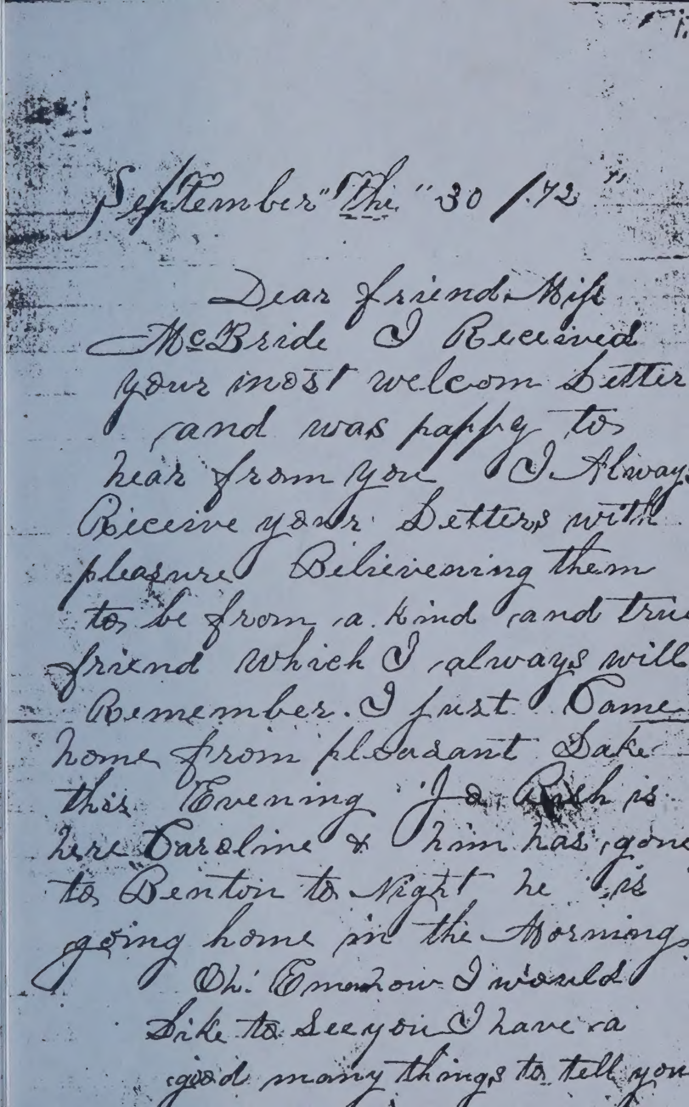
d. 13 Dec 1935 Traverse City Mich

m. William Brugh
30 Mar. 1873 Ind.

William Brugh
b. 11 Jan. 1845 Seneca Co. Ohio
d. 8 Nov. 1926 Traverse City, Mi
m. Emma McBride
30 March, 1873

Brugh Descendants

SEP -- 1940



September" The" "30 / 72"

Dear friend Miss
McBride I Received
your most welcom Letter
and was happy to
hear from you I Always
Receive your Letters with
pleasure Believearing them
to be from a kind and true
friend Which I always will
Remember. I just Came
home from pleasant Lake
this Evening J. a. Rich is
here Caroline & him has gone
to Benton to Night he is
going home in the Morning
Oh! Emma how I would
Like to see you I have a
good many things to tell you

Emma if you Come Home
before I Come out there
write & tell me I will Come
in two or three weeks
if nothing happens I can
not tell now Exactly
I have a good deal of work
just now that has got
to be done

you must
not get home sick
I wish you all the pleasure
in the world hoping you
may Enjoy your self
Do you Remember the
the time we got our
Suppers in the Bakery
at Auburn I never will
forget it. Yours with Respect
write Soon and Remember

Your Friend
William"
Good Bye

Excuse

when I go out to plymouth
I will Stop and See you
I was Looking at — my
Railroad gide and it is
just ras near to go by the
way of wayne & Columbia
City as it is to go by the
way of South Bend
the fair is a Little Less
I want to go from Plymouth
to Rochester I have four
uncles Living with in Eight
miles of of Rochester
And I do not know how many
Cousins my brothers Little
Boy Byron that was Sick
is now Dead he Died with
the Brain fever he was buried
Last thursday weavers Little
boy Died about the same time both
funeral Sermons were preached
at the same tim in the Bethesday

WILLIAM AND EMMA BRUGH

Beginning back as far as can be learned we find:

"Grandfather Leonard" ---- all we know is that he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

His daughter, Margaret Leonard, born Pennsylvania (no date), married John Shatto- no other dates.

Shatto's daughter, Rachel Samantha, born 8/10/1834 in Deerfield Township, Portage County, Ohio; married David A. McBride 10/5/1851 who was born 7/23/32 in Portage County, Ohio. (David McBride -entered Civil War as a volunteer -Company G. 54th Regular Inviana Volunteers and died on the Steamer dieVernon of illness during transportation south, on the Tennessee river, December 1, 1863. His wife, Rachel Shatto McBride who later married Joel Harms, died at Auburn, Indiana 11/15/1912.

Their daughter, Emma L. McBride, born 1/30/1856 at DeKalb County, Indiana, married on 3/30/1873 to William Brugh (born 1/11/1845, Seneca County, Ohio), William Brugh died 11/6/1926 at Traverse City, and his wife Emma died 12/11/1935 at Traverse City. The Brughs migrated from Indiana in 1882, buying a farm at Oviatt, Michigan (Benzie County) with three children, Nellie, Glen and Maude. Later, were born to the Brughs, Ivy, Ray, Hazel and Daisy. The Brughs lived at Oviatt until 1906, when they moved to Traverse City. Their children and families are as follows:

Nellie Gertrude, born Hudson, Indiana 1/2/1875. Married to Purd High of Hudson, March 18, 1896. Purd High died Oct. 14, 1954 - Nelliedied Dec. 25, 1963, both at their daughter's home. Nellie's children as follows:

Carl William, born 5/3/1897 -married Stella Mapes 8/18/1918-Carl died 8/4/66
their children:Helen Maxine -8/30/1920 -
Richard William 2/7/1922 -died in infancy
Harold - 5/7/25

Rhea, born 2/22/1900 - married John Leins, 4/28/1917 -
their children:Dale Orvall, B. 4/15/1920 - died at birth
Everett Heber, B. 6/15/1921- married Virginia Lehman 9/25/43
who have one son Larry Everett.
Evelyn Lucile, B 9/12/26 -died 2 days old.

Clifford: Glen: B. 11/24/1902 - died at age 14

Paul LeRoy: B. 4/10/1905 - married to Ella Sams, 1/7/1927- their children:
Donald LeRoy -10/25/28 - have no record
Stanley 3/22/31 of
Max 6/5/33 these families but
Dale 7/2/37 all are married and
Rhea Marie 3/30/39 have families

2 Glen Azel Brugh, B. B. 11/24/1879 at DeKalb County, Indiana. Came to Michigan with his parents when 3 years of age. Married to Ella L. Brooks of Oviatt, Michigan on April 2, 1899. Ella Deceased May 30, 1911. Their children:

Clarice ~~Brugh~~ Irene: B. 12/22/1900- who married Clarence Whittey 12/28/1916 who died 11/25/1918
her children: Pauline - born 5/30/1918 -/married Don Gray-has -4 children.

Clarice married Clyde McIntyre 6/25/1919, their children:
Calvin Eugene B. 1/7/1921 -/wife Lillian, 2 children --- live California
Clyde Wilson Jr. B/ 10/25/1923 - wife Virginia - 2 children -Shelby, Mich.
Joyce Elaine B. 1/22/1930 -/ husband Jerry Deegan - 4 children- Lansing

Dale Glen; B. B. 8/15/1903 -/wife Georgia - daughter Glenna Marie -Phila.Pa.
wife Rosemary Lemens -about 1944

Doris Lucile B. 12/9/1906 M - Peter Anderson, sons Robert - Peter Jr.
M. Ardis Haldeman - live Long Lake Rd.

Glen's family - continued:

Bernice Fay - B 5/3/1908 - married James Shepard 1928 or 1929 lives in
Winter Park - Florida.

Elda Marie Brugh B 10/3/1909 - married Lawrence Hansen - divorced 1940
Married Walter Durant - Grand Rapids, 1956 -- Elda died Nov. 1961

Ella died 5/30/1911 --- Glen remarried to Dorothy Fisher 10/15/1912 - their children:
Edgar Manning, b. 5/20/1915 --- Donald Leslie B 7/23/1916.
Edgar married to Iris Priest - 2 sons - Lonnie 6/22/1940
SEE DONALD-Below
Jerry 9/8/1948

Glen and Dorothy divorced 7/9/1921 - Glen remarried Mabel Shaw 12/2/1921
son Stanley born 10/30/1920
dtr Betty Jane born 2/28/1923 Mabel died 11/2/1925

Glen married Anna Tower of Grand Rapids(born 2/6/1929 married 6/1/1929
divorced at South Bend 10/22/1937

Glen married to Florence Biersdorfer (B 3/18/19 ?) married 9/16/44
Glen deceased 12/12/1956

DONALD - from item above--married Marie Denoyer ~~4~~ sons Ronald and Larry
remarried Mabel Vieau Sept 1956 - who died Sept. 13, 1964
remarried Barbara ? Oct. 1965 - Barbara has 3 sons

STANLEY -- married Emily - one daughter -
remarried Kathy Jan. 1954 - son Dale Ray, dtr. Glenda Kay

BETTY JANE--- married John Korpela - 3 sons Betty died 6/30/1953.
John and sons lived in Chicago then.

Will do more of the family history - beginning with Aunt Maude's family
at a later date.

OBITUARY

William Brugh was born in Seneca County, Ohio, on January 11th, 1845, and died at his home in Traverse City on November 6th, 1926, age 81 years, 9 months and five days.

At the age of two and one-half years his father moved his family to Stuben County, Indiana traveling in covered wagons. His boyhood was spent there. On March 30th, 1872, he was united in marriage to Emma L. McBride. To this union were born two sons, Glen who resides in Grand Rapids, and Ray of Traverse City; five daughters, Mrs. Nellie High and Mrs. Maude Putt of Hudson, Indiana, Mrs. Daisy Getts of Kendallville, Indiana, Mrs. Ivy Pettengill of Oviatt, Michigan, and Mrs. Hazel Devendorf of Traverse City. There are also twenty-eight grandchildren, and ten great grandchildren.

The deceased brought his family from Indiana to Michigan in 1882, locating at Oviatt, Michigan, in what was practically a wilderness at that time. The past twelve years he has spent in Traverse City.

Besides the children there is a sister, Mrs. Mary Hagerman of Hillsdale, Michigan, and his wife, Emma L. Brugh, and a host of friends and neighbors who will mourn his loss.

OLD RESIDENT IS TAKEN BY DEATH

Mrs. Emma L. Brugh, for 53 years a resident of the Grand Traverse Region, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Hazel Devendorf Wednesday following an illness of two years.

Mrs. Brugh was born in DeKalb County, Ind., January 30, 1855, her maiden name being McBride. Fifty-three years ago, with her husband, she moved to a farm in Benzie county and for the past thirty years her home has been in and near Traverse City.

Surviving are two sons, Glen Brugh of South Bend, Ray Brugh of this city, five daughters, Mrs. Nellie High and Mrs. Maude Putt, both of Ashley, Ind., Mrs. Daisy Getts of Kendallville, Ind., Mrs. Iva Sattler of Oviatt, Mich., and Mrs. Devendorf of this city, beside 23 grandchildren and 23 great grandchildren. A half sister also survives in Auburn, Ind.

Funeral services will be held from the Hibbard Funeral Chapel Friday afternoon at two o'clock, Rev. D. B. Moore of the First Christian church officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood.

CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to express our thanks and appreciation to all who have in any way helped us in this dark hour of sorrow during the sickness and death of our husband and father.

Mrs. William Brugh and Family.

Memorandum ---- Brugh---McBride

by Hazel Smith

Grandfather Leonard --- no first name, no dates
Fought in Revolutionary War, 1776.

His daughter, Margaret Leonard, born Pennsylvania, no date.
married to John Shatto, no date.

Their daughter, Rachel Samantha Shatto, B. 8/10/1834 in Deerfield Township, Portage County, Ohio; married 10/5/1851, to David A. McBride, who was born 7/23/1832 at Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio. David A. McBride and wife Rachel had two daughters, Emma Lavina, B. 1/30/1856 and Letitia, no date birth, and died when a small child. There are enlarged, framed photographs of the family, taken just before David left to serve in the Civil War. I think Daisy has them. David served in the Civil War in Company G. 54th Regiment, Indiana Volunteers. He was enroute with the Northern army to the South, when he died on the Steamer die Vernon of a camp fever on the Tennessee River on December 1, 1863 and was buried ashore in a marked grave. When Spring came, Rachel McBride sent her brother to Tennessee to bring back the remains which were buried in Cedar Lake cemetery, Indiana. Rachel remarried to Frederick Harms , who lived only a few years and died leaving her again alone. In her later years she lived with her daughter, Nellie and died 11/15/1912 at Auburn, Indiana and is buried in Cedar Lake cemetery.
DeKalb Co. Ind.

William Brugh, born 1/11/1845 in Seneca County, Ohio. His parents, George and Catherine Clemens Brugh lived on a farm just outside of Hudson, Indiana. George was born 1/31/1814, died 9/20/1856 at age 42, and Catherine Clemens born 1/16/1815, died 6/?/1899, aged 84. She lived for 43 years after the death of George. Their last child was 1 mo. 11 days old when George died. Several of their children died in infancy - two of them died the same week of their fathers death. Catherine and the older children carried on the farm, eventually the older children drifted off into their own enterprises, and William who was 11 when his father died stayed on with his mother on the farm for 26 years, until 1882 when he came to Michigan to live. The Brugh children, as follows:

Corrections
by L.J. Dedee

Leander	5/16/1839	
Juliana	7/18/1840	
Lysean (Eliza A.)	8/20/1841	8/24/1841
Catherine	11/ 6/1842	
William	1/11/1845	
Lyman	4/ 4/1846	
Charles	3/23/1848	3/28/1848
Mary	1/29/1850	Mary lived to 193
Caroline	12/11/1852	
Almyreay Almira	7/25/1853	
Allen	11/19/1854	
George Alfred	8/9/ 1856	

William and Emma Brugh, after their marriage on March 30, 1873, lived on the farm of Catherine Brugh at Hudson, Indiana, for a period of 9 years, where William had spent the previous 17 years farming for his mother. To them there were born three children; Nellie, Jan. 2, 1875; Glen, Nov. 24, 1879; and Maude, Sept. 22, 1882. Emma over the years told her children many things about these years and how hard they all worked to care for the people who lived in that home. She said Catherine Brugh was a good Christian woman who daily read her German Bible. She was a loving mother, but a strict disciplinarian. William developed a combination of ague and asthma, largely caused from the swamp lands of Indiana. His doctor recommended to him that he move North into the hardwood lands and more sandy soils. Migration was popular in those days and the spirit of adventure high. William was 37 years old and Emma 26 when they made the decision to come north, Nellie was 7, Glen 2 and Maude 10 weeks old.

In the Fall of 1882, they with another family named (ask Emily if this name correct Zonker chartered a railroad car, packed their furniture, food, household things in one end; in the other end of the car they stored farm tools, live stock, etc, and the men rode in the car to feed and take care of the live stock. The women and children came by passenger train. Alfred Brugh, a brother came with them but returned to Indiana after a winter in northern Michigan. He worked for Hannah, Lay and Company in their office that winter, transferring their book keeping records into a new set up. Some of those records are in the museum at Traverse City this day. They all landed at Traverse City, and hauled themselves and equipment west to Cedar Run, where they secured a log house to live in until spring would come so they could locate a house to buy with farm to sustain the family. In March of 1883 they found 60 acres of land in Almira township, Benzie County, just 5 miles west of Cedar Run, in a small village called Oviatt. Only 4 acres of this land was cleared but it had a house and barn and spelled the prospect of a home. There was a post office, general store, a church, blacksmith shop, a school 1 mile north and another 1 mile south and a Gleaners Farmers organization had a building, the top story of which was used for social gatherings. There were neighbors close by who all helped each other in time of need. The women "born" the babies for each other, there being no doctor near, and the men exchanged "days works" with each other when needed. The land was heavily wooded and soon there was the cutting of trees and hauling them to Traverse City, then transported to far away markets. There was maple, beech, oak, elm, ash, basswood, pine, hemlock, spruce, cedar, walnut, hickory nut and many other woods used in building and manufacturing in the fast developing cities, for ships, railroads, etc. This great demand speeded up the violation of the mighty forests. Also the early settlers must have cleared land on which to grow food and grain and for pasture land. William bought a team of oxen, Tom and Jerry to help with clearing the land. Emma had an inheritance of $500.00 from the estate of her father David A. McBride which was used to purchase this land for their future home.

Emily - [illegible] Zonker in your [illegible]
[illegible] - [illegible] later

Finally the land was planted to wheat, oats, hay, potatoes, beans, orchards, gardens and pasture for cattle, horses and pigs. Every farmers wife had her garden poultry and dairy products, much of it to sell to buy back the things they needed. Meanwhile there were several years that food was hard to come by. It took time to raise it. They scouted the country side for fish, deer, small animals, and wild berries. Grandmother McBride Harms and Grandmother Brugh sent them dried fruits and nuts and vegetables from Indiana, most of it coming in cloth bags, tightly tied and tagged. This was a real treat each time a bag arrived. William saved four acres of woodland to be used for fuel for the long, cold winters and for cooking in the kitchen stove. In the Fall great fires were built under iron kettles in which were made apple-butter, corn was cooked for drying and water heated for the butchering of winter meats. Also water heated for the laundering of heavy clothing, bedding &c. There were "sugar maples" in the wood lot that were tapped in the Spring for maple syrup and sugar. They tell a story about the 1894 opening of the sugar bush and the several things that happened on that day, March 4th. First, William discarded the old wooden buckets he had used for collecting sap, and went to nearby Lake Ann to buy new tin buckets. While there he bought a fine clock which they were still using at time of their deaths. At the barn there was a new baby colt named Lucy which was given to Glen for his own horse. At the house there was a new baby girl, named Hazel. Also that day Glen planted two ~~willow~~ Poplar sprouts at the end of the outdoor

Insert from page 3

cellar and which grew into very tall trees in later years. At the sugar camp they built a tent of cedar boughs which was used to rest and keep warm during the long weary hours of evaporating sap. The fire was kept going 24 hours a day under the long metal pans that rested on a brick "Arch" . Sap was brought from the trees on a horse drawn sled in barrels and the barrels set on a rise of brick to facilitate dripping the sap into the pans for boiling. Emma cooked food and brought out to the watchers. We boiled eggs in a small pan of sap. At a certain stage as the sap thickened into syrup it was taken to the house for "finishing off" into sugar which was made into little cakes, taken to Traverse City or Lake Ann, and could be sold for cash or traded for white sugar, pound for pound. Also we boiled syrup to the "taffy" stage which was swirled around on pans of snow and scooped off with forks to eat with the utmost enjoyment. At the end of the season, about three weeks, the equipment was cleaned, the tin buckets greased with lard to prevent rusting and stored until next year

A great place of adventure was the outdoor, underground cellar. It was built with grout walls and a peaked, boarded ceiling which was covered with 2 to 3 feet of earth and walls and ceiling were whitewashed. It was kept immaculately clean. Rows of shelves were on each side and a path between. There were three rooms, one for pickles in barrells, sauerkraut in barrels, canned fruit, jellies and jams. In another was salt pork in barrels, smoked meat hanging from the ceiling, jars of mincemeat, sausage, etc. The milk cellar held crocks of milk with the cream rising, jars of butter, cottage cheese, lard in jars, sausages cooked and packed in jars with lard poured over them . In the vegetable bins were apples, potatoes, cabbages, carrotts, squashes, etc. Our salads in those days consisted of all kinds of pickles. There were always things to take to the Traverse City market to sell for cash or trade.

In the barn there would be baby colts, calves, pigs, chickens. William would come to the house to announce new arrivals and an expedition was immediately organized to view the animal offspring. The barn was always stocked with hay in the mows, and corn and oats in bins. A great place for children to play.

In the house projects were always under way; carpet rags to be sewn and woven into rugs and carpets, clothing to be sewn, mittens, sox and stockings to be knitted, quilts to be pieced and put together, straw ticks to be filled annually, fruits and vegetables to be canned, preserved and dried.

William was a part of the political community from time to time, serving on jury at the county seat several times, acting as township treasurer an elective job. He also was pathmaster - something to do with maintainence of roads. Then people worked out their road tax instead of paying it in money. Emma too served in the community by responding to calls where there was sickness or death or both, and especially to help "born" a new baby.

Meantime, four more children came into this farm home; Ivy P. in 1884, Raymond A. in 1891, Hazel I. in 1894 and Daisy F. in 1897. Daisy was a premature baby - born in January. It was three months before she was dressed. Emma made what is now known as an incubator, out of a rocking chair, pillows, blankets and fruit jars filled with warm water placed around the baby to keep her warm. Emma sat up at night before the fire rubbing life into the little arms and legs. That baby still lives.

By the end of 1890's Nellie, the oldest who had been teaching school and was preparing to be married to a local young man found her hopes dashed when the young man, Frank Post, developed tuberculosis and died. That spring Grandmother McBride Harms came to visit from Indiana. She proposed to take Nellie back to Indiana with her to build up her spirits. There Nellie met Purd High a year later and married him. Glen, who had grown to young manhood married lovely Ella Brooks and left the home. Maude who went to Indiana to visit Nellie and assist with the birth of a new baby there, met Frank Putt and came back home for a few years. Their romance flourished however by correspondance and a visit to Oviatt by Frank, and time found her too living in Indiana married to Frank. Ivy married a local young man, Harry Pettingill, the only one of the family to have a wedding at home, and her wedding is well remembered with the relatives from both families attending and all the neighbors who came to partake of the solemnity and the fun and the good things to eat.

That left only Ray, Hazel and Daisy at home. Because of an injury William received in the woods, a broken leg, he was not able to follow the horses any more so he had to make other plans to earn a living. Emma too, had dreams of giving these last three children more advantages. Times were changing. Their world was growing larger. The time had come to make another move. William found a small farm planted to fruit, 2 miles from Traverse City. In 1906 this was our new home. The old home at Oviatt was sold leaving us only memories of conquering the land and sending four children as adults into the world to make their own homes and families. The small fruit farm did not produce what William felt it should, so he searched for a larger farm which he found 2 miles out of Traverse City on the peninsula. This too was largely fruit, and to it he added a small diary. By now, the three children at home were able to help themselves. There had been some musical training, some high school and some buisness college training. Ray went to the city to work and from there into World War 1 and when he returned he was married. Hazel worked as secretary-typist in Traverse City for several years and then married. Daisy went to Indiana to visit her sisters there, met and married Clarence Getts.

This left William and Emma alone. William did some selling and Emma did some home nursing. Both worked to nearly the end of their time. William died on November 6, 1926 and Emma died December 11, 1935. In looking bawk we children remembered that our parents talked much about their homes and families in Indiana. They were lonely for their own people, but kept them alive in memory often of their young lives and times. It took real courage to step out of their young lives and into the wilds of northern Michigan, raise a family and provide a good life here for all. They never looked backward except in memory.

Insert this item on page 1, marked with an arrow:

Soft soap was also made in this big iron kettle with wood ashes in a barrel and water drained through to make the lye. Fat was tried out from pork scraps at butchering time in the Fall, and mixed with the lye, boiled in the kettle. They made enough to last a year.

Pioneer Life of
William Brugh &
wife Emma McBride

By Daisy Brugh Getts
Kendallville Ind
1972-73
Daisy da. of William &
Emma

B1.

By Daisy Brugh Betts

Pioneer Life of William & Emma Brugh

Emma L. McBride was born in DeKalb Co. Indiana year 1854 and William Brugh came to Indiana from Ohio with his parents who settled in DeKalb Co.

William and Emma were married in a town called Benton now known as Hudson Indiana

They were married March 30th 1873. Emma was 17 yrs old William was 28 yrs old.

William was afflicted with asthma and ague and his health condition grew quite serious and his Dr advised him to go to Northern Michigan where the climate would be better for him.

By this time they had three children. Nellie, Glen and Maude, who was a baby six weeks old. The year was 1882. Month Nov.

This was a very interesting trip.

They chartered a freight car and went by Railroad.

In the frieght car they had all their possesions. Farm tools, live stock and food enough to last all through the winter.

The food was a barrel of pork, barrel of saurkraut Barrel of flour and sugar (each) large container of lard and all kinds of staple groceries. also bags of potatoes, canned goods and dried fruit.

The two cows furnished milk and butter and eggs came from the chickens. Emma (Later on) baked all the bread, pies & cakes.

: Arriving at Cedar Run (10 miles east of Traverse City) they found a log cabin and barn which they rented for the winter.

Two of William's brothers came along on the trip. This was Allen and Alfred Brugh. There was plenty of wood for fuel in the heating and cook stoves so the men were kept busy cutting wood and caring for the live stock.

Allen came back to Indiana in the spring. Alfred worked a few months at the Hannah & Lay Store and returned to Indiana also.

I forgot to mention that Emma and the three children rode in the passenger car during the trip north so they were quite comfortable.

When spring came the Brughs started out to find a house and some land for a home.

They purchased 60 acres of land west of Cedar Run (5 mi) at a little village called Oviatt. (Oviatt is a "ghost" town now '73)

Here was a small house & barn but the land was nearly all covered with timber of all kinds.

William bought a team of oxen to help clear the land so it could be farmed.

Emma had a small inheritance which they used to pay for their new home. The amount was $500,00

While they lived at their Oviatt home four more children were born making a family of seven. The names were as follows.
ettie Brugh High — Maude Brugh Putt — Glen Brugh — Joy Brugh Pettengill
ay Brugh — Hazel Brugh Smith — Daisy Brugh Getts.

Pioneer Life at Oviatt, Michigan

Oviatt was a small village at "Four Corners". There were just a few pioneer families. a church, Grocery store School, Post Office, Blacksmith shop and Grist mill.

The first Postmaster there was a man named Oviatt. The Railroad came to Cedar Run from Traverse City. The mail came that far by R.R. and carried to Oviatt by "horse back" (later on a horse and buggy or sleigh) also if one wanted to catch the train to Traverse City they could ride with the mail carrier.

(I have made that same trips many times.)

The house at the Brugh home was an "upright" with two rooms downstairs and two rooms upstairs and there was a "lean to" at the back which was used as a kitchen at one end and dining space at the other end.

For heating there was a cook stove in the kitchen and a heating stove in the living room. Fuel to burn was no problem. There was plenty of wood to use.

There was no well for water but Emma & William soon had one. They drove down a well with their own hands and the other necessary tools. This water was used for cooking and drinking.

Rain and snow water ran off the house roof into home made cane spouts then down into barrels which was later on replaced by a cistern. This water was used for laundry and cleaning purposes. also for bathing

There was all kinds of wild game and fish to be had for meat. also wild berries to gather in the summer and put up in cans for winter use.

William worked hard to get the land cleared of timber so they could raise crops on the land and have feed for their livestock.

a large garden furnished plenty of vegetables and William raised pigs for meat. Emma raised the chickens for meat and eggs.

a shopping trip was made to Traverse City about four times a year with horses and wagon in summer and horses and sleigh in winter

The trip took all of a long day (Fifteen miles each way) leaving early in the morning and getting home late at night, it was a very exciting trip.

The wagon or sleigh had a bed of straw in the back with blankets spread over the straw. This was where the children rode and they loved it.

Emma always had a dinner basket packed and they ate in the wagon.

There was no parking problem. You just drove up behind a store and tied the horses. I think probably there was something to feed the horses also..

Resturant meals were too expensive and unheard of for pioneers.

The straw bed was nice for the children to sleep on during the long trip home.

5. Emma bought muslin and "outing flannel" by the bolt and sewed it into under clothing, bedding and all kinds of items needed in the house.

Prints and better materials were use for dresses and shirts and coats. Stockings and mittens were all hand knit from yarn.

Emma was a very good seamstress, cook and also knew a lot about taking care of her family if they were sick.

The nearest Doctor was seven miles away so a supply of medications were kept on hand at all times.

The Dr wasnt called unless someone was very ill. There was no telephone service and some one would ride or drive a horse to go and get the Dr to come.

Emma also went to the neighbors home to help care for the sick.

nearly all the worn out clothing was saved and this was "recycled" into home made carpet.

The old cloth was cut into strips and sewed together either by hand or on Emma's old Domestic sewing machine Then the long strips were rolled into neat tight balls The children helped do some of this work.

Emma knew just about how many balls of "carpets rags" it would take to make the carpet she needed for her living room.

a neighbor (Eunice Altman) living near Cedar Run had a loom to weave carpet on and she furnished the "ways" and charged by the yard for weaving the carpet.

The carpet strips were 27" wide and had to be sewed together to fit the size of the room. (any rags left over were made into throw rugs with fringe at the ends.

The wood floor was scrubbed clean and a layer of straw spread down. Then the carpet was layed over the straw and tacked down all around the edge.

When the carpet got too dirty it was taken up, ripped apart and washed, by hand, then sewed back together and put down again with fresh, clean, straw underneath.

Straw was also used in "straw ticks" on the beds and this was a yearly project. The "tick" was emptyed, washed and clean straw put in.

There was a Kimball Organ in the living room and all of the five Brugh girls had music lessons.

There was a lot of hard work but also some happy times to remember.

William was busy all the time too. He worked in the woods in the cold winters. Quite a lot of the times he would be alone in the woods and this was when he broke his leg.

He was trimming limbs off the fallen trees with an ax. Somehow a limb swung around and knocked him down. He was pinned under the limb and his leg was broken at the ankle.

He was lucky enough to reach the ax and chopped the limb in two so he could free himself.

Then he crawled on his hands and knees and in to the sleigh to drive home. (about four miles.)

when he picked up the lines to drive, one of the lines was wrapped around the wagon tongue so he had to crawl out of the sleigh, get the line straightened out, then back in the sleigh and drove to the home of the nearest neighbor who took him to maple City to the Dr. (Fralick)

The Dr set the broken bone and the neighbor brought him home.

william had to lay for weeks waiting for the bone to "knit"

Part of the time a weight was tied on his foot so the bone would be straight. The "weight" was one of Emma's "flat irons"

He was very lucky to have a team of gentle horses when all this happened.

One of the main crops raised on the land after it was cleared was potatoes.

william dug the potatoes with a potato hook and the children picked them up. For this they were paid two cents a bushel. Four pails made a bushel. Each one had a "tally hole" and for each pail full, they put in one potato at the end of the day they counted the tallies to see how many bushels the had picked.

The young people at Ovriatt found ways to entertain
themselves.
In nice weather they got together under the trees and
sang songs such as "Annie Roonie" and others.
In winter there was sledding and skating.
Nearly everyone went to church and there were
programs, picnics, box socials and at Christmas time
a large tree in the church decorated with popcorn (on
string) and other home made decorations.
The Brugh children hung their stockings up on
Christmas eve and there was always gifts in them on
Christmas Day.
William had a "Sugar Camp" in the woods.
The maple trees were tapped and sap was gathered in
wooden pails; later on replaced with tin pails. The sap
was boiled down in a large container and the fire
had to be watched and kept burning all night and day.
The fireplace was made of brick.
When the syrup was just the right thickness it was stored
in the out door underground cellar for use when needed.
This was really delicious on pancakes biscuits and all
kinds of good things.
Emma and William talked and dreamed a lot about the people and
relatives back in Indiana. But they never cared to go
back except for short visits. The Michigan climate was
better for Williams health and now it was their home
Three of the Brugh daughters Nellie, Maude and Daisy
"drifted" back to Indiana and married and lived there.

The Brughs Reane Oviatt

In 1906 William decided he would like to take his family closer in to Traverse City where life would be easier and more interesting.

By this time the four oldest children had married and gone from home so there were just the three youngest ones living at home and still in grade school.

They found and rented a small farm two miles west of Traverse City where they lived for two years.

But William wasnt quite satisfied there and one lucky day he got a chance to move on a beautiful place out on the Peninsula. It was two miles out on the West Bay road. There was a big rambling house and barn and they all loved it there. a part of that farm is now known as Franklin woods.

Here they raised vegetables & fruit to sell and also sold Diary produce to the little resort called Edgewood

They lived here for eight years and had sold their Oviatt home.

The farm work was getting more difficult for both William and Emma so they bought a home out on East Front St and here they lived the remainder of their lives. They both lived to be 81 yrs old and are buried at Oakwood Cemetery and there are two very tall evergreen trees, one on each side of the lot.

written in 1972 and 1973

OVIATT MICH. SCHOOL
PHOTO AUG.30, 1930

OVIATT, MICH.
CHURCH

L TO R HAZEL (BRUGH DEVENDORF 1914
NELLIE BRUGH HIGH
IVY BRUGH (PETTENGILL) (SATTLER)
MAUDE BRUGH PUTT
~~IVY~~ BRUGH (GETTS)
DAISY

GLEN
BACKROW ~~RAY~~ BRUGH
WILLIAM BRUGH (FATHER) MAUDE
RAY BRUGH, EMMA BRUGH (MOTHER)
IVY PETTENGILL
FRONT ROW: HAZEL BRUGH, NELLIE HIGH
DAISY BRUGH,

BACK ROW – 1940 Aunt Eva Cramer

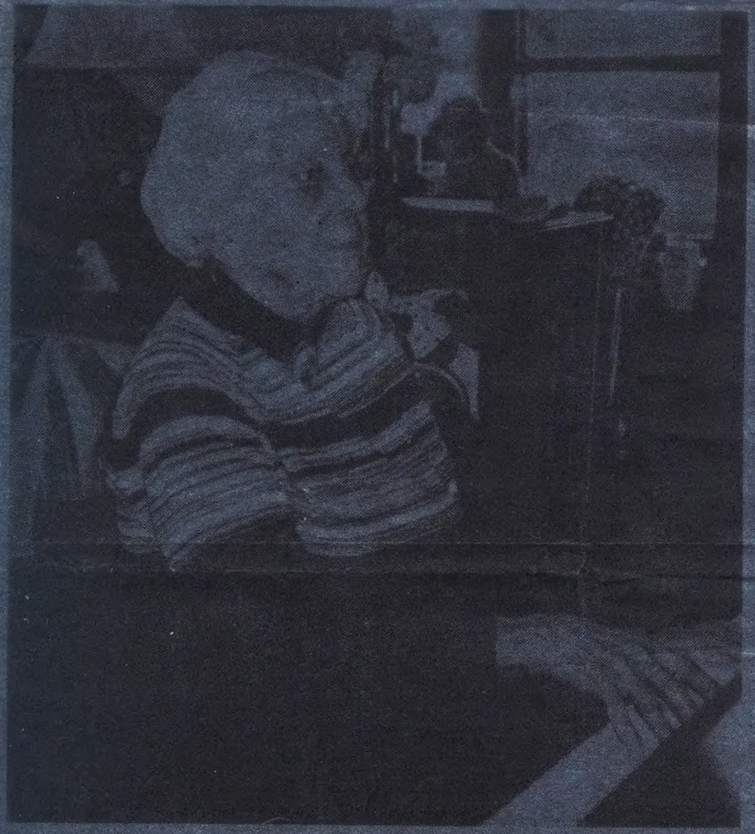
RAYMOND RENSCH, ROY KING, JOHN LEINS,
RACHEL PUTT, DWIGHT PUTT, PURD HIGH NELSON
CRAMER, ~~NELLIE~~ HIGH, ~~P~~ STELLA HIGH

MIDDLE ROW: DAISY GETTS, NELLIE HIGH,
MAUDE PUTT, LURAH PUTT DEVOE

FRONT ROW:
CLARENCE GETTS, NAOMI RENSCH, PAULINE
KING, ~~CAROLYN RENSCH~~ RHEA LEINS, EVANELLE
MCINTOSH, NELLIE MCINTOSH

CHILDREN: CAROLYN LORNALEE PUTT
ANGIE LOU PUTT, DAVID KING

Reunion at Aunt Eva's Auburn
Ind. Photo Doyle DeVoe



GRACE Winchester, an Oviatt native, continues to share her gift of music with others. Although the years have taken their toll on her sight and hearing, the 98-year-old has maintained a repertoire that would put a person half her age to shame.

On county line

Oviatt once bustling 4-corner 'village'

By Amy Hubbell
Of The Enterprise staff

Only a few faded photographs remain of the small village where Grace Winchester was born nearly a century ago.

But memories of Oviatt remain very vivid in the mind of the county native born on Oct. 31, 1893, in the-then village which bordered Leelanau and Benzie counties.

Mrs. Winchester, 98, now lives with a daughter, Ellen Murphy, in Traverse City. Her husband, William, diedin the 1970s.

Oviatt, a crossroads settlement at the intersection of Co. Rd. 669 and Pettengill Rd., also known as the County Line Rd. and Oviatt Rd., was established in 1878 by H.C. Pettengill and served as the home of farmers and some lumber families. Mrs. Winchester's family had come to Leelanau County from Carraraugus County, N.Y.

Both her parents were school teachers. Her father, William Wilson, taught in the Leland area for about 30 years and her mother Anna (King) Wilson, taught in the Empire area.

The Wilsons had one of three stores in the village, located on the northwest corner of the county line road and Co. Rd. 669. The Pettengill store, which sat on the southwest side of the road in Benzie County, also served as the Oviatt post office. It was owned by H. C. and Maria Pettengill.

A third store, operated by the Nessen family, was about a mile west of the four corners on the Leelanau County side of the road.

"We sold everything from kerosene to crackers in a barrel and sugar in 25-pound sacks," Mrs. Winchester, a spry nonagenarian said. "Pettengills sold mostly tobacco and candy."

Wilson's store served as a meeting place in the village, where many travelers stopped at the "half-way point" on their way between Empire and Traverse City.

William and Anna and daughters Grace and Maude ran the first telephone switchboard for the village in 1906.

"We didn't keep the switchboard too long; it interfered with us waiting on the customers," Mrs. Winchester said.

(*Concluded on next page*)

other side -

RECEIVED FROM BERNICE BRUGH SHEPPARD
JULY 25, 1944

2522 CHANTILLY
WINTER PARK FL. 32789

SHEPARD
GLEN BRUGH'S
DAUGHTER

July 25, 1994

Dear Laura:

It is a rainy day so a good one to do letter writing. 1 I'm enclosing some clippings. I can't remember who sent them to me. I can remember Oviatt when it looked pretty much like that. I knew Maude and Grace Wilson when I was very young/Uncle Harry used to escort Edith and Ethel to the dances! The Pettingill house that is mentioned was a lovely house. Ed Pettingill owned it, after old P. died he remained a bachelor until fairly late when he married Jim Riggs widowed Mother, who was Edith P. husband's mother. When Edith died Jim lived there with their children, when he died it was sold to a retired police man from Chicago, it is well maintained. I've made a sketch of Oviatt as I remember it on a seperate sheet. As far as I knew all the Brugh kids went to the Armstrong School & Uncle Wes Brooks told me Aunt Maude taught there. Aunt Hazel, Daisy & Uncle Ray went to school on the Peninsula in T.C. late & they "graduated" from the 8th grade. Aunt Hazel & Daisy went on to business College in T.C. That was during the time my Mother died & us 5 kids went to live with grandma until Dad married

Dorothy Fischer of Maple City. He lived in town & worked for the Tele. Co. Although I was only 3 & 4 years I can remember those years quite well! About the Church where Aunt Daisy was baptized, it was in T.C. Church of Christ. She & Aunt Hazel both went there. After my husband died and I went to T.C. each summer Dale & I spent hours talking, he could remember so much & loved to talk about it. I left T.C. when I married 1929 & as my husband loved to travel but not to visit I caught up on a lot, thanks to Dale & Aunt Hazel.

I sent the material you sent me on the Grays to Bill Gray in Mackinaw City Mich. as he is the one doing the research, he is still teaching there & they have a summer gift shop there Busy! Busy! I've never met Sandra but met her Mother while visiting Walter.

I'm sorry about Pauline I know how hard it is to lose your sister. I'm the last of my Mothers kids Donald of Dorothy & Stan of Mabel. Neither Donald or Stan are well. Donald's wife has Alzeimers, and the Dr says she is ready to go to a nursing home, he has to watch her

constantly. It is very hard on him. I still have two Brooke cousins left. Dorothy at 90 & Violet (lives in Flint) at 94. We correspond often.

I feel good, had my physical last week & thyroid was low so am on medication. Went to glaucoma Dr last week & that reading was up so am on different drops. I keep my flower beds in good shape & my house work done. My roses are so pretty this year. Pauline & I went to the Sanford Zoo yesterday. She has a lot of problems but keeps on going, she is more social than I am, bowls three times a week, plays cards or bingo five times a week, belongs to a womans club into crafts. I just enjoy a few good friends & doing my own thing.

I think the rain has stopped so guess Ill work outside a bit. It sure looks nice & fresh.

I hope you are feeling well. It would be wonderful if all this material could be in one book. Wonder how many Brughs there is.

Love,
Bernice.

Grandpa Baughs old house Elda & I were born here. Our Mother died here.	Uncle Harry P. & Aunt Loy House (Lucile born here) Tele office, home.
	Wilson House
P. House	Pig Pen. Church
Farming	Wilson store & dances.

Following the church road about 1½ or 2 miles the school was on that corner (Armstrong) up the road was the Brooks Farm, still owned by Dorothy Brooks Fritz, a son & his family live in the big house she built a three bed room there & lives alone at 90. She is really what in my mind was a good example of old pioneer stock. Going out the road past the school after Uncle Harry died, Aunt Loy married Bill Sattler they had a store there to.
Walter lived there with Myrtle his wife

over

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH (COPY)

MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Division of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State Office No. V

Register No. 173

County Grand Traverse
Township
Village
City Traverse City (No. St., Ward)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2. FULL NAME Mrs. Emma Brugh

(a) Residence No. 526 East Eighth Street St., Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If non-resident give city or town and state)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female	4. Color or Race White	5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (WRITE the word) Widowed

5a. If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6. DATE OF BIRTH (Month, day and year)

7. AGE	Years	Months	Days	IF LESS than 1 day.......hrs. OR.......min.
	80	10	11	

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. None

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. None

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTH PLACE (city or town) Dekalb County
(State or country) Indiana

FATHER

13. NAME David Mc Brida

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown
(State or country)

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Rachel Shatto

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Unknown
(State or country)

17. INFORMANT Mrs. Hazel Devendorf
(Address) 526 East Eighth St.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
Place Traverse City Date Dec. 13, 1935

19. UNDERTAKER Harry E. Hibbard
(Address) Traverse City, Michigan

20. FILED Dec. 17, 1935 O. C. Moffatt Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Dec. 11, 1935

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 1934, 19 , to December 11, 1935

I last saw her alive on Dec. 11, 1935, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 5 P. m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:	Duration
Myocarditis	1 yr.

Other contributory causes of importance:
arterio-sclerosis

If operation, date of none
Condition for which performed
Organ or part affected
Was there laboratory test? Autopsy?
In case of violence state if accident, homicide or suicide
Where did injury occur? (Specify city, county or state)
In industry, home or public place?
Was disease or injury related to occupation of deceased?

Signed Lewis R. Way
Address Traverse City, Michigan.

CERTIFIED COPY OF RECORD OF DEATH. 2161 DOUBLEDAY-HUNT-DO

STATE OF MICHIGAN, } ss.
COUNTY OF Grand Traverse

I, Anita Kucera

of the County of Grand Traverse and of the Circuit Court thereof, the same being a Court of Record having a seal, do hereby **certify that the follow**

of the record of death of WILLIAM BRUGH now remaining in my office, and the whole thereof, viz:

Record Number	Date of Death			FULL NAME OF THE DECEASED	Male or Female	White, Black, Mulatto, Etc.	Married, Single, Widow or Widower	AGE			PLACE O
	Month	Day	Year					Years	Months	Days	
390	Nov.	6	1926	BRUGH, William	Male	White	Married	81			Traverse City, Mich.

DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH	BIRTHPLACE	OCCUPATION	PARENTS		DATE OF RE
			Names	Birthplace	
Chronic Myocarditis	Ohio	Farmer	Geo. Brugh	Ohio	Nov. 30, 1926
			Katherine Clemens	Penna.	

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Circuit Court, the 30th day of March A. I

ANITA KUCERA

By De

3

[No. 1.]

y Division, consisting of [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ appears in a Schedule hereto annexed, sub
year one thousand eight hundred and twenty. one John Knight Assistant

287 Schedule of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Free White Males.					Free White Females.									Slaves.							
														Males.				Females.			
Free white males of ten and under sixteen.	Free white males between sixteen and eighteen.	Free white males of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families.	Free white males of twenty-six and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Free white males of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white females under ten years of age.	Free white females of ten and under sixteen.	Free white females of sixteen and under twenty-six, including heads of families.	Free white females of twenty-six and under forty-five, including heads of families.	Free white females of forty-five and upwards, including heads of families.	Foreigners not naturalized.	Number of persons engaged in Agriculture.	Number of persons engaged in Commerce.	Number of persons engaged in Manufactures.	Males under fourteen.	Males of fourteen and under twenty-six.	Males of twenty-six and under forty-five.	Males of forty-five and upwards.	Females under fourteen.	Females of fourteen and under twenty-six.	Females of twenty-six and under forty-five.	Females of forty-five and upwards.
to 16	16 to 18	16 to 26	to 45	45, &c.	to 10	to 16	to 26	to 45	45, &c.					to 14	to 26	to 45	45, &c.	to 14	to 26	to 45	45,

105

1820 CENSUS HEADINGS

Uppero Mountbethel Tshp															
lemus Peter	1	1	1	2		1	2	1	1	1	1		2		1
ost Henry	2	1		1	1		1	2		1			2		
Fen John		1	1	1	1		4	2	1	1			2		
Fen Robert	2				1		1		1			1	1		
Alberson Cornelious	2	1		1			2		1	1			1		
ngle Martain	2	1		1			2	1	1	1			1		
Butz Jacob				1			1		1			1	1		
Broad Jacob	2	1			1		1	2	1	1			1		
Broad Michal				2		1	1	1	1	1	3		2		1
Baub Adam	3			1					1				1		
Bartholomey Henry	1			1		1	1		2		1		1		1
Broad Bernhart	2	3	1	1		1		1	3		1		2		
Beck Thomas	1	1			1		2	1		1			1		
Bartholemey Ludwick	2	1	1	1	1			1		1			2		
Baron Matthious	1	1			1		1	1		1			1		
Bouch Michal	2	3			1		2	1	1	1			1		
Beisher George	3				1		2			1			1		
Butz Robert	3	1		2	1		1		2	1			2		1
Broad Fredric		2	2	2		1		1	1		1		2		1
Boyer Widow								1			1				
Beck Ludwick L	3	2		1	2		3		2		1		3		
Bottle James	1			1			1	1		1					1
Broad Conrad	2	4				1		1			1		1		
Butz John	1		1	1	1		1		1				1		1
Beltz Henry	2				1		1		1				1		
Brown David	1				1		2	2	1				1		
Green John	1						6		1				1		
Butz John	4	1			1		1	1		1			1		
rother Jacob	2			2	1	1	1	1		1	1		2		1
ufman Johnathon	3	1		1			1	1		1	1		1		
ill George	2				1		2	1	1	1			1		

1820 PENN. CENSUS
" ROLL 104
Page 294

Northampton
Upper Mt. Bethel

Greenfield Township

P 26

J 12

168A

38/1

ERIE 1820 Greenfield Twp.

Brought Forward	20	2	4	11	13	7	13	8	10	5	2		12
Arnold Warner	1	2		1		1	1		1	1			1
Aaron Raymond				1				1		1			1
Henry Loomis	1		1	1		1		3	3		1		1
Elisha Warren	1					1	1		1	1			1
George Adson		2		1		1	3	1		1			1
Joseph Seldon		1		1					1				1
David Hall				2									1
Andrew Jackson						1							1
Josiah Cooladge	2			1	1			1		1	1		
John Bruce		2			1					1			
Samuel Henderson	2	1				1	2			1	1		1
Lyman Larimer	2			1					1				1
Abijah Jones	1				1		2		1				1
Nehemiah Rodgers	2	2				1	1	1	1				1
James Moore	2	2	1	4		1	1	1	1				1
Saull Bizell					1								1
James Miller					1								1
John Wilson	1				2		1		1				2
James Finch	1	1			1				1			1	1
Timothy Peters				2		1				1			2
James Green	2		1	1		1	2	1	1				1
John Woods				1					1				1
Joseph Shaddock	4	1	2	2		1	2	2	1	1			2
Asa Hall			1	4		1		1			2		3
Abraham Long	2		1	3	1		1		1				3
Charles Forseth	4	2			1		2			1			1
Wm King	3			2	1		2	1		1			3
Abraham Inman	1			1					1				1
James Moore					4	1							5
Josiah Hanworth	2				1					1			1
	54	23	11	40	19	20	39	21	27	17	10	1	63

1790

BEDFORD COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Bush, Hendrey	1		1		
Woolf, Philip	1	2	3		
Ray, John	1	1	2		
Woods, George	1		6		
Potts, David	1		3		
Whitstone, Abram	1	3	2		
Brough, George	1	3	3		
Brough, Casper	1	1	6		
Holloway, William	1	1	1		
Grifeth, William	1	3	1		
Hammon, Nething	2	3	6		
Grifeth, Thomas	1	1	3		
Greedy, Elisha	1	1	4		
Potts, Jonathan	2		1		
Woolf, Richard	2	2	5		
Procter, William	4	5	1		
Wissgerner, George	2		5		
Gerner, George	3		5		
Edward, Jonathan	1	2	5		
Bower, John	1	1	2		
Nemire, William	1	2	3		
Flegle, Jacob	1	3	3		
Shenon, William	3		3		
Rowser, John	3	2	1		
Dollen, James	2		5		
Clark, John	1	3	2		
Blare, Thomas	1		8		
Chrisman, William	1		2		
Eagy, Anthony	1		2		
Lambrson, Laurence	1	5	3		
Rogols, Thomas	1	2	3		
Holdsworth, Margret			3		
Adams, Richard	1	1	3		
Todd, William	1	2	5		
Bonet, John	2	1	3	2	
Anderson, William	2		2		
Paterson, George	2	1	3		
Fomer, Jacob	1	2	3		
Ford, John	1		3		
Swaggers, John	1	1	2		
Ruby, Charls	1	1	6		
Swaggers, Hendrey	2	3	4		
Anderson, James	3	2	4		
Camble, John	1	1	4		
Williams, James	3	2	5	2	
Reyen, Daniel	2		1		
Reply, John	1		1		
Laferty, William	1	1	1		
Taylor, Edward	1	3	4		
Anderson, James	1	4	2		
Grayham, John	3	1	6		
Hasse, Thomas	1		2		
Allon, John	1	1	1		
Laferty, John	2		1		
Frazer, William	1	4	1		
Burns, Thomas	3		4		
Miscer, Margret	1		3		
Ice, George	1	3	1		
Riffe, George	1	2	4		
Mcgeahey, Arter	1	2	4		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Adams, Salomon	2	6	4		
Laferty, James	1				
Kendol, Peter	1	4	4		
Centon, Simon	1	1	1		
Cobler, Adam	1	3	4		
Ricketh, Ruleth	1	2	3		
Burket, George	1	3	3		
McCibens, Thomas	1	1	4		
McCaslin, Samuel	3	2	4		
Stuart, Thomas	1	2	7		
Pecksher, Angen	1	1	3		
Shoars, George	1	1	6		
Penal, Joseph	1	2	1		
Davis, Thomas	1	1	3		
Bower, Jacob	1	1	3		
Peden, John	1	4			
Murphey, Alixander	1	4	3		
Furbeck, George	1	1	4		
Benet, Joseph	1	2	3		
Spurgen, Yecael	1	5	6		
James, William	1	1	1		
Johnston, Thomas	1	2	2		4
James, Hughey	1	2	2		
Allison, Joseph	1		4		
Worley, Yacael	1	1	1		
Chany, Charles	1	3	2		
Faherty, John	1	2	5		
Hamilton, Thomas	2	2	1		
Gorden, John	2	3	3		
Moss, Samuel	1	3	7		
South, Daniel	1	1	2		
Hamilton, Jonathan	1		3		
Rite, Rober	1		1		
Penal, Thomas	1	1	2		
Spurgen, Samuel	1	4	3		
Eavralt, John	5		5		
Pipper, John	3	4	5		
Nickson, George	2		3		
Nickson, William	1		1		
Gun, George	1		3		
French, John	1	2	3		
McFerren, Joseph	4		2		
Soock, John	1		1		
Celtner, Micael	1	2	1		
Miller, Jacob	1	2	4		
Mcaner, James	2	1	2		
Sifenton, John	1	2	4		
Harden, Neece	2				
Hardy, James	1	2	5		
Swarts, George	1	4	2		
Willson, William	1	6	5		
Hendishots, Hendrey	2	2	4		
Ford, David	3	1	2		
Rinehart, John	2	4	6		
Smith, Melher	1	1	3		
Young, Adam	3	4	5		
Leviston, Andrew	3		3		
Newcumer, John	1	2	5		
Anderson, William	1	3	3		
Allxander, Alixander	2		6		

NAME
Penn, Be
Swarts,
Shope, Jo
Swarts,
Swarts,
Shope, S
Stortsma
Silver, Ja
Stoler, M
Harden,
Willet, S
Williams
Rite, W
Heans,
Grifeth,
Grifeth,
Niper, G
Miller, Ja
Butlar,
Cherry,
Runy, Jo
Cheany,
Longstre
Silvers, J
Dieus, P
Tuder, B
Edward,
Benet, H
Cericen,
Dilyen, J
Stall, Jo
Ditch, A
Miscar, J
Road, G
Knee, Ph
Adams,
Adams,
Nicodem
Dyle, He
Funkner
Bower, J
Smith, J
Dille, Jo
Burket,
Dickson,
Leady, A
Brown,
Butterb
Crank, I
Hendrey,
Long, Jo
Baird, J
Bowman
Beaman,
Clevistor
Crull, Jo
Sellers, J
Drish, C
Dill, Wil
Easter,

539

Borough of Easton	Cornelius Weygand	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	
	Christian Winters	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
	Frederick Wilhelm	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
	David Wortman	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	George Wolff Esq.	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	Widow of David Wagener	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Mathias Weiss	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	John Young	1	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	Widow Pettigrew	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Isaiah Piatt	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Richard Reddy	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widow McBurney	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Total Number	176	79	89	104	71	145	83	101	94	62	37	4
Forks Township	Jacob Abel	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
	Michael Abel	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Henry Abel	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Jacob Arner	2	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	George Beidler	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	John Bapp	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Jacob Blattenberger	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Abraham Bapp	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Peter Bapp	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Daniel Brown	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	
	Michael Butz	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Jacob Bechtel	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
	George Bruch	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Philip Correll	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	George Correll	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Christian Correll	1	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Frederick Dufferd	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Conrad Edelman	3	1	1									

1800 Northampton
Forks Twp

er Mount Bethel Township

1800 Northampton

Henry Arnold	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-		
Derrick Atten	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1		
Henry Atten	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Edward Ammerman	1	1	-	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	
Peter Abel	1	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	
Peter Albert	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Jacob Angelmeyer	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	

589

Thomas Beer	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Frederick Brodt	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Christ^r Bowman	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	
Jacob Beck	3	2	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	1	-	
Michael Brach	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Conrad Brodt	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
William Birchart	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Henry Bartholomew	-	-	3	-	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	
Barnet Brodt	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	
Philip Barson	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
John Bowman	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	
David Bogert	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
James Bane	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Jacob Cobb	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
Andrew Correll	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Barny Collins	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	
Alex^r Campbell	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	
James Coe	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
John Datesman	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	
David Dameith	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
Henry Dildine	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	
Widow Dildine	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
Jacob Diettrich	1	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	
Henry Dills	2	1	1	-	1	3	1	1	-	1	-	
Edward Durham	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	
Elias Dayly	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	
Elias Diettrich	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	

1810 Somerset, Somerset

14

Black Adam				1		1			1		
Brand Isaac	2				1	1		1	1		
~~Bricker William~~											
Bricker John sen.	1		2		1		1		1	2	
Benford Samuel		1		1		1	1		1		
Bricker John jun.				1		2			1		
Burman Mathias	3	1			1	2	1		1		
Beam Christopher	2	3	1		1	2			1		
Baker Jacob Esqr.	3			1		1		1	1		
Brolia Emanuel	2		1		1	2		2		1	
Berkley Jacob jr.	1	1		1		3	1		1		
Bulwine Wm.	1	1		1		1			1		
Barron George sen.	1	1	1		1		2	1		1	
Barron George jr.	1		1			1		1			
Berkley Christian				2		1		1			
Berkley George				1		1		1			
Brough Abraham	1		3					2			
Baker Henry			1					1			
Berkley Jacob sen.		1	1		1		1	1		1	
Boudle James		1		1		2			1		

374

Wigle George			1					1
Zorn Charles	1	1	1	1		4		1
Zimmerman Yost		1			1			
55 heads of families	49	31	44	28	27½	58	23	39
330 Total Number in the Town of Berlin Brothers Valley Township								
Atchison William	1	1		1		1		
Altfather Henry	4	1	1	1		1	2	
Altfather Frederick Sr.					1			
Altfather Frederick Jr.	2	1	1	1		1	1	
Beghley Michael Sr.					1			
Bowger John	2	1		1		2	1	1
Brougher John	2			1		2		
Blough David	2			1		2	1	
[illegible] Michael jr			1			1		1
[illegible] John	1	1		1		1	2	
Baldwine John	2	3			1	1	1	1
Beghley Joseph		2		1		4	1	
Bitner George	4		1	1		1	2	
Bowman Jacob		1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Berkly John	3	2	1	1		2	1	1
Brubaker Jacob	3			1		1		
Bouser John jr	1			1		4		
Baldwine Thomas	1			1				1
Bowman John	1			1				1
Bitner Philip	2	1	2		1		1	
Brenizer Michael			1	1	1	1		1
Boger Christian	5			1				
Beghly Jacob	3	1		1		2	2	

Brothers Valley

1850 Census
Steuben Co.
Ind.

Brugh.
George b. 1814
William b. 1825

George George Brugh m. Cathern Clemmons

	George Brugh	age 36	b. Pa. (1814)
	Katherine	age 33?	b. Pa (Union Co. 1815
	Leander	age 11	b. Oh. (Seneca Co. 16 May 1839
	Lulu Ann	age 9	b. Oh. (Julia Ann b. 18 July 1840)
	Eliza	age 8	b. Oh. Eliza A. b. 24 Aug 1841
Not in census	Catherine	age 7	b. Oh. (Stayed with gr. parents Huron, Ohio Co b. 6 Nov. 1842
	William	age 6	b. Oh. (b. 11 Jan. 1845)
	Mary S.	age 1/2	b. Ind (29 Jan 1850)

William

William	b. Ohio	age 25	(b. 1825)
Louisa (Klink)	b. Ohio	23	(b. 19 July 1827)
William Wilson	b. Ind.	3	(b. 1847)
Caroline	b. Ind	2	(b. 1848)
Mary	b. Ind	1	(b. 1850)

from Lurah DeVoe Phillips

③

1850 Census
Fulton Co. Ind
Brugh, Michael

1850 Census Fulton Co. Ind.
Michael Brugh 67 b. Pa.
Joseph age 27 Blacksmith
Catherine age 27 Joseph's wife
William age 5 son of Joseph

Seperate Location
John: John Brugh 39 Farmer
M. Lu-aen 16 Laborer
F. Matilda 14.
F. Hulda 12.
M. Martin 10.
M. Richard. 8.
F. Elegabeth 6.
M. William 4.

Charles Charles Brugh 32 Farmer
wife Sarah (Worman) age 25
Joseph age 5
Mary A. age 3
Frederick age 2
Jefferson age 5 mo.

George + William are in Steuben Co. Ind. in 1850

Francis m. Anna Clemmons 21 Apr. 1844 Huron Co. Ohio
Did he stay in Ohio? / He moved to Fulton Co. Ind. George b. 1814 is the only son of Michael who stayed in Ind. + died there.

Lurah DeVoe Phillips

1840 Census (2)
Seneca Co. Ohio
Brugh,
Michael -

Seneca Co. Ohio 1840 Census
Michael Brugh 50 - 60
One male Child 5-10 ? other Children
One male child. 10-15 ? " "
Two male child. 15-20 Joseph^{17}, William 16
Two male child. 20-30 Charles^{22}, Francis 27
One female 50-60 Eliz, wife 56

1840 Census Seneca Co. Ohio
George George Brugh 20-30 (Age 26) m. 1838 Huron Co. Ohio Lived Seneca
One male Child Under 5 (Leander b. 16 May 1839)
One female under 5 (Julia Ann. b. 18 July 1840)
One female 20-30 (wife Cathern 25 b. 1815
George moved to Steuben Co. Ind. 184

John. John Brugh 20 to 30 (age 29 to 30)
2 male Children under 5
2 male Children 5-10
2 females 5-10
1 female 20 to 30 Johns wife

Lurah De Voe Phillips

1830 Census ①
Columbiana Co
Ohio

Brugh,
Michael

Ages based on 1850 Census
Fulton Co. Ind.

1830 Census, Columbiana Co. Ohio
Michael Brugh Age 40 to 50 (Age 47) ages added by me L.D.D.
One male under 5 (William 5)
One male Child 5 to 10 (Joseph 7)
Two male " 10 to 15 (George 16 + Charles 12)
One male " 15 to 20 (Francis 17)
One female 40 to 50 wife (Elizabeth 46)

John first son of Michael b. 1810-11 wasn't with parents
Married in 1830
John Brugh 20 to 30
female 20 to 30

Michael Brugh b. ~~1783~~ 1787/88 Pa. Adams Co.? Look for Birth
1830 lived Columbiana Co. Pa
1840 lived Seneca Co. Ohio
1850 lived Fulton Co. Ind

Death Rec.

Look for marriage - Adams or York Co. Pa. 1810-11

Luvah

GA

Ancestry.com℠

1830 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: ______ State: OHIO County: COLUMBIANA Call Number/URL: Reel 128 P. 435 Enumeration Date: ______

LINE NUMBER	Name of the county, city, ward, town, township, parish, precinct, hundred, or district.	Names of Heads of Families	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES).																									
			Males.													Females.												
			Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upward.	Under five years of age	Of five and under ten.	Of ten and under fifteen.	Of fifteen and under twenty.	Of twenty and under thirty.	Of thirty and under forty.	Of forty and under fifty.	Of fifty and under sixty.	Of sixty and under seventy.	Of seventy and under eighty.	Of eighty and under ninety.	Of ninety and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upward.
			under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.
	SALEM	Michael BRUGH	1	1	2	1			1											1		1						
	"	Simon BRUGH	3				1													1								
	"	John BRUGH					1													1								

LINE NUMBER	Slaves.												Free Colored Persons.												TOTAL	WHITE PERSONS included in foregoing.					SLAVES AND COLORED PERSONS, included in foregoing.			
	Males.						Females.						Males.						Females.															
	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.	Under ten years of age.	Of ten and under twenty-four.	Of twenty-four and under thirty-six.	Of thirty-six and under fifty-five.	Of fifty-five and under one hundred.	Of one hundred and upwards.		Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under 25.	Who are Deaf twenty-five and upwards.	Who are blind.	ALIENS.—Foreigners not naturalized.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, under fourteen years of age.	Who are Deaf and Dumb, of the age of fourteen and under 25.	Who are Deaf twenty-five and upwards.	Who are blind.
	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.	under 10	10 to 24	24 to 36	36 to 55	55 to 100	100 & c.		under 14	14 to 25	25 & c.			under 14	14 to 25	25 & c.	

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES.)

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	MALES.													FEMALES.												
		Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	Of one hundred and upwards. 100, &c.	Under five years of age. under 5	Of five and under ten. 5 to 10	Of ten and under fifteen. 10 to 15	Of fifteen and under twenty. 15 to 20	Of twenty and under thirty. 20 to 30	Of thirty and under forty. 30 to 40	Of forty and under fifty. 40 to 50	Of fifty and under sixty. 50 to 60	Of sixty and under seventy. 60 to 70	Of seventy and under eighty. 70 to 80	Of eighty and under ninety. 80 to 90	Of ninety and under one hundred. 90 to 100	100
Salem	William Lodge	1		1			1									1			1								
	Jonathan Lodge				1	1				1													1				
	Ephraim Holoway		1	1	1	1			1							1	2		3	2	1						
	Jacob Swithel									1											1		1				
	Daniel Swatter	2	2				1								1				1								
	Daniel Linecker				3				1								1					1					
	George Senor	1	1	2	1			1							1	2	2			1							
	Andrew Simon		1				1								2	1			1								
	Peter Simon	1					1								1	1			1								
	Jacob Burcaw	1				1												1									
	Philip Bowland	1			1			1							2	1			1								
	John Kestan	1		1			1									1	1			1							
	David Holowstot		1		1	2			1						1			1	1			1					
	Micheal Brugh	1	1	2	1			1										1			1						
	Simon Brugh	3				1													1								
	John Brugh					1													1								
	Fredrick Karch	1				1									2				1								
	Jacob Holowstatt	1		1		1												1									
	Daniel Ketch		1	2			1									1	1			1							
	Jacob Aught					1		1									1				1						
	Widow M Wirtz		2	2	0															1							
	Henry Loop	1				1				1					1				1				1				
	Joshua Worman			1			1											1									
	Fredrich Whelin	1		1	2			1							2	3	1	1			1						
	Joseph Stewart	1	1					1							1	1	1			1		1					
	[illegible]					1													1								

1830 OHIO CENSUS
COLUMBIANA COUNTY
SALEM TWP
REEL 128 PAGE 435

genealogylibrary.com

Colonial America, 1607-1789 PA Census Index

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Name	State	County	Location	Page	Year	Age	Sex	Age Ranges	Census Type
Boyd, Alexander	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	019	1772				TAX LIST
Boyd, James	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	022	1772				TAX LIST
Boyd, Thomas	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	019	1772				TAX LIST
Breder, Weridel	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	019	1772				TAX LIST
Briggs, Charles	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	WILLIAMS TWP	012	1772				TAX LIST
Brotzman, Jacob	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	WILLIAMS TWP	013	1772				TAX LIST
Browen, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	019	1772				TAX LIST
Brown, Adam	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	BETHLEHEM TWP	023	1772				TAX LIST
Brown, Christian	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	BETHLEHEM TWP	023	1772				TAX LIST
Brown, Robert	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	022	1772				TAX LIST
Brown, Samueal	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	019	1772				TAX LIST
Bruch, Michael	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	WILLIAMS TWP	013	1772				TAX LIST
Btahr, Christopher	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.	ALLEN TWP	019	1772				TAX LIST

Brubacher, Abraham	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1749				
Brubacher, Christian	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1764				
Brubacher, Jacob	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1749				
Brubacher, Jacob	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1754				
Brubacher, Johan	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1749				
Brubacher, Johan Jacob	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1754				
Brubaker, Wilhelm Henrich	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1754				
Bruch, David	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1737				
Bruch, Hermanus	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1743				
Bruch, Johan Mathias	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1736				
Bruch, Johann Jost	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1773				
Bruch, Thomas	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1740				
Bruchhart, Christian	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1752				
Bruchhart, Johannes	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1752				
Bruchhauser, Johan Adam	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1764				
Bruchli, Matheis	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1752				
Bruckbauer, Johannes	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILADELPHIA		1743				
Brucke, V.	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1754				
Bruckenmuller, Johmartin	PA	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PHILIDELPHIA		1753				

1800 PA Census Index

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Page 817

Name	State	County	Location	Page	Year	Age	Sex	Age Ranges	Census Type
Brown, Matthias	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		702	1800			11101-1130100	
Brown, Michael	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		702	1800			30010-0001000	
Brown, Mrs.	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		788	1800			02101-0020000	
Brown, Robert	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		690	1800			20010-0001000	
Brown, Samuel	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		689	1800			00100-0010000	
Brown, Thomas	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		805	1800			10001-1021000	
Brown, William	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		771	1800			10010-2001000	
Brown, William	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		811	1800			02010-2001000	
Brown, William	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		867	1800			30010-1200200	
Bruch, Thomas	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		679	1800			12201-2010100	
Bruner, Peter	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		822	1800			20100-0010000	
Bruver, John	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		761	1800			20010-1001000	
Bryson, John	PA	NORTHUMBERLAND CO.		788	1800			40110-0131030	

Thomas Bruch
1 male under 10
2 males 10-16
2 males 16-26
1 male over 45

2 females under 10
1 female 16-26
1 female over 45

this doesn't appear, either

Brown, John	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		634	1800			00010-1010000	
Brown, Jonathan	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		616	1800			20010-0140100	
Brown, Michael	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		615	1800			00100-0010000	
Brown, Robert, Esquire	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		519	1800			01011-1000110	
Bruce, John	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		555	1800			10101-0310100	
Bruch, Frederick	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		534	1800			20100-2001000	
Bruch, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		539	1800			20100-0010000	
Bruch, Jonathan George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		634	1800			00000-0130100	
Bruch, Michael	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		589	1800			00000-0200100	
Bruck, Henry	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		578	1800			10010-1001000	
Bruck, Mathias	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		638	1800			12201-2010100	
Bruckert, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		577	1800			00100-1001000	
Bruner,	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			20010-1000000	
Bruner, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		578	1800			41010-0001100	
Brunner, Abraham	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		554	1800			31010-3001000	
Brunner, Abraham	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		555	1800			40010-2101000	
Brunner, Andreas	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		554	1800			41210-2101000	
Buchecker,	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			01101-0000000	
Buchecker, Balfer	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			00001-0100100	

see over

Frederick Bruch
2 males under 10
1 male 16-26
2 females under 10
1 female 26-45

Jonathan George Bruch
1 female 10-16
3 females 16-26
1 female over 45

Michael Bruch
2 females 10-16
1 female over 45

look at film, these don't agree with papers, ind

George Bruch
2 males under 10
1 male 16-26
1 female 16-26

PA 1800

BRUBAKER, PETER	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	259	41021-33010-00
BRUBECKER, WIDOW	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	144	13001-11011-00
BRUBECKER, CONRAD	YORK CO., PENN.	1394	21010-11010-00
BRUBECKER, CONRAD, JUN.	YORK CO., PENN.	1394	10101-10101-00
BRUBECKER, DANIEL	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	181	00100-00100-00
BRUBEKER, DAVID	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	195	20010-20010-00
BRUBECKER, DETRICK	YORK CO., PENN.	1362	00011-21201-00
BRUBECKER, JACOB	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	179	30010-10010-00
BRUBECKER, JACOB	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	179	20100-10010-00
BRUBECKER, JOHN	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	179	30010-11010-00
BRUBECKER, JOSEPH	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	180	20101-00101-00
BRUBECKER, MICHAEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1394	01010-20010-00
BRUBEKER, JACOB	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	182	00100-00101-00
BRUCE, BENJAMIN	MIFFLIN,CO.,PENN	512	00010-00100-00
BRUCE, CHARLES	BEAVER CO., PENN	192	00101-00000-10
BRUCE, CHARLES	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	290	10010-20010-00
BRUCE, DAVID	WASHINGTON CO. PENN	869	00110-00000-00
BRUCE, ELIJAH	LUZERNE CO., PENN.	372	20201-01101-00
BRUCE, ISAAC	CHESTER CO., PENN.	884	10210-20100-00
BRUCE, JOHN	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	555	03101-10101-00
BRUCE, JOHN	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1204	22010-21110-00
BRUCE, JOHN	BEAVER CO., PENN	184	00100-00100-00
BRUCE, JOHN	BEAVER CO., PENN	169	20010-00010-00
BRUCH, JONATHAN GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	634	01301-00000-00
BRUCE, JOSEPH	CHESTER CO., PENN.	724	11110-10010-10
BRUCE, PAUL C.	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	285	20010-10010-00
BRUCH, THOMAS	NRTHMBRLND CO PENN	679	20101-12201-00
BRUCE, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	164	01001-01010-00
BRUCE, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO. PENN.	150	00020-01000-00
BRUCH, FREDERICK	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	534	20010-20100-00
BRUCH, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	539	00100-20100-00
? BRUCH, MICHAEL	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	589	02001-00000-00
BRUCHHART, DANIEL	YORK CO., PENN.	1314	00001-30011-00
BRUCHHART, HENRY	YORK CO., PENN.	1314	01010-00010-00
BRUCHER, JACOB	YORK CO., PENN.	1354	12011-11111-00
BRUCHER, JACOB, JUN.	YORK CO., PENN.	1354	00100-11011-00
BRUCK, HENRY	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	578	10010-10010-00
BRUCK, MATHIAS	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	638	20101-12201-00
BRUCKERT, GEORGE	NRTHMPTN CO., PENN	577	10010-00100-00
BRUCKMAN, CHARLES	BERKS CO., PENN.	642	10010-10010-00
BRUDEN, BOB	LANCASTER CO. PENN.	139	20010-20100-00
BRUDEN, ROBERT	PHILADLPHIA CO PENN	194	00010-20100-00
BRUDER, WILLIAM	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	887	00001 01101-00
BRUDER, WILLIAM, JUN.	MONTGOMRY CO. PENN	887	21110 21100-00
BRUDLEY, SAMUEL	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	256	20020-00100-00
BRUGH, ABRAHAM	ADAMS CO., PENN	496	00000-00000-10
BRUGH, DAVID	DAULPHIN CO., PENN.	222	03001-02010-00
BRUGH, JACOB	WSTMRLND CO.,PENN	1033	00010-20010-00
BRUGH, JACOB	ADAMS CO., PENN	531	01101-10301-00
BRUGH, JOHN	ADAMS CO., PENN	496	11100-00100-00
BRUGH, PETER	ADAMS CO., PENN	526	11210-10011-01
BRUHIFIELD, JOHN	PHILDLPHIA CO PENN	495	00230-10010-00
BRUISER, ABRAM	CHESTER CO., PENN.	793	40010-20010-00
BRUKER, PETER	FRANKLIN CO., PENN	854	40010-20010-00

1860 Steuben

1/13

1860 CENSUS STEUBEN CO.
BRUGH CATH. SALEM CEN.

	Sarah "	4	F		
	Albert "	1	M		
23	Avery Emerson Jr	38	M	Farmer 1	2500
	Elizabeth "	27	F	Housekeeper	
	David C "	5	M		
	Charles C "	3	M		
	Homer "	1	M		
24	B. F. Armstrong	29	M	M. E. Church	
	Louisa B "	25	F	Housekeeper	
	Catherine "	13	F		
25	Samuel Greenough	54	M	Farmer 1	2500
	Abigail "	42	F	Housekeep	
	Israel A "	18	M	Farm Laborer	
	Almira "	16	F		
	Alvira "	16	F		
	Loyd M "	12	M		
	Catharine "	10	F		
	James "	4	M		
✓ 25	Catherine Brugh	44	F.	Housekeeper	1600
	Eliza "	18	F	House work	
	Leander "	21	M	Farm Laborer 1	
	William "	14	M		
	Mary "	10	F		
	Caroline "	8	F		
	Allen "	6	M		

No. white males, [illegible] No. colored males, ______ No. foreign born, ______ No. blind, ______

1.—Free Inhabitants in Salem Township i

na enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of Ju

Salem Center.

Brugh, Catherine Continue

1860 CENSUS

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Value of Real Estate.	Va Pe E
3 Brugh contin	4	5	6	7	8	
Albert "	4	M				
Joseph Greenough	42	M		Plasterer —		
Charles Hilles	69	M		Cooper —		2
Ann "	64	F		House Keeper		
George W "	21	M		Farm Laborer —		
William H "	20	M		" " —		
Nancy "	8	F				
G. Van-Wagoner	34	M		Day Laborer —		7
Abigail "	31	F		House keeper		
Mary J "	10	F				
Melvin J "	8	M				
Diana "	6	F				
Henry "	1	M				
Eliza Eastman	17	F		Housework		8
A Hollister	58	M		Farmer	2000	
Louisa "	57	F		House keeper		
Lucretia "	20	F		House keeper		

Birthdates from records of
Daisy Brugh Getts Jan. 1972

George Brugh
Family - 1/12

George Brugh m Catherine Clemmons

B. 1 Jan. 1814 Pa
M. 24 May 1838
D 21 Sept. 1856

B. 16 June 1815 Union Co Pa.
D. 26 June 1899 Steuben Co. I.

Buried:- Trinity Cemetery
Salem Center
Salem twp. Steuben Co. Ind.

Buried:- Circle Cemetery Steuben Co. I

Children:-

1.	Leander Brugh	b. 16 May 1839	b. Ohio	m. Susan Smith
2.	Julia Ann Brugh	b. 18 July 1840	b. Ohio	1. m. Van Clef 2. m. Joe Greeno
3	Eliza A. Brugh	b. 24 Aug. 1841	b. Ohio	m. M. Smith Buried w d. Nov. 1861 father
4.	Catherine Brugh	b. 6 Nov. 1842	b. Ohio	Not in 1850 Census - with grandparents
5.	William Brugh	b. 11 Jan. 1845	b. Ohio	
6.	Lyman Brugh	b. 4 Apr. 1846	b. Ohio	died young not in 1850 Census
7.	Charles Brugh	b. 28 Mar 1848	b. Ind.	died young not in 1850 Census
8.	Mary A. Brugh	b. 29 Jan 1850	b. Ind.	M. 1867 A. TUSSING
9.	Caroline Brugh	m: 9 Apr 1874 b. 11 Dec. 1852	b. Ind	m. Joseph Bish d. 25 June 1887 Burie with Geor.
10.	Almria Brugh	b. 25 July 1853	b. Ind.	Buried with father died 14 Sept 1856
11.	Allen A. Brugh	b. 19 Nov. 1854	b. Ind.	
12,	George Alfred Brugh	b. 9 Aug 1856	b. Ind.	

Came to Ind. in 1847

Daisy Brugh Getts found where George b. 1814, daughters, Caroline Brugh (Bish), Eliza A. Brugh (Smith) and Almira Brugh are all buried at Trinty Ceme Salem Center, Salem Twp., Steuben Co. Ind. (Found Sept. 20, 1972

Also found Sarah Ann Brugh d. 1859 3 yrs. 2 mo.
Could this be a da. of William Brugh bro. to George? YES
b. 5 APR 1856 d. 10 JUN 1859, STEUBEN, STEUBEN, IN
daw of Leander & Susan

Caroline Bish, widow, w/ Catherine in 1880
dau, Ana. C. ae 5 in 1880

1850 CENSUS

George Brug
1/12

Census of Steuben Co. 1850

George Brugh	36	b. Pa
Katherine	33	b. Pa.
Leander	11	b. Ohio (b. 16 May 1839)
Lula Ann	9	b. Ohio should be Julia Ann (b. 18 July 18
Eliga	8	b. Ohio (b. 24 Aug. 1841)
William	6	b. Ohio (b. 11 Jan. 1845)
Mary S.	11/12	b. Ind. (b. 29 Jan. 1850)

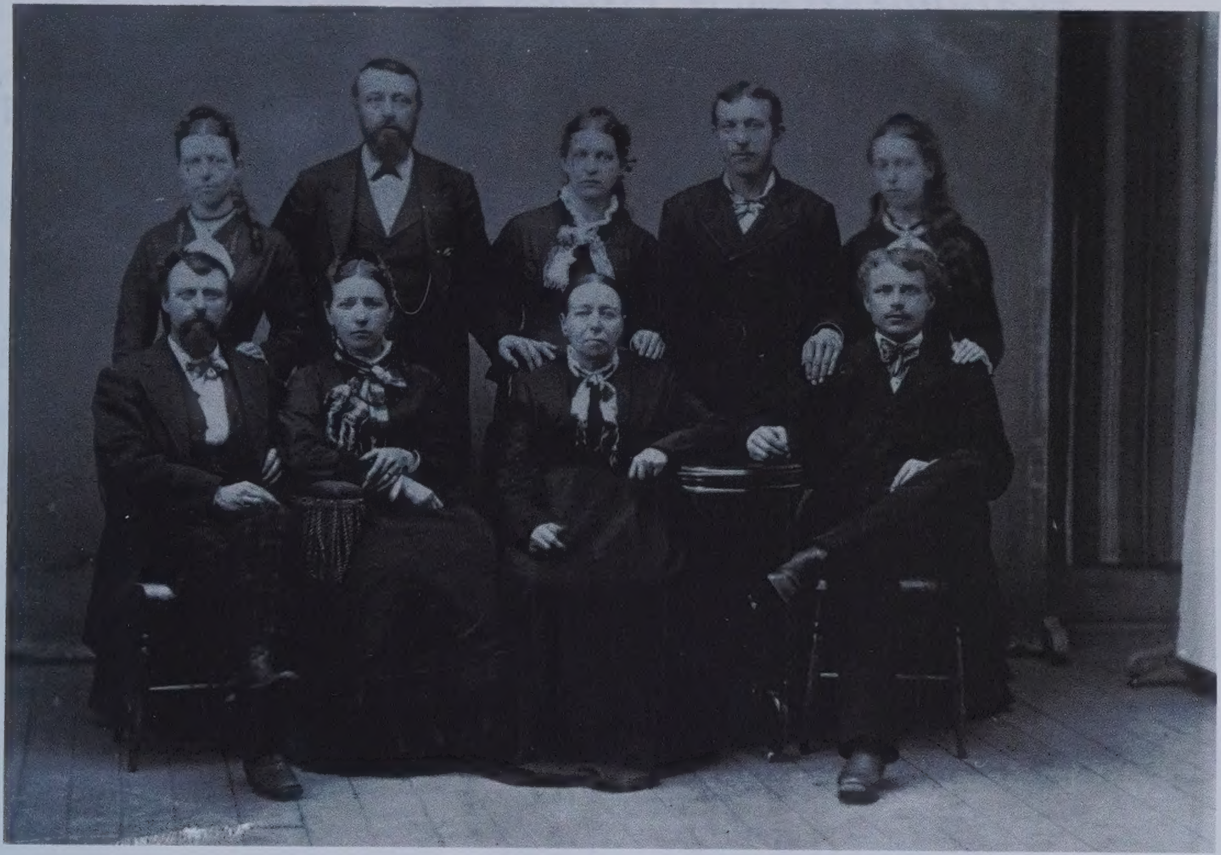
Note:- Catherine b. 6 Nov. 1842 was ill in 1847 when family moved to Ind. so she stayed with grandparents Johannes + Julianna Clemmons

Not in Census

Lyman b. 4 April 1846 prob. died young.
Charles b. 28 March 1848 prob. died young.

Hist of Seneca Co. Ohio
George Brugh 24 A. Sec. 7 Apr. 2, 1832 Thompson twp Seneca Co. Ohio

Note:- Seneca Co. is where William b. 1825 bro to George was born.



CATHERINE CLEMMONS - GEORGE BRUGH FAMILY
THEIR CHILDREN! - BACK ROW - JULIA, LEANDER, MARY, ALFRED,
CAROLINE.
FRONT ROW - WILLIAM, CATHERINE, CATHERINE
CLEMMONS BRUGH MOTHER, ALLEN

Identification of Brugh Descendants Photo

Identification made by Daisy Brugh Getts 1979
Copy of photo made from orginal owned by
Daisy 1979 Negative owned by Lurah DeVoe

1. Leander Brugh m. Susan Smith
   1. Geneva Brugh m. ___ Bixler 1ch. Jay Bixler
   2. Arthea (Goodie Brugh m. Ezra Klink no children
   3. Herma (Hurma m. Ray ____ 4 children Settled in Coldwater, Mi.

2. Mary Brugh m. Rev. Abe Tussing 1ch. Jennie d. unmarried

3. Julia Brugh m. Joe Greeno
   1. Lillie Greeno m. Will Wyrick ch. 1. Ralph 2 Arlo 3. Flora (dec)

4. Alfred (George Alfred) Brugh m. Sadie ____ no chi en

5. Caroline Brugh m. Joe Bish
   1 ch. Erie Bish m. Ada Simon Their da. Elsie Simon

6. William Brugh m. Emma McBride 7 children Not in photo
   Ch. Nellie, Glen, Maude, Ivy, Ray, Hazel, Daisy
   Settled in Alviatt, Mich.

7. Catherine Brugh m. ____ Kissler

8. Allen Brugh m. Effie ___ 1ch. Jay Brugh

world
me has gone throughout the
Soil and ~~wom~~
had fother far to hurted
the Lions den

this I mo not safe in the
on to canada where colord man is free

embarked for gender Shore
men by law
will bear me o

Rachael Bricklide
Watterlo
Dekalbe Co
Indiana

Leander Brugh May 16-18
Julia A. July 18-18
Eliza A. Aug 24-18
Nov. 6-18
[redacted]
Mary A. Jan. 29-18
Caroline A Dec. 11-18
Almira July 25-18
Allen A Nov. 19-18
George A Aug. 9.-18
Children of George and
Catherine Brugh -
Most of the children born -
Seneca Co. Ohio. - Father
died in 1856 - Mary - the la
me - died July 6 - 1930. -

CHILDREN OF GEORGE BRUGH
AND CATHERN CLEMMONS

COPY OF (HANDWRITTEN) CHILDREN OF GEORGE BRUGH (BROUGH) + CATHERN CLEMM

Leander Brugh	May 16, 1839
Julia A.	July 18, 1840
Eliza A.	Aug. 24, 1841
Catherine	Nov. 6, 1842
William	Jan. 11, 1845 (nearly illegible)
Ly...	July 12, 1846
Charles	March 28, 1848
Mary A.	Jan. 29, 1850
Caroline A.	Dec. 11, 1852
Almira	July 25, 1853
Allen A.	Nov. 19, 1854
George A.	Aug. 9, 1856

Children of George and Catherine Brugh

Most of the children born in Seneca Co. Ohio

Father died in 1856. Mary the last one died

July 6, 1930.

Almira E. Brugh b. 25 July 1853
dau. of George Brugh + Catherine
Clemmons
death 14 Sept. 1856 3yrs 1mo.

COPIED BY LOIS LEHMAN LOIS LEHMAN
GR. GRANDAUGHTER - 1984

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Search No. Enclosure No.

Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible

☐ Census 1850 Census of Steuben Co. Ind.

☐ Church

☐ Correspondence

☐ ~~Court~~ Marriage Rec, D.A.R. Magazine Bound vol. 82 p. 571 Kendallville Ind Libr.

☐ Deed

☐ History

☐ Home Dates of birth from Daisy Brugh Getts 1972

☐ Interview

☐ Military

☐ Obituary George + Some of Children

☐ Tombstone Found 20 Sept. 1972 at Trinity Cem. Salem Center Steuben Co. Ind.

☐ Vital Record

Other Catherine - Death Record Co. Bk. Oct 98 - Sept 99 p6

☐ Original: ☐ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:

☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:

☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Subject George Brugh

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Co
Birth	1 Jan. 1814		[illegible] Co.	P
Chr'nd				
Mar.	24 May 1838	Vol. 2 O.S. p. 4	Huron Co.	O
Death	21 Sept. 1856		Steuben Co.	I
Burial		Trinity Cem.	Salem Center Steuben Co.	I

Places of Residence Pa. Ohio Steuben Co.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation German Reformed Military Rec.

Father Mother

Name of Spouse Cathern Clemmons (Clemer

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or C
Birth	16 June 1815		Union Co.	P
Chr'nd				
Death	26 June 1899	Hudson	Steuben Co.	I
Burial		Circle Cem.	Hudson	I

Places of Residence Union Co. Pa Huron Co. Ohio Steuben Co. Ind

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation German Reformed Military Rec.

Father Johannes Clemons Mother Julianna

Copy verbatim on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily comparisons of statements, judge va each, and record correct data on a pe nent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOOK GENEALOGISTS for additional sugge regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on childr
	1 Leander Brugh	Birth	16 May 1839		Seneca Co.	Ohio	Children Ginevra
	Full name of spouse* Susan Smith	Mar.	1862				
		Death	1887				
		Burial		Circle Cem.	Hudson Steuben Co.	Ind.	
	2 Julia Ann Brugh	Birth	18 July 1840			Ohio	Children; Lillie (W Florie
	Full name of spouse* 1. VanCleff 2. Joe Greeno	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Eliza A. Brugh	Birth	24 Aug 1841			Ohio	
	Full name of spouse* M. Smith	Mar.					
		Death	Nov. 1861				
		Burial		Trinity Cem.	Salem Center Steuben Co.	Ind.	
	4 Catherine Brugh	Birth	6 Nov 1842			Ohio	Raised b grandp
	Full name of spouse* Kistler	Mar.					Clemons
		Death					not in 18 Ind Cer

5. William Brugh m. Emma McBride
B. 11 Jan 1845
M. 30 Mar. 1873
D. 6 Nov. 1926 Traversecity, Mich
Bur. Oakwood Cem. Travs. City, Mich

B. 30 Jan 1855
D. 11 Dec. 1935 Traverse City, Mich

6. Lyman Brugh
B. 4 April 1846
D. Died young

7. Charles Brugh
B. 28 March 1848
D. Died Young

8. Mary Brugh m. Rev. (Abe) A.H. Tussing
B. 29 Jan. 1850
M. 1867
D.

B. Mar 1844 Fairfield Co. Ohio
D. 4 Nov. 1903 Hudson, Ind.
Had da. Jennie not married

9. Caroline Brugh m. Joseph Bish b. ca 1877]
B. 11 Dec. 1852
M.
D. 25 June 1887
Bur. Salem Center, Trinity Cem. Ind.

da. Ariebelle Bish m. Oda Simon
Their da., Elsie Marre Simon
m. __ Adams

10. Almria Brugh
B. 25 July 1853
D. 14 Sept 1856 3 yr. 1 mo
B. Trinity Cem., Steuben Co. Ind. Buried at Trinity Cem.
Salem Center, Steuben Co. Ind

11. Allen Brugh m Effie MATILDA FISHER
B. 19 Nov 1854
M. 27 APR 1884
D. 17 AUG 1898
Bur. Hudson Ind, Circle Cem. next to Mother
Had son Jay

b. 27 Jan. 1851
d. 26 Jan. 1906
Son: Jay Brugh

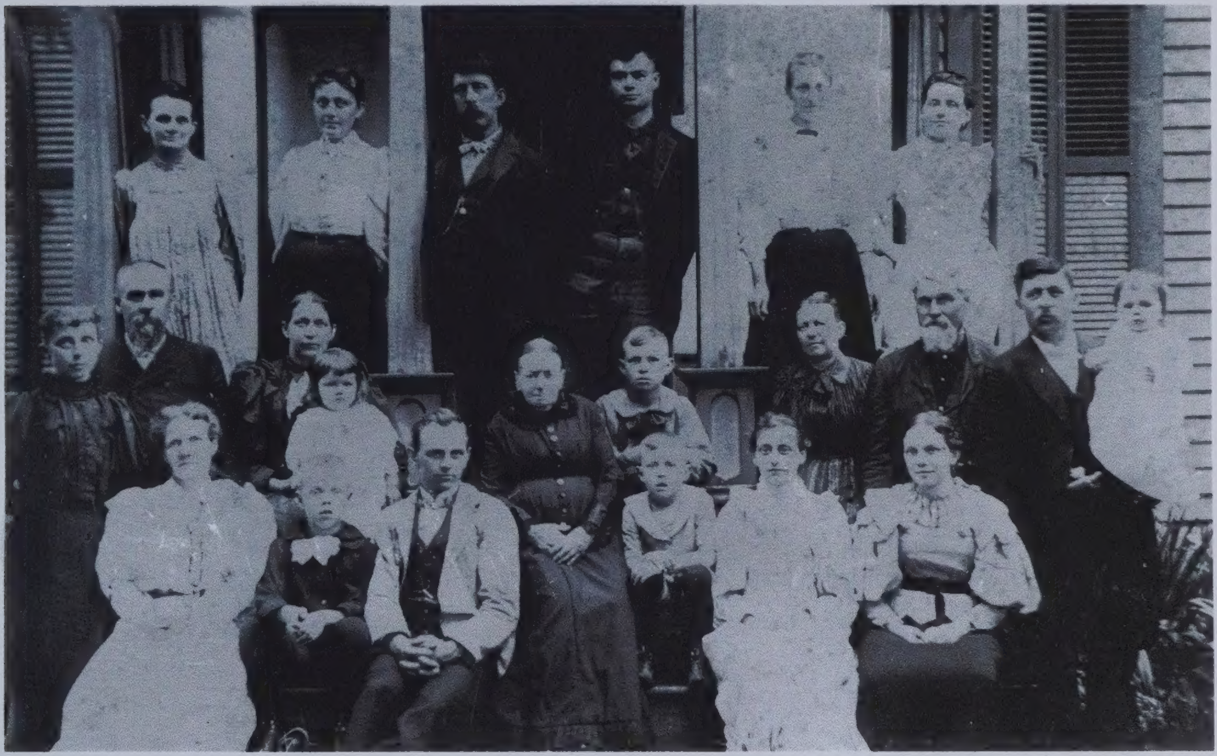
12. George Alfred Brugh m Sadie or Susan
B. 9 Aug. 1856
M.
D.

1/12

Deeds Steuben Co. Angola, Ind.

General Deeds Index
Book 1836 to April 1862
Vol. 10 p. 29
Brough, Geo. from G.F. Weicht N.E 4 N.W.4 Sec. 11, Twp.
36 Range 12 ~~12~~ 3 Nov. 18

Brugh, George to Amos Stancliff Vol. 8 p. 502
Vol. 10 375?
576?



CATHERINE CLEMMONS AND GEORGE BRUGH DESCENDANTS

BK. ROW: SUSAN BRUGH, NEVA BIXLER, ALFRED GEORGE BRUGH
ODA SIMON, ARIE SIMON, "GOODIE" BRUGH KLINK

CEN. ROW: LILLIE WYRICK, ABE TUSSING, JOY BIXLER, RALPH WYRICK,
JULIA BRUGH GREENO, WILL WYRICK HOLDING ELSIE SIMON

FT. ROW: EFFIE BRUGH, JAY BRUGH, AVERY BRUGH, CATHERINE BRUGH
ARLO WYRICK, JENNIE TUSSING, HURMA BRUGH

2 Unidentified people.
I believe woman to the right of Abe Tussing is Mary Brugh Tussing.
Gentleman 3rd from right in center row unknown

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

THE STATE OF OHIO, HURON COUNTY, ss.

No.............................

I hereby certify that on the 24th day of May A. D. ~~19~~ 1838 I solemnized the marriage of

Mr. George Brugh with ~~M~~ Catharine Clemmons

Filed and recorded .... 19..... Alonzo Manley,

.... Probate Judge. Justice of the Peace

*The State of Ohio, Huron County.

I, the undersigned, Probate Judge, within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the record of Marriages, Vol. 2 0.5., Page 4, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court,

at Norwalk Ohio, this

10th day of January 1972

Russell T. Antrim

Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court of said County

By Rosemary Beveridge

Deputy Clerk

STEUBEN COUNTY BOARD OF HEALTH
ANGOLA, INDIANA

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

THIS CERTIFIES, that according to the records of the Steuben County Health Department

Name Catherine C. Brugh

Died on June (month) 26 (day) 1899 (year) at --- (time) C. S. T., at Hudson (street, hospital or rural)

Sex	Color or Race	Married, Never Married Widowed, Divorced (specify)	Age (in years)	If Under 1 Year		If Under 24 Hrs.	
				Mo.	Days	Hours	Min.
Fe.	white	Widowed	84				

Primary cause of death given was Paralysis

Certified by Health Officer (Physician or Coroner) Angola, Indiana (Address)

Place of burial or removal "not stated" (Cemetery) ------- (Address)

Date of burial "not stated" (Funeral Director) (Address)

Record was filed July 6, 1899 (Date) Book No. County Page No. 6

(Seal)

K. L. Kissinger, M.D.
Local Health Officer

Issued on April 14 19 71

George BRUGH

1814 b 1 Jan 1814 in Pennsylvania

? moved to Columbiana Co, OH

? moved to Seneca Co, OH
1832 Geo BRUGH, 24 a fr. sec. 7, 2 Apr 1832

1838 m. Catherine CLEMONS 24 May 1838 in Seneca Co, OH

1847 came to Steuben Co, IN in fall of 1847
purchased 80 A on Sect 16, Pleasant Twp

1852 moved to Salem Twp, settled on Section 2

1856 d 21 Sept 1856

12 children
William
Avery

Trinity Reformed Church Salem Center Ind.

Written by Mrs Wade H. Dodge R.R. Pleasant Lake, Ind. 4677

Trinity Reformed Church was organized September 9, 1854 by Rev. John George Kissell an exploring Missionary of St. Joseph Classis, Synod of the German Reformed Church of the United States of America.

Reformed churches had their base in Switzerland and spread to Holland and Germany as Reformed Churches, to England and Scotland as Presbyterian, to France as Huguenot and others in Bohemia and Hungary used national names. As these churches moved overseas to America they formed into four groups; two from Holland became the Reformed Church in America and the Christian Reformed Church, one from the German Palatine became the Reformed Church in the United States (later to be the Evangelical & Reformed Church), the fourth from Hungary became the Free Magyar Reformed Church in America. All were Calvinistic and conservative, basing their doctrine on the Heidelberg Catechism, the Belgic Confession, Canons of the Synod of Dart and a modified Presbyterian form of government.

Trinity originally held it's meetings at the Mt. Zion Church near Golden Lake, then in 1885 built a church on the Noll property east of Salem Center. After 1944 when the charge was without a full time minister, and due to the moving of several Trinity families, this little country church closed it's Sunday School in 1948. The Ladies Aid Society had kept the church in repair until vandalism a few years ago of broken windows, etc., made it necessary to sell the church.

It is recorded in 1882 that Catherine Brugh paid $5.00 for the building of Trinity Church and Leander Brugh paid $5.00 at this time. Also at that time it is recorded that Allen Brugh was paid $13.15 for stone mason work for this building.

Respectifully submitted by Mrs. Wade H. Dodge, President of the existing Trinity Ladies Guild as of September 9, 1974.

MRS WADE R. DODGE
R.R.1
PLEASANT LAKE, IND.
46779

JULY 1974

Photo's by Doyle DeVoe
R.1 Kendallville, Ind. 46

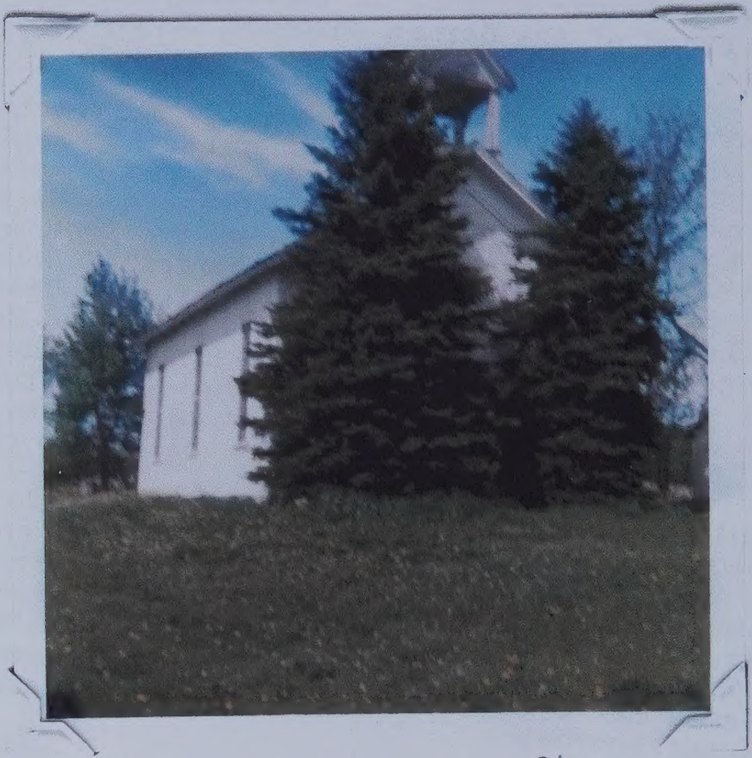


Photo July 1974

Trinity Reformed Church

Salem Center Steuben Co. Ind.

George Brugh + Cathern Clemmons

George Brugh was born 1814 in Pa. and when a boy moved to Columbia Co. Ohio and then to Seneca Co. Ohio. He married Cathern Clemmons May 24, 1838 Huron Co. Ohio.

Six of their twelve children, Leander, Julia, Eliza, Catherine, William and Lyman were born in Ohio where they owned land.

In the fall of 1847 George came to Steuben Co. Ind. with a brother-in-law William Clemmons George bought 80 acres of land and returned to Ohio. The following Spring he moved to Ind. and located on the land.

At the time they moved their daughter Catherine was ill and she remained with her grandparents Julianna + Johannes Clemmo of Lynne Twp. Huron Co. Ohio. She was raised by her grandparents and came to Indiana to live with her parents later.

When the family came to Steuben County, In with teams they were accompfied by severa other families none of who settled in Steuben Co. except George's younger brother William Brugh who settled in Angola, Ind. where h lived a number of years then moved to Sale Twp. Steuben Co. Ind. and ten years later to Fulton Co. Ind.

Six more children were born to George and Cathern in Indiana. They were Charle Mary L., Caroline, Almira, Allen and Georg Alfred.

Continued -

George Brugh + Cathern Clemmons

They lived in a log cabin untill 1852 in Pleasant Township then moved to Salem Township (Salem Center) Steuben Co. Ind. Where they lived untill George died in 1856.

George and several of the children took ill with a fever and he died at an early age of forty-two years. Several children died at this time also. George + daughter Almira's gravestones are at Trinity Reformed Church Cem. Salem Center, Steuben Co. Ind.

Cathern, the mother was left with small children to raise. She would often launder their clothes at night after the children had retired so they would have clean clothes to wear the next day.

When William was old enaugh to farm and before he moved to Michigan in 1882 he farmed the home place near Hudson, Ind.

Cathern was truly a pioneer woman, livin in a log-cabin and raising her family (while her husband cleared land for farmin

Three children died young; Lyman, Charles and Almiria.

Leander, the eldest son purchased land and later sold lots for the town of Hudso Ind.

Cathern died June 26, 1899. She lived her later years with Artho Brugh Klink and her husband. Artho was a daughter of Leander

Continued —

George [illegible] & Catherine [illegible]

They lived in a log cabin until 1858 in Hanover Township then moved to [illegible] Township (Salem Co. [illegible]) where they lived until George died in 1858.

George and several of the children [illegible] at an early age [illegible] Catherine [illegible]

Catherine, the mother, was left with several children to raise. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Catherine died June 24, 1899. She lived [illegible]

Continued- George Brugh + Cathern Clemmo

* A beautiful large red brick house in Hudson, Ind. (In good repair in 1986.)

It was Cathern's granddaughter Goodie Klink decision to bury her in Circle Cem. Hudso Ind. after Cathern's death June 26, 1899, Perhaps because it was closer for the family to visit. That is the reason George is buried at Salem Center and his wife Cathern at Hudson.

Lurah J. DeVoe 1986

Sources:

1. Marriage: Cathern Clemmons + George Brugh
   Recorded Vol. 20. S. p-4 Norwalk, Ohio
2. History: Steuben Co. Ind. History by Interstate
3. Census: 1850 Steuben Co. Ind.
4. Family Records: Daisy Brugh Getts
5. History of Seneca Co. Ohio Thompson Township
   George Brugh 24 A. Sec. 7, Apr. 2, 1832
6. Photo of Trinity Reformed Church, Salem Center, Steub Co. Ind.
7. History of Church Mrs Wade H. Dodge R.R.
   Pleasant Lake, Ind. 46779
8. Photo of Tombstones - Trinity Reformed Church Cem.
9. Photo of Cathern Brugh Tombstone Circle Cem. Hud Ind.

*It was in the other half of this duplex that I was born 11/4/33.

C.C.

BRUGH

Recorded 19 Nov 1841 Huron Co, Ohio Lyme Twp

Michael Rineherde to George Brugh

$250

George Brugh of Seneca Co.

10 acres

Witnesses: Jacob Burmen (?)
Michael Brugh

Michael Rinehard To George Bough - DEED

Know all men by these presents that I Michael Rinehard of the county of Huron and State of Ohio for the consideration of Two Hundred and fifty Dollars received to my full satisfaction of George Bough of Seneca County Ohio do give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto him the said George Bough his heirs and assigns forever a certain Tract of Land lying in the Township of Lime in the County of Huron Ohio. and described as follows bounded South by [illegible] belonging to William Woodward on the West and North by lands belonging to Gurdon Woodward, and running East on parallel lines so far as to contain Ten acres of Land. To have and to hold to him the said George Bough his heirs and assigns forever to his and their own proper use and behoof. And he the said Michael Rinehard do hereby covenant with the said George Bough that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said Michael Rinehard for myself my heirs executors and administrators do covenant with the said George Bough his heirs and assigns the lawfull possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant and defend And be it further known that I Anna Maraantta Rinehart wife of the above named Michael Rinehard in consideration of One Dollar to me by the grantee paid do remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Grantee all my right by way of Dower or otherwise in and to the above granted tenements. In Witness whereof we have set our hands and Seals this 15th day of January A.D. 1841. Michael Rinehard {LS} Anna Maria her x mark Rinehard {LS} Signed sealed acknowledged and Delivered in presence of Jacob Bunn. Michael Bough. State of Ohio Seneca County ss: Be it remembered that on this 5. day of January A.D. 1841. before me the subscriber came Michael Rinehard the signer and sealer of the above and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Anna Maraantta Rinehard. wife of the said Michael Rinehard and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and deed by her voluntarily executed with out fear of or coercion from her said husband. In faith of which I set my name Jacob Bunn Jus Pace {LS} Rec^d 17th & Recorded 19th Nov 1841. Jno. V. Vredenburgh D. Rec

Arthur Croll To Hazen Homer - DEED

Know all men by these presents that I Arthur Croll of the Township of Ripley Huron County State of Ohio. for the consideration of Five Hundred Dollars received to my full satisfaction of Hazen Horner do give grant bargain sell enfeoff and convey unto him the said Hazen his heirs and assigns forever a certain Tract of Land lying in the 2^d Section of the Township of Ripley. Huron County State of Ohio, being part of Lot No 21. containing Twenty five acres bounded as follows Viz South by East and West road running through the centre of said Township. west by the old State road so called. North by land owned by A. P. Brown, and East by James Connel Land. containing the number of acres above mentioned (be the same more or less is crossed out by the cont of parties in the above) To have and to hold to him the said Hazen, His heirs and assigns forever, to their own proper use and behoof. And I the said Arthur Croll, do hereby covenant with the said Hazen that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said Tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple. and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore I the said Arthur Croll for myself my heirs executors and administrators do covenant with the said Hazen his

Nov. 29th 1844. Rec^d from Jesse Youngs the consideration money in full on the within mortgage - Hannah Kishler Admtrx of Fredrick Kishler Dec^d pr. Thomas Johnston Atty.
Rec^d & entered the above Sept 13. 1845.
W. Todd Recorder

State of Ohio }
Seneca County ss. }
Before me Jacob Bunn a justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared the above named George Shoch and Rachel Shoch his wife and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the above conveyance to be their voluntary act and deed, And the said Rachel Shoch being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of said instrument made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith; this 28th day of June 1843.

Jacob Bunn . justice of the Peace-

This Deed was filed for Record May 21st 1847 & Recorded Same Day-
R.M.C. Martin Recorder Seneca County Ohio

✓

Levi Deming
(Lease) to +
Samuel Huff & others

Know all men by these presents That I Levi Damon of the Township of Thompson County of Seneca and State of Ohio for the consideration of five Dollars received to my full satisfaction of Samuel Huff George Shock and William McAlley Trustees for School District No. 1 in Thompson Township County and State aforesaid do Lease unto the said Samuel Huff George Shock and William McAwley and their succeſsors in office one Eighth of an acre of Land not including the public high ways to be taken in a square peace off from the North East corner of the East half of the North East quarter of Section Twenty three in the Township aforesaid for any number of years or as long as the said Trustees and their succeſsors in office will use and occupy the same for common Schools and no other. I the said Levi Damon for myself my heirs executors administrators or aſsigns do covenant with the said Samuel Huff George Shock and William McAwley and their succeſsors in office as aforesaid the Lawful poſseſsion of the aforesaid Lot of Land in form and condition aforesaid — In Witneſs whereof I have hereunto set my hand and sel this 15th day of March in the year 1842.

In presence of
Jacob Bunn
Cyrus Underhill

Levi Deming LS

The State of Ohio }
Seneca County ss. }
On this 15th day of March in the year 1842 Came before me the subscriber a justice of the Peace in and for said County Levi Demon the grantor of the within Lease and acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed for the use and purpose therein Expreſsed in faith of which I have set my hand the day and year aforesaid-

Jacob Bunn jus. of the Peace

This Lease was filed for Record May 21st 1847 & Recorded Same Day-
R.M.C. Martin Recorder Seneca County Ohio-

Brough George & wife
Deed) to +
Joseph Horner

Know all men by these presents That I George Brough of Huron County Ohio for the consideration of five Hundred Dollars received to my full satisfaction of Joseph Horner do give grant bargain sell enfeff and convey unto him the said Joseph Horner his heirs and aſsigns forever a certain tract of land lying in the County of Seneca & State of Ohio described as follows (to wit;) twenty one acres to be taken from the North End of the Lot or fraction of Section Seven (7) in fraction Township three North of

Seneca Co. OH ✓ Volume 18 P. 13-14 Deedbook

Range Eighteen (18) in the District of lands subject to sale at Tiffin Ohio be the same more or less- To Have and to hold to him the said Joseph Horner his heirs and assigns forever to his own proper use and behoof- And I the said George Brough do hereby covenant with the said Joseph Horner that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible Estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever- And furthermore I the said George Brough for myself my heirs Executors and administrators do covenant with the said Joseph Horner his heirs and assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to Warrant and Defend- And be it further known that Catharine Brough wife of the above named George Brough in consideration of one Dollar to me by the grantee paid do remise release and forever quit-claim unto the said grantee all my right by way of dower or otherwise in and unto the above granted tenements- In witness of which we have set our hands and seals this 10 day of October A.D. 1846-

Signed Sealed acknowledged
and delivered in presence of,
Frederick Cramer
Attest R. C. Mc Elhany
Francis Brugh

George Brugh (Seal)
Catharine her x mark Brough (Seal)

State of Ohio
Huron County ss.
Be it remembered That on this 13 day of October A.D. 1846. before me the subscriber came George Brough the signer and sealer of the above and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and Deed for the uses and purposes therein expressed- And likewise came Catharine Brough wife of the said George Brough and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her then and there acknowledged the same to be her act and Deed by her voluntarily executed without fear of or coercion from her said husband and that she is still satisfied therewith-

Robert C. Mc Elhany Justice of the Peace-

This Deed was filed for Record May 22nd 1847- & Recorded Same Day-
R. M. C. Martin Recorder Seneca County Ohio-

For Release see Vol 2 Page

James Graham
(Lease) to
Peter Moore

This Indenture made this twenty second day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and forty seven by and between James Graham of the County of Seneca and State of Ohio on the one part and Peter Moore of the County and State aforesaid on the other part Witnesseth- that the said James Graham for the consideration hereafter mentioned hath demised granted and Leased and doth hereby grant and Lease unto the said Peter Moore his executors Administrators and assigns all that tract or parcel of Land being situate in the County of Seneca and State of Ohio and known as the South East quarter of the North East quarter of Section No Six (6) in Township No three (3) North Range No. fifteen (15) containing Forty acres be the same more or less- being lands offered for sale at the land office at Delaware in the [illegible] and said situate in the South East

BRUGH

Huron Co., Ohio 14 Oct 1844

George Brugh sold to Gurdon Woodward

\$250 + Catharine

Lyme Twp.

10 acres

day of April A.D. 1844, before me, the subscriber, came Rachel Woodard, Richard L. McCurdy and Julia Ann McCurdy the signers & sealers of the above, and then and there acknowledged the same to be their act & deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Julia Ann McCurdy wife of the said Richard L. McCurdy and being by me examined separate & apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above instrument, being by me made known to her, then and there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, by her voluntarily executed without fear of or coercion, from, her said husband, and that she is still satisfied therewith, In faith of which, I set my name –
Robert C. McElhany, Justice Peace.

Recd. Novr. 16th. 1844, and recorded the 23d. W. Todd, Recorder –

George Brugh to Gurdon Woodward, Deed –

Know all men by these presents, that I, George Brugh of Huron County & State of Ohio, for the consideration of two hundred & fifty dollars received to my full satisfaction of Gurdon Woodard of Huron County, Ohio, do give, grant, bargain, sell, enfeoff and convey unto him the said Gurdon Woodard his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land, lying in the township of Lyme in the County of Huron & State of Ohio, and described as follows, bounded on the South by Gurdon Woodard, and formerly owned – William Woodard, on the West & North by land now owned by Gurdon Woodard, and running East on parallel lines so as to contain ten acres of land, and being the same parcel of land formerly deeded by William Woodard to John Moore, & by Moore to John Rowe, and from Rowe to Michael Rinehart, & from Rinehart to said George Brugh – To have and to hold, to him the said Gurdon Woodard his heirs and assigns forever, to his own proper use and behoof. And I the said George Brugh do hereby covenant with the said Gurdon Woodard that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written, and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore we the said George Brugh & Catharine Brugh for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators, do covenant with the said Gurdon Woodard his heirs and assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements, forever to warrant and defend – And be it further known that I Catharine Brugh wife of the above named George Brugh, in consideration of one dollar to me by the grantee paid, do remise, release, and forever quit claim unto the said grantee all my right by way of dower, or otherwise, in and unto the above granted tenements. In witness of which, we have set our hands & seals, this 14th. day of October A.D. 18[illegible]

Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered, in presence of Robert C. McElhany, Amos Woodward –

George Brugh
Catharine her X mark Brugh –

State of Ohio, Huron County ss. Be it remembered, that on this 14th day of October [illegible]

LIGHTER FOR DATE

ful poſseſsion of the above granted tenements for—

And be it further known that I Julia Ann wife of the above named Richard L. McCurdy in consideration of one dollar to me by the grantee paid, do remise, release and forever quit claim unto the said grantee all my right by way of dower or otherwise in and unto the above granted tenements – In witneſs of which, we have set our hands and seals this tenth day of April A.D. 1844. Signed sealed, acknowledged and delivered in presence of Sarah K. Marvin, Robert C. McElhany –

Rachel Woodward (LS)
Richd L. McCurdy (LS)
Julia A. McCurdy (LS)

State of Ohio Huron County ſs. Be it remembered that on this 10th day of April A.D. 1844, before me, the subscriber, came Rachel Woodard, Richard L. McCurdy and Julia Ann McCurdy the signers & sealers of the above and then and there acknowledged the same to be their act & deed for the uses and purposes therein expreſsed. And likewise came Julia Ann McCurdy wife of the said Richard L. McCurdy and being by me examined separate & apart from her said husband, and the content of the above instrument being by me made known to her, then and there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, by her voluntarily executed without fear of or coercion, from her said husband, and that she is still satisfied therewith. In faith of which, I set my name –

Robert C. McElhany, Justice Peace.

Recd Novr 16th 1844, and recorded the 23d. W. Todd, Recorder –

George Brugh to Gurdon Woodward, Deed –

Know all men by these presents, that I George Brugh of Huron County & State of Ohio for the consideration of two hundred & fifty dollars received to my full satisfaction of Gurdon Woodard of Huron County Ohio do give grant bargain, sell enfeoff and convey unto him the said Gurdon Woodard his heirs and aſsigns forever a certain tract of land, lying in the township of Lyme in the County of Huron & State of Ohio and described as follows, bounded on the South by Gurdon Woodard, and formerly owned – William Woodard, on the West & North by land now owned by Gurdon Woodard, and running East on parallel lines so as to contain ten acres of land, and being the same parcel of land formerly deeded by William Woodard to John Moore, & by Moore to John Rowe, and from Rowe to Michael Rinehart, & from Rinehart to said George Brugh – To have and to hold, to him the said Gurdon Woodard his heirs and aſsigns forever, to his own proper use and behoof. And I the said George Brugh do hereby covenant with the said Gurdon Woodard that at the ensealing of these presents I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written, and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore we the said George Brugh & Catharine Brugh for ourselves our heirs executors and administrators, do covenant with the said Gurdon Woodard his heirs and aſsigns the lawful poſseſsion of the above granted tenements, forever to warrant and defend – And be it further known that I Catharine Brugh wife of the above named George Brugh, in consideration of one dollar to me by the grantee paid, do remise, release, and forever quit claim unto the said grantee all my right by way of dower, or otherwise, in and unto the above granted tenements. In witneſs of which, we have set our hands & seals, this 14th day of October A.D. 1844. Signed, sealed, acknowledged and delivered, in presence of Robert C. McElhany, Amos Woodward –

George Brugh (LS)
Catharine her X mark Brugh (LS)

State of Ohio, Huron County ſs. Be it remembered, that on this 14th day of October A.D. 1844,

before me, the subscriber, came George Brugh the signer & sealer of the above, and then and there acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, for the uses and purposes therein expressed. And likewise came Catharine Brugh wife of the said George Brugh and being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and the contents of the above instrument being by me made known to her, then and there acknowledged the same to be her act & deed, by her voluntarily executed, without fear of, or coercion from her said husband; and that she is still satisfied therewith — In faith of which, I set my name — Robert C. Mc. Elhany, Justice Peace.
Recd. Nov. 16th 1844 and recorded the 23d. W. Todd, Recorder —

Silas S. Houlton to John J. Richter, Mortgage.

Know all men by these presents, that I, Silas S. Houlton of Ridgefield township, in the County of Huron & State of Ohio, for the consideration of dollars received to my full satisfaction of John J. Richter, do give, grant, bargain, sell, enfeoff and convey unto him the said John J. Richter his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract of land lying in the fourth section of said township, and being the centre part of Lot No. forty of subdivision of Lot No. five, containing thirty nine and one third rods of land, being the same land described in a deed from Sarah Brown to John J. Richter and recorded in Vol. 15 Page 495, in the Records of Huron Co. Ohio. Also all my right, title, interest and claim, in and unto the East one third part of said Lot No. forty, which has heretofore been conveyed by deed from Albert Brown to John J. Richter & Alvah Adsit in common — To have and to hold, to him the said John J. Richter his heirs and assigns forever, to their own proper use and behoof. And I the said Silas S. Houlton do hereby covenant with the said John J. Richter that at the ensealing of these presents, I am well seized of said tenements as a good indefeasible estate in fee simple, and have good right to sell the same in manner and form above written, and the same are free from all incumbrances whatever. And furthermore, I the said Silas S. Houlton for myself my heirs, executors, and administrators, do covenant with the said John J. Richter his heirs and assigns the lawful possession of the above granted tenements forever to warrant and defend — Provided, nevertheless, and these presents are upon this express condition, that whereas, said Silas S. Houlton hath executed to said John J. Richter, his promissory notes of even date herewith for the payment of the following sums of money, at the times following: four hundred & fifty dollars with interest, on the 19th day of July 1845, and four hundred & fifty dollars on the 19th day of January 1846, with interest; and thirty dollars & twenty eight cents with interest, on the 19th day of January 1845 — Now if the said Silas S. Houlton shall pay said several sums of money to said John J. Richter or his assigns when the same respectively become due, with the interest, then these presents to be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force — In witness of which, I have set my hand and seal, this 2d. day of November A.D. 1844 — Signed, sealed, acknowledged, and delivered in presence of Edward Baker, Louisa M. Baker — } Silas S. Houlton {LS}

State of Ohio, Huron County ss. Be it remembered, that on this 2d. day of November A.D. 1844, before me the subscriber, came Silas S. Houlton the signer & sealer of the above, and then & there acknowledged the

[illegible] is satisfied in full [illegible] March 1858

BRUGH

ORIGINAL LAND ENTRIES
OF SENECA COUNTY, OHIO

BY

RUTH BRILL
RALPH SACKETT
CAROL ANN HOLSCHER

Seneca County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 841
Tiffin, OH 44883

1991

THE GORE CONT'D.

Jon. MICHENER,
160 A.,
s.w. 1/4 fr. sec. 30,
Oct. 11, 1834
Caleb CARPENTER,
80 A.,
w. 1/2 n.w. 1/4 fr.sec.31,
Sept. 10, 1835
Daniel SUMERLIN,
114.11 A.,
s. pt. of fr. sec. 31,
Oct. 29, 1835

THOMPSON TOWNSHIP

Fractional T. 3 N., R. 18 E.

Wm. JOHNSON,
8.40 A., fr. sec. 6,
July 21, 1832
Geo. BRUGH,
24 A., fr. sec. 7,
April 2, 1832
Christian REPLEY,
64,96 A., fr. sec. 18,
Jan. 5, 1833
Jasper & David H. UNDERHILL,
98.56 A., fr. sec. 19,
Dec. 7, 1821
Geo. ZAHM,
129.36 A., fr. sec. 30,
Oct. 11, 1832
Jos. H. LARWILL *,
fr. sec. 31,
Oct. 11, 1832
Columbus & Sandusky Road,
150.80 A.,
w. 1/2 fr. sec. 31,
no date given

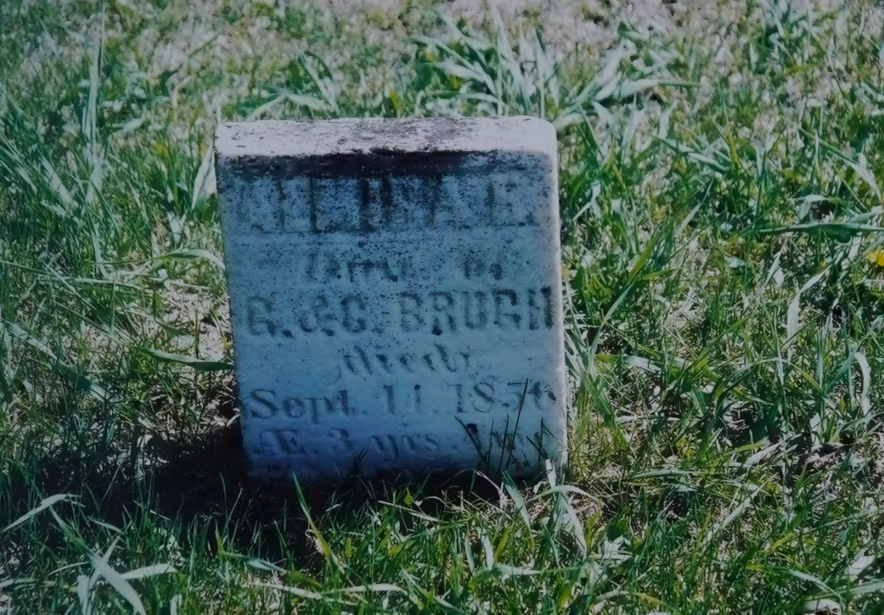
* Repayment ordered 1 Feb 1833, the tract having been reserved for the Sandusky turnpike.

Daniel CARPENTER,
80 A.,
e. 1/2 n.w. 1/4 fr. sec. 31,
June 12, 1835
Daniel CARPENTER,
45.76 A.,
n.e. fr. 1/4 fr. sec. 31,
June 12, 1835

REED TOWNSHIP

Fractional T. 2 N., R. 18 E.

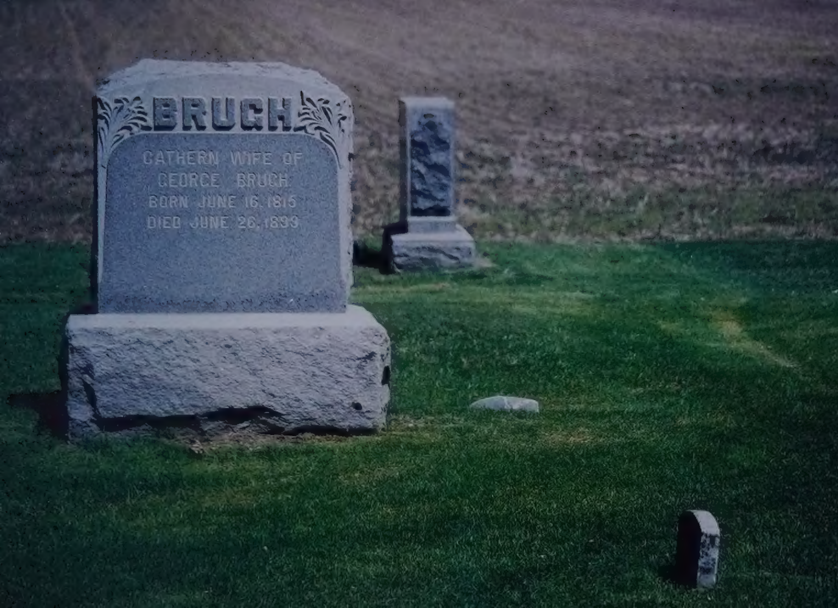
Miami & Dayton Canal,
191.27 A. of fr. sec. 6,
Act May 24, 1828
Miami & Dayton Canal,
213.96 A. of fr. sec. 7,
Act May 24, 1828
Wilhelmus ENNES,
115,48 A.,
n.w. pt. of n.w. 1/4 fr. sec.18,
May 4, 1830
Wm. BAKER,
120.48 A.,
s. pt. of fr. sec. 18,
June 20, 1831
Elijah READ,
132.36 A.,
s. pt. of fr. sec. 19,
June 7, 1825
Wm. BAKER,
126.20 A.,
n. pt. of fr. sec. 19,
June 20, 1831
J. BRUNDAGE,
138.64 A.,
n. pt. of fr. sec. 30,
Oct. 6, 1826
Jas. THATCHER,
145 A., s. pt. of fr. sec. 30,
June 4, 1833
Matthew CLARK,
151.60 A.,
n. pt. of fr. sec. 31,
June 4, 1833
Levi GRAY,
158.48 A. s.w. 1/4 fr. sec. 31,
July 2, 1830


Dau. of
G. & C. BRUGH
Died
Sept. 11 1876
AE. 3 yrs.

024 NA 2ANA0 NNN- 1 0931

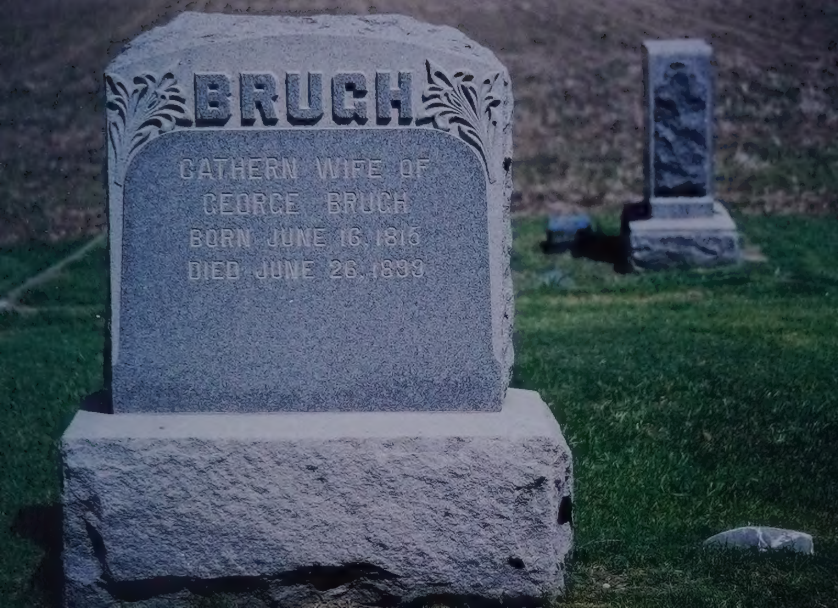
<No. 13A> 7145

TRINITY LUTHERAN SALEM


BRUGH
CATHERN WIFE OF
GEORGE BRUGH
BORN JUNE 16, 1815
DIED JUNE 26, 1893

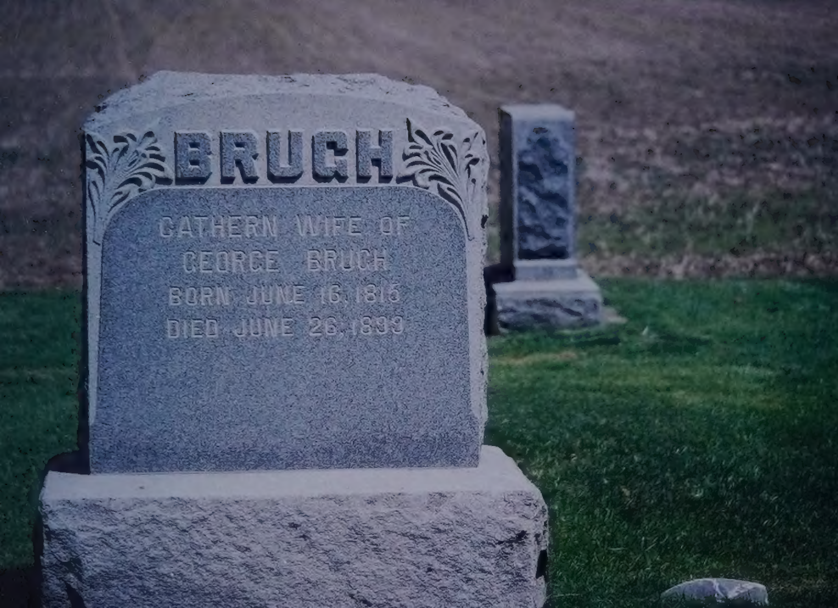
037 NA 2ANA0 NNN+ 1 0931

<No. 6A> 7152


BRUCH
CATHERN WIFE OF
GEORGE BRUCH
BORN JUNE 16, 1815
DIED JUNE 26, 1893

035 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0931

<No. 7A> 7151

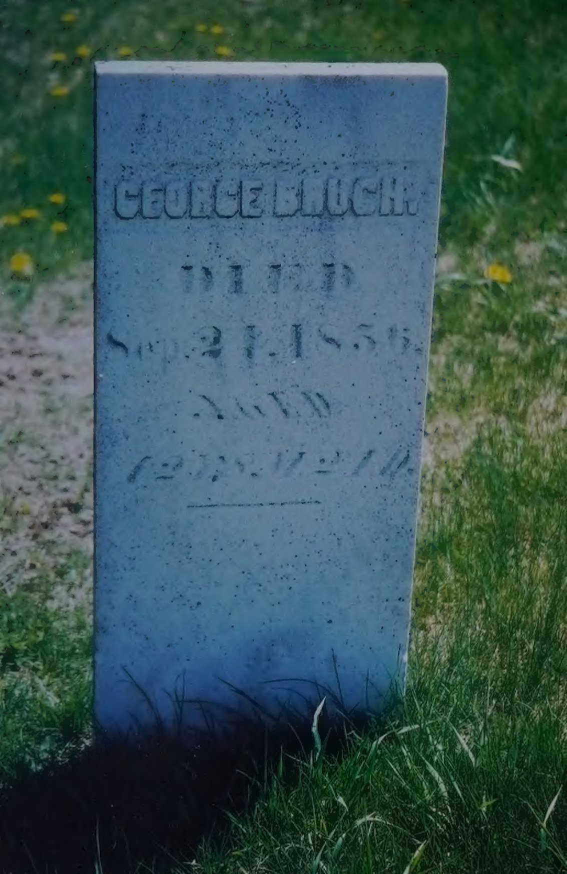

BRUCH
CATHERN WIFE OF
GEORGE BRUCH
BORN JUNE 16, 1815
DIED JUNE 26, 1899

039 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0931

<No. 5A> 7153

CIRCLE

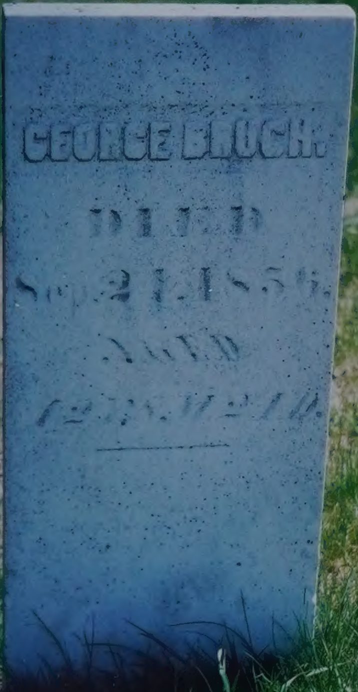
HUDSON


GEORGE BRUCH
DIED
Sep. 21. 1856.
AGED
62 Ys. 11 M. 21 D.

028 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0931

<No. 1 1A> 7147

TRINITY LUTH. SALEM


GEORGE BROCH.
DIED
Sep. 21. 1856.
AGED

<No. 10D>

7148

029 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0931

TRINITY

SALEM

Certificate. No. 9307 **The United States of America,** Oh. 149

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, George Brugh of Seneca County Ohio has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Bacyrus whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Brugh according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty five in Township five North of Range Sixteen in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Bacyrus Ohio containing forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Brugh.

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said George Brugh and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said George Brugh, and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

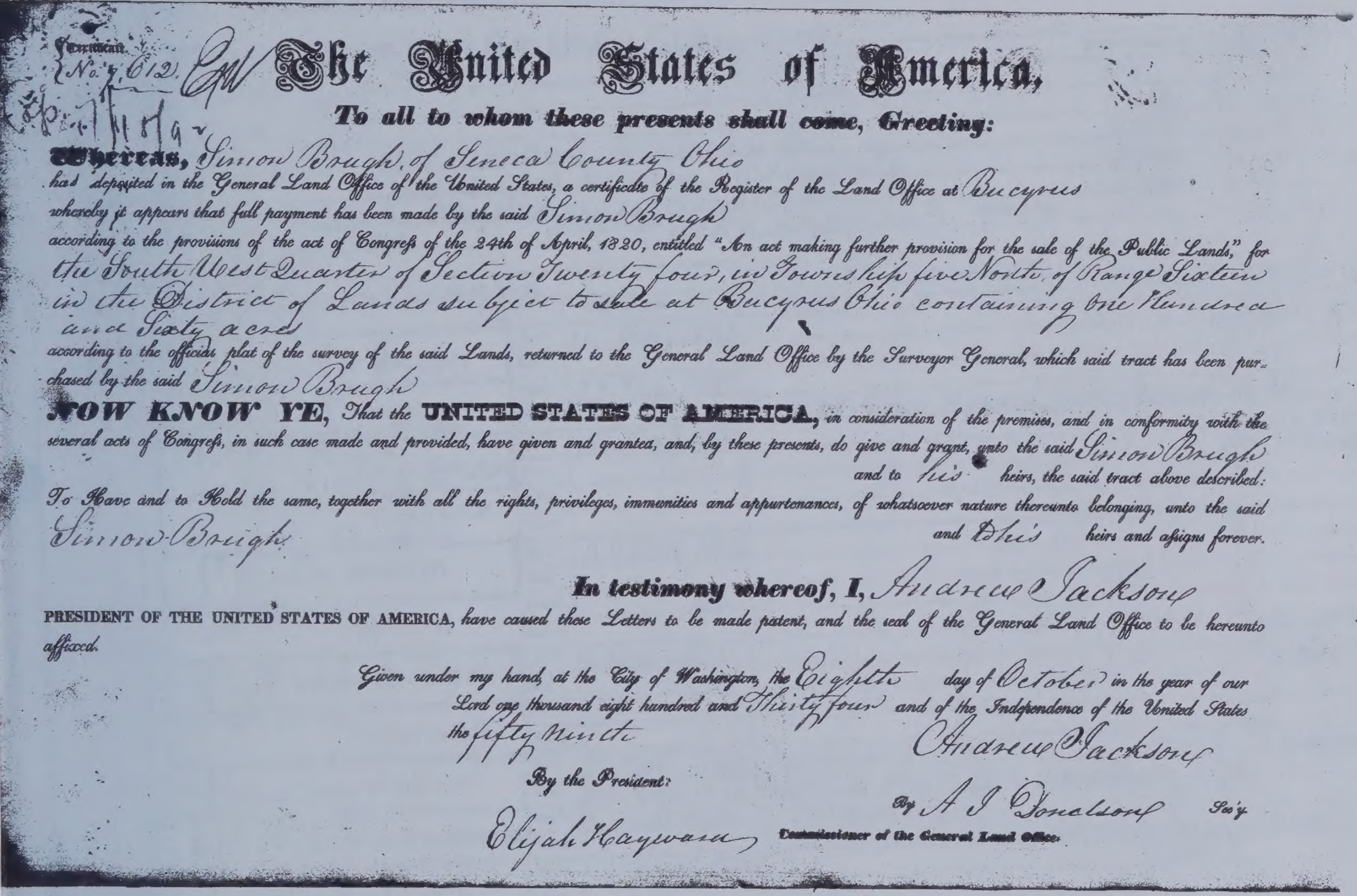
In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

By the President: Andrew Jackson By A J Donelson Sec'y.

Elijha Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

160 acres in Sandusky Co



Certificate No. 7612.

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Simon Brugh of Seneca County Ohio has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Bucyrus whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Simon Brugh according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West Quarter of Section Twenty four, in Township five North of Range Sixteen in the District of Lands subject to sale at Bucyrus Ohio containing One Hundred and Sixty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Simon Brugh

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Simon Brugh and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Simon Brugh and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

Andrew Jackson

By the President:

By A J Donelson Sec'y

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

40 acres in Sandusky Co

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name GEORGE BRUGH ALSO BROUGH Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	1814			PA.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	24 MAY 1838	VOL. 20 p. 4	HURON CO.	OHIO	
Death	21 SEPT. 1856		STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
Burial		TRINITY CEM, SALEM CENTER, STEUBEN CO.		IND.	

Places of Residence PA., SENECA CO. OHIO, STEUBEN CO. IND.

Occupation FARMER Church Affiliation GERM. REFORMED Military Rec. NONE

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father MICHAEL BRUGH Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ——

Wife's Full Maiden Name CATHERN CLEMMONS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1815		UNION CO.	PA.	
Chr'nd	16 JUNE 1815		UNION CO.	OHIO	
Death	26 JUNE 1899	HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
Burial		CIRCLE CEM. HUDSON,	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	

Places of Residence UNION CO. PA., HURON CO. OHIO, STEUBEN CO. IND

Occupation HOUSEWIFE Church Affiliation GERM. REFORMED Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHANNES CLEMMONS Mother's Maiden Name JULIANNA

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childre
M.	1 LEANDER BRUGH	Birth	16 MAY 1839				5 CHILDRE
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse SUSAN SMITH	Death	28 JAN 1887				
	D. 30 NOV 1925 91 YRS	Burial		CIRCLE CEM. HUDSON	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
	2 JULIANNA JULIE ANNE BRUGH	Birth	18 JULY 1840				2 CHILDREN LILLIE GRE
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse YANCLEF	Death					
	1. 2 JOE GREENO	Burial					
	3 ELIZA BRUGH	Birth	24 AUG. 1841				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse M. SMITH	Death	1861				
		Burial					RAISED BY
	4 CATHERN BRUGH	Birth	6 NOV. 1842				GRANDPARENTS
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse KISTLER	Death					
		Burial					
	5 WILLIAM BRUGH	Birth	11 JAN. 1845	SENECA CO.		OHIO	7 CHILDRE
		Marr.	30 MAR. 1873	HUDSON	MARR. LISC. DEKALB CO.	IND.	
	Full Name of Spouse EMMA LAVINA McBRIDE	Death	6 NOV. 1926	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH	
		Burial		OAKWOOD CEM.	TRAVERSE CITY		MICH.
	6 LYMAN BRUGH	Birth	4 APR. 1846			OHIO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ——	Death		YOUNG NOT IN 1850 CENSUS			
		Burial					
	7 CHARLES BRUGH	Birth	28 MAR. 1848			OHIO	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		DIED YOUNG NOT IN 1850 CENSUS			
		Burial					
	8 MARY BRUGH	Birth	29 JAN 1850		STEUBEN CO.	IND	DA. JENNI
		Marr.					WHO DIDN'T
	Full Name of Spouse REV. ABE TUSSING	Death					MARRY
		Burial		CIRCLE CEM. HUDSON, IND.?			

Husband's Full Name

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

OVER—

Form A100. Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name GEORGE BRUGH **Wife's name** CATHERN CLEMMONS

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
F.	9 CAROLINE BRUGH	Birth	1852		STEUBEN CO.	IND	ONE DA
		Marr.					ARIEBELLE
	Full Name of Spouse JOSEPH BISH	Death					
		Burial					
	10 ALMIRA BRUGH	Birth	25 JULY 1853				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 SEPT. 1856				
		Burial		TRINITY CEM. WITH FATHER			
	11 ALLEN A. BRUGH	Birth	19 NOV. 1854				ONE SON
		Marr.					JAY – WHO RAN
	Full Name of Spouse EFFIE M. FISHER	Death					A WAY TO. S. AMERICA
		Burial		CIRCLE CEM. HUDSON		IND.	
	12 GEORGE ALFRED BRUGH	Birth	9 AUG. 1856				LIVED
		Marr.					AUBURN
	Full Name of Spouse SADIE OR SUSAN	Death	17 AUG 1898				DEKALB CO.
		Burial					IND. NO CHILD
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

CENSUS 1840 SENECA CO. OHIO PHOTO – ONLY PHOTO – LOIS LEHMAN
1850 STEUBEN CO. IND.
MARR. VOL. 20 p 4 NORWALK, OHIO, HURON CO. OHIO
DEED. HURON CO. OHIO OLD SERIES VOL. 18 p. 514 GEORGE BRUGH + CATHERINE TO GORDON WOODWARD OCT. 14, 1844 LYNNE TWP.
HIST. HIST. OF STEUBEN CO. BY INTERSTATE 1885 p. 738
TOMBSTONE TRINITY CEM., SALEM CENTER, STEUBEN CO. IND.

Sources for Wife: BAPT. CERT. LOIS LEHMAN HAS THIS – WILL GO TO HER FAMILY (IT IS IN GERMAN)
LOIS DA. OF HAZEL (WILSON) SMITH. DA OF WILLIAM

DEATH: CATHERN'S BR. OCT. 88 TO SEPT p. 6 ANGOLA, IND. STEUBEN CO.

Sources for Children: LEANDER OWNED LAND THAT WAS PLATED FOR TOWN OF HUDSON IND
OWNED BEAUTIFUL BRICK MANSION IN HUDSON – THERE IN 1995
SEE STORY + PHOTO'S OF OTHER CHILDREN

Additional information: STEUBEN CO. IND. WOULD HAVE RECORDS I DON'T HAVE ACCESS
TO THESE

BRUGH, GEORGE
BRUGH, FRANCIS
MARR. RECORDS
DEEDS

D. A. R. Magazine Vol 82, 1948

Marriage Records of Huron Co. Ohio
July 9, 1835 to Dec. 26, 1846 p. 571

GROOM	BRIDE	DATE	MARR. BY–
Brugh, George	Catherine Clemmons	24 May 1838	Alonza Manley J.P.
Brugh, Francis	Anna Clemmons	21 Apr. 1844	Robert C. McChaney J.P.

Deeds
Land Deeds Huron Co. Ohio
Grantees - Old Series Vol. 18 p. 514
George Brugh + Catherine, Gordon Woodward
Oct. 14, 1844

Old Series Vol. 22 p. 608 Grantees
John + Wife Julia Ann Clemmons (parents of Cath)
deeded land in Lyne Twp. to School district
Mar. 30, 1849

Old Series Vol. 23, Page 259
John Clemmons + Wife Julia Ann to William
their son Sept 24, 1849 Lyne Twp.

Vol. 23 p. 257 M. H. Mitchell to John + William
Clemmons. 1849.

IND CEMETERIES OF STEUBEN CO VOL
SPECIAL COLL, 929,509L67 KENDALLVILLE, IND
PUBLIC LIBR, COMPILED BY SEIBE LEWE 1990

BRUGH 1/12

228

BRUCE
Louise Bruce Shaw- See Shaw

BRUEGGMANN
Adolfph These lots are for sale.
C.LAKE
LUTH.
Sec. D
Lot 49

Ella
Sec. D
Lot 56

Insert BRUG

BRUGGENCATE
Virginia (   ) 1915-1946, Mrs. George L. Bruggencate
Note: b. ___ ___ 1915; d. ___ ___ 1946; dau. of
(1st wife) Geo. L. Bruggencate, b. June 25, 1909; d. Apr. 12, 1976; He is buried with his 2nd wife at Covington Memorial Gardens, Ft. Wayne.
C. HILL
Sec.
Lot

Brugh
Almira E., d. Sept. 14, 1856 ae 3 y. 4 m. 9 d., "dau. of G. & C. Brugh" Hdst. "A.E.B." ok
Note: Dau. of George & Cathern.
TRINITY
Sec.
Lot

Allen, b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1898 (Effie M. Fisher Brugh)
Note: SON OF GEORGE BRUGH + CATHERN CLEMMONS
11th child
O-HUD
Sec.
Lot

Amanda (Shultz) d. Mar. 13, 1876 ae 26 y. 11 m. , "wife of Wilson Brugh"
Note: Wilson Brugh marr. Amanda Shultz Mar. 3, 1867.
Wilson Brugh marr. Elizabeth Mountz Mar. 29, 1877.
MT.ZION
Sec.
Lot

Avery, 1873-1956
Note: b. ___ ___ 1873 ; ___ ___ 1956; son of LEANDER + SUSAN SMITH
C.HILL
Sec. 5
Lot 25

Byron A., d. Sept. 24, 1872 ae 3 y. 9 m. 13 d., "son of L. & S. Brugh"
Note: Son of Leander & Susan Smith Brugh. ok
O-HUD
Sec.
Lot

✓ Cathern (Clemens) b. June 16, 1815; d. June 26, 1899 "wife of George Brugh"
Note: Cathern is at CIRCLE at Hudson with her son, Allen. Her husband, George, is buried at TRINITY with a dau. Almira E.; both having died in Sept. 1856 within ten days.
O-HUD
Sec.
Lot

✓ Effie M. (Fisher) b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1906 , Mrs. Allen Brugh ok.
Note:
O-HUD
Sec.
Lot

x George, d. Sept. 24, 1856 ae 42 y. 8 m. 24 d. (Cathern) Clemens Brugh) Ftst. " G.B"
Note: See note under Cathern.
TRINITY
Sec.
Lot
SALEM CENTER
STEUBEN Co
IND.

X My GR. GRANDFATHER

KENDALLVILLE, IND. PUBLIC LIBR.
SPECIAL COLL. 929.509 L67 COMPILED BY SEIBEL LEWE
1990

BRUGH

Glen C., b. June 13, 1904; d. Mar. 15, 1906, "Little son of Wm. & Ina Brugh"
Note:
FLINT
Sec. A
Lot 57

Hattie (Smurr) 1872-1947
Note: b. ___ ___ 1872; d. ____ ___ 1947; dau. of
Hattie marr. Arthur Oberlin 1st.; marr. Wm. Brugh 2nd.
Hattie was Wm. Brugh's 2nd wife.
FLINT
Sec. F
Lot 54

✓Leander, d. Jan. 28, 1887 ae 47 y. 8 m. 12 d. (Susan Smith Brugh)
Note: Leander was a son of George & Cathern Clemens Brugh.
O-HUD
Sec.
Lot

Sarah Ann, d. June 10, 1859 ae 3 y. 2 m. 5 d., "dau. of ___. & ___. Brugh.
Note:
TRINITY
Sec.
Lot

Susan (Smith) d. Nov. 30, 1923 ae 81 y. 15 d., Mrs. Leander Brugh OK
Note: Dau. of Daniel & Smith.
O-HUD
Sec.
Lot

William, 1876-1946 (Hattie Smurr Oberlin Brugh)
Note: b. ___ ___ 1876; d. ___ ___ 1946; son of
Hattie was widow of Arthur Oberlin
FLINT
Sec. F
Lot 54

BRUHN

Myrna ( ) 1901-1961 Hdst. "Nurse"
Note: b. ___ ___ 1901; d. ___ ___ 1961; dau. of
C.HILL
Sec. 8
Lot 12

nsert BRUMBAUGH

BRUNDIGE

John Henry, b. July 28, 1897; d. Aug. 16, 1957, "Michigan, Pvt. Co. M 345 Infantry, W.W.I"
Note:
John Henry is a brother to Iona B. Brundage Huss.
LKSIDE
Sec.
Lot

BRYAN

Alice E., d. Dec. 5, 1873 ae 7 y. 7 m. 18 d., "dau. of E.M. & E.C. Bryan"
Note: With Claudie A., both probably children of Eleazar & Elsie Case Bryan.
OLD ANG.
Row C
st 21

Almon, d. Feb. 11, 1880 ae 19 y. 4 m. 20 d., "son of E. & H. Bryan"
Note: With Markie.
BLOCK
Sec.
Lot

Claudie A., d. Feb. 14, 1864 ae 5 y. 4 m. __ d., "dau. of E.M. & E.C. Bryan"
Note: With Alice E. Bryan.
OLD ANG.
Row C
st 21

Dorothy M. (Fee) 1908-____, Mrs. James V. Bryan
Note: b.___ ___ 1908; ___ ___ _____; dau. of Ora & Edna M. Tingler Fee. Mrs. James Vernon Bryan.
C.HILL
Sec.
Lot

Steuben Co. Hist. 1885 p.738

Leander Brugh is the eldest of twelve children of George Brugh, who with his family settled in Steuben County in 1847. George Brugh was born in Pennsylvania in 1814 and when a boy moved to Columbiana County, and thence to Seneca County, where he married Catherine Clemens, also a native of Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1847 he came to Steuben County with a brother-in-law, William Clemens, who returned to Ohio. He was killed in the Ashtabula bridge disaster, on the Lake Shore Railroad, in December, 1877. Mr. Brugh bought eighty acres of landon section 16, Pleasant Township. He returned to Ohio and the following spring moved with his family to this county and located on his land.

They came with teams and were accompanied by several other families, none of whom settled in Steuben County except his younger brother, William ~~Clemens~~, who settled in Angola, where he lived a number of years, then moved to Salem Township and thence ten years later to Fulton County, Ind. Mr. Brugh erected a log house on his land and remained in Pleasant Township till 1852, when he moved to Salem Township and settled on section 2, where he remained tillhis death in 1856. His wife is living in Hudson. Leander Brugh was born in Seneca County, Ohio, in 1839, and has been a resident of Steuben County since 1848. He has always engaged in agricultural pursuits and has lived on his present farm since 1865. The part of Hudson that is in Salem Township is a part of his original farm. He platted and was the proprietor of that part of the village. He is one of the well-known, public-spirited citizens of Steuben County, and the success of Hudosn is due, to a large extent, to his enterprise. In the summer of 1878 he built his fine brick residence, which is a model of neatness and architectural beauty. Mr. Brugh was married in 1862 to Susan Smith, a daughter of Daniel Smith. They have had five children - Ginevra, Ortha, Byron (deceased), Avery and Hurma, the eldest of whom is married to Sumner Bixler, a practical druggist of Angola.

The following roster of children of William and Louisa Klink Brugh is somewhat different from yours. It was given to me by Mrs Wilbur Klink who is researching Klink family history.

1	William Wilson	b 1847 Salem Twp. Steuben Co., Indiana
2	Caroline	1848 "
3	Mary Jane	1849 "
4	Alice	
5	Janette	1852
6	Nettie	
7	Ellen	1854
8	Ida	1856
9	Eli	
10	Charles	1861 Sept 6 Angola Ind. d 7-22-1953

I do not know the source of Virginia's information.

BROTHER TO
GEORGE b. 1814

BRUGH, WILLIAM
B. 1825 SENECA CO. OHIO

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

Printed Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible
☐ Census 1850 CENSUS SALEM TWP. STEUBEN CO. IND. 1860 CENSUS STEUBEN CO. IND.
☐ Church
☐ Correspondence HARRY BRUGH LETTERS 1977
☐ Court
☐ Deed
☐ History
☐ Home
☐ Interview
☐ Military
☐ Obituary
☐ Tombstone
☐ Vital Record
☐ Other CAME TO IND WITH BROTHER GEORGE 1847-48

☐ Original: ☐ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:
☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:
☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

A1. Copyright 1969 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue of the tools and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Subject WILLIAM BRUGH

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			1825	THOMPSON TWP.	SENECA CO.	OHIO
Chr'nd						
Mar.			1846			
Death			ca. 1896		FULTON CO.	IND.
Burial						

Places of Residence SENECA CO. OHIO STEUBEN CO. IND. FULTON CO. IND.

Occupation Church Affiliation TRINITY REFORMED Military Rec.

Father (MICHAEL?) BRUGH Mother ELIZABETH

Name of Spouse LOUISA KLINK

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	19	JULY	1827			OHIO
Chr'nd						
Death	29	MAY	1919	LEITER'S FORD	FULTON CO.	IND.
Burial						

Places of Residence OHIO, STEUBEN CO. IND. FULTON CO. IND.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Father CHRISTIAN KLINK Mother

Copy verbatim on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily make comparisons of statements, judge value of each, and record correct data on a permanent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F6. See The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS for additional suggestions regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
	1 WILLIAM WILSON BRUGH	Birth			1847	SALEM TWP	STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
		Mar.	28	NOV.	1907				
	Full name of spouse* HAZEL PERRY	Death	4	FEB	1958				
		Burial							
	2 CAROLINE BRUGH	Birth			1848		STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3 MARY BRUGH	Birth			1849		STEUBEN CO.	IND.	
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4 JANE BRUGH	Birth			1851		STEUBEN CO.	IND	
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use space below or reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informatic

5. ALICE BRUGH
B. 1852 STEUBEN CO. IND.
M.
D.
B.

6. EVELYN BRUGH
B. 1854 STEUBEN CO. IND.
M.
D.
B.

7. IDA BRUGH
B. 1856 STEUBEN CO. IND.
M.
D.
B.

8. SARAH BRUGH
B. 1858 STEUBEN CO. IND.
M.
D.
B.

9. CHARLES CHRISTIAN BRUGH M. — FANNIE SHARP 1ST MARR.
B. 6 SEPT 1861 STEUBEN CO. ANGOLA, IND.
M.
D. 1963 GRAND RAPIDS, MICH
B.

FANNIE SHARP 1ST MARR.
B. 12 FEB. 1866
D. 8 NOV, 1944
DIVORCED 1892

HATTIE NEEDER 2ND. MARR.
B. 1876
D.
CHILDREN: GERTRUDE, VEDA, LAWRENCE

10. NINA BRUGH
B. 1863
M.
B.
B.

11. ELI BRUGH
B. 1865 FULTON CO. IND.
M.
D.
B.

12. JOSEPH BRUGH
B. 1867 FULTON CO. IND
M
D.
B.

Certificate. No. 9307

The United States of America,

Oh. 149

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, George Brugh of Seneca County Ohio has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Bucyrus whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said George Brugh according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South East quarter of Section twenty five in Township five north of Range Sixteen in the District of Lands subject to Sale at Bucyrus Ohio containing forty acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said George Brugh.

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said George Brugh and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said George Brugh, and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

By the President: Andrew Jackson
By A J Donelson Sec'y.
Elijha Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Sandusky Co

Certificate No. 7612.

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Simon Brugh of Seneca County Ohio has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Bucyrus whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Simon Brugh according to the provisions of the act of Congreſs of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the South West Quarter of Section Twenty four, in Township five North of Range Sixteen in the District of Lands subject to sale at Bucyrus Ohio containing One Hundred and Sixty acres according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Simon Brugh

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congreſs, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Simon Brugh and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Simon Brugh and to his heirs and aſsigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the Eighth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty four and of the Independence of the United States the fifty ninth

Andrew Jackson

By the President:

By A J Donelson Sec'y

Elijah Hayward Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Sandusky Co

History of Seneca Co. Oh.
V. 2

Beers 1886

Solomon Dimick, e. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 26, March 6, 1829.
Peter Gilbert, e. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 26, Nov. 7, 1832.
Elis Whitney, w. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 27, Nov. 11, 1825.
Jacob Small, e. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 27, Dec. 7, 1831.
Barnard Eberhardt, e. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 27, May 4, 1832.
James Whitmore, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 27, Sept. 29, 1829.
Benjamin Clark, e. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 27, March 27, 1828.
Henry Shaup, w. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 27, Aug. 21, 1822.
John Pepple, e. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 27, Nov. 2, 1831.
Nelson Bill, w. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 27, May 8, 1830.
Erasmus Porter, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 28, May 5, 1825.
Frederick Bearingar, e. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 28, March 10, 1832.
Jacob Karn, n. e. ¼ sec. 28, July 1, 1830.
Michael Reik, e. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 28, March 10, 1832.
Henry Loffler and children of Majer, s.w. ¼ s.e. ¼ sec. 28, June 30, 1832.
Henry Heintzleman, s. w. ¼ s. e. ¼ sec. 28, March 25, 1833.
Christ John Phesler, s. w. ¼ sec. 28, Nov. 16, 1831.
Joseph Parmeter, e. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 29, March 3, 1825.
Jacob Karn, w. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 29, Nov. 7, 1831.
John Karn, e. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 29, June 7, 1832.
Jonathan Batz, w. ½ n.e ¼ sec. 29, March 4, 1833.
Nicholas Jones, e. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 29, June 11, 1832.
George Bolin, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 29, Aug. 25, 1831.
Jacob Karn, e. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 29, Nov 7, 1831.
Martin Olds, w. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 29, Oct. 10, 1831.
Omer G. Davis s. w. ¼ sec. 30, Oct. 21, 1323.
William Frink, s. e. ¼ sec. 30, Dec. 16, 1824.
Joseph Miller, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 30, July 12, 1826.
George Fought, e. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 30, July 15, 1829.
George Bolin, e. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 30, Aug. 25, 1831.
David Stout, w. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 30, March 24, 1829.
Eliphalet B. Simmons, e. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 31, Oct. 15, 1825.
Miami & Dayton Canal, s. w. ¼ and w. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 31, Act May 24, 1828.
Oliver Collins, e. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 31, May 8, 1833.
James Morris, e. ½ n. w. ¼ and w. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 31, March 16, 1827.
Adam Housebrecht, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 31, Nov. 30, 1832.
Eliphalet B. Simmons, w. ½ s.w. ¼ sec. 32, Feb. 3, 1824.
William Smith. e. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 32, Nov. 21, 1827.
Christopher Watkins. n. w. ¼ sec. 32. June 5, 1832.
Michael Fauble, e ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 32, Oct. 13, 1832.
William Smith, w. ½ s. e. ¼ sec. 32. Nov. 21, 1827.
Stephen Fisher, n. e. ¼ sec. 32, June 5, 1832.
Thomas Arnold, n. e. ¼ sec. 33, Aug. 20, 1832.
Michael Ensley, n. w. ¼ sec. 33, Aug. 21, 1832.
Jacob Zallar, s. e. ¼ sec. 33, June 8, 1831.
Jacob McClish, e. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 33, Oct. 13, 1832.
Abraham Byers, w. ½ s. w. ¼ sec. 33, Oct. 13, 1832.
Thomas Dole, n. e. ¼ n. e. ¼ sec. 34, Nov. 13, 1832.
Thomas Dole. w. ½ n. e. ¼ sec. 34, Nov. 12, 1832.
John Fleckinger, e. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 34, Oct. 4, 1831.
Henry Hacket, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 34. May 11, 1830.
Rudolph Bauman and Henry Bauman, s. e. ¼ sec. 34, Nov. 16, 1832.
Peter Hurrer, s. e. ¼ n. e. ¼ sec. 34, Dec. 20, 1832.
Jacob Zellars, s. w. ¼ sec. 34, May, 28, 1831.
Columbus & Sandusky Road, sec. 35.
Albert Twiss, w. ½ n. w. ¼ sec. 36, Nov. 11, 1825.
Columbus & Sandusky Road, e. ½ n. w. ¼ and n. e. ¼ sec. 36.
Columbus & Sandusky Road, s. ½ sec. 36.

THE GORE.

VENICE TOWNSHIP.

FRACTIONAL T. 1 N., R. 18 E.

John Williby, 169.78 a. s. ½ fr. sec 6, April 13. 1832.
Levi Gray, 166.63 a. n. w. ¼ sec. 6. July 2, 1830.
Thomas Bennett, 88.94 a. s. pt. of n. pt. sec. 7, May 23, 1833.
Samuel Waint, 87.12 a. A. pt. of n. ½ fr. sec. 7, May 3, 1837.
Samuel Wiant,* n. pt. of s. ½ fr. sec. 7, May 31, 1832.
Jos. H. Larwill, 90.18 a. n. ½ s. pt. fr. sec. 7, Dec. 15, 1830.
Jas. Williby, 92.62 a. s. ½ s. pt. fr. sec. 7, Dec. 15, 1830.
Jas. Williby, 35.08 a. s. e. fr. of sec. 18, April 16, 1832.
Sam. Caldwell, 80 a. e. ½ n. w. fr. sec. 18, May 3, 1831.
John Bennett 80 a. w. ½ n. w. fr. sec. 18, Aug. 6, 1831.
Samuel Caldwell, 160 fr. pt. of n. e. fr. sec. 18, May 3 1831.
School Lands, 29.72 a. s. w. ¼ sec. 18.
Eli Gatchel, 80 a. e. ½ s. w. fr. sec. 19, Feb. 19, 1833.
Tarlington B. Willoughby, 40 a. n. w. ¼ n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 19, Sept. 28, 1833.
Eli Gatchel, 40 a s. e. ¼ n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 19, May 8, 1834.
John Anderson, 40 a. s. w. ¼ n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 19, May 8, 1833.
Eli Gatchel, 40.20 a. s e. fr. sec. 19, Nov. 26, 1833.
Eli Gatchel, 38.56 a. n e. fr. sec. 19, May 21, 1835.
Joseph Roop, 40 a. n. w. ¼ n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 19, Dec. 19, 1835.
Robert Huston, 80 a. w. ½ s. w. ¼ fr. sec. 19, May 20, 1833.
Reuel Smith, 41.92 a. n. e. ¼ fr. sec. 30. Oct. 28, 1836.
Jon. Michener 43.68 a. s. e. ¼ fr. sec. 30, July 22, 1835.
Avery Leonard, 160 a. n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 30, Sept. 28, 1833.
Jon. Michener, 160 a. s. w. ¼ fr. sec. 30, Oct. 11, 1834.
Daniel Carpenter, 80 a e. ½ n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 31, June 12, 1835.
Caleb Carpenter, 80 acres, w. ½ n. w. ¼ fr. sec. 31, Sept. 10, 1835.
Daniel Carpenter, 45.76 a. n. e. fr. ¼ fr. sec. 31, June 12. 1835.
Daniel Sumerlin, 114.11 a. s. pt. of fr. sec. 31, Oct. 29, 1835.

REED TOWNSHIP.

FRACTIONAL T. 2 N., R. 18 E.

Miami & Dayton Canal, 191.27 a. of fr. sec. 6, Act May 24, 1828.
Miami & Dayton Canal, 213.96 a. of fr. sec. 7, Act May 24, 1828.
Wilhelmus Ennes, 115.48 a. n. w. pt. of n.w. ¼ fr. sec. 18, May 4, 1830.
Wm. Baker, 120.48 a. s. pt. of fr. sec. 18, June 20, 1831.
Elijah Read, 132.36 a. s. pt. of fr. sec. 19, June 7, 1825.
Wm. Baker, 126.20 a. n. pt. of fr. sec. 19, June 20, 1831.
J. Brundage, 138.64 a. n. pt. of fr. sec. 30, Oct. 6, 1826.
Jas. Thatcher, 145 a. s. pt. of fr. sec. 30, June 4, 1833.
Matthew Clark, 151.60 a. n. pt. of fr. sec. 31, June 4, 1833.
Levi Gray, 158.48 a.s. w. ¼ fr. sec. 31, July 2, 1830.

THOMPSON TOWNSHIP.

FRACTIONAL T. 3 N., R. 18 E.

Wm. Johnson, 8.40 a. fr. sec. 6, July 21, 1832.
Geo. Brugh, 24 a. fr. sec. 7, April 2, 1832.
Christian Repley, 64.96 a. fr. sec. 18, Jan. 5, 1833.
Jasper Underhill and David H. Underhill, 98.56 a. fr. sec. 19, Dec. 7, 1821.
Geo. Zahm, 129.36 a. fr. sec. 30, Oct. 11. 1832.
Jos. H. Larwill†, fr. sec. 31, Oct. 11, 1832.
Columbus & Sandusky Road, 150.80 a. w. ½ fr. sec. 31.

---

*Canceled, Relinquished. change of entry authorized.
†Repayment ordered Feb. 1, 1833, the tract having been reserved for the Sandusky turnpike.

HISTORY

—OF—

COLUMBIANA COUNTY

OHIO,

WITH

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

OF

SOME OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

[by Horace Mack]

PHILADELPHIA:
D. W. ENSIGN & CO.

—1879.—

settlement), William McIntosh, wife, and family, Alexander Smith, father of William McIntosh's wife, Daniel Smith and wife, and Duncan Frazer, with wife and three children, shipped from Greenock, Scotland, in 1804, for Baltimore, Maryland, purposing to locate in the Scotch settlement, now in Madison township. Instead of conveying the ship to Baltimore, as he had agreed, the captain landed at Charleston, S. C., and at that time the city was plague-stricken with the yellow fever. The Scotch emigrants speedily embarked in a ship for Baltimore, but had not proceeded far before their vessel was wrecked. Happily, the passengers were cast ashore, and of their number lost but one by the disaster. Their next attempt to reach Ohio was more successful, and, although their journey was a tedious one and hazardous, they arrived at the settlement without further diminution of numbers, and entered promptly upon the active duties of pioneers.

Many interesting stories are extant concerning the unhappy experiences and trials of the pioneers of Madison upon the eve of their embarkation at Scotland for America, and how they were pursued and persecuted by those who sought to impress them into the English naval service. Many were indeed captured while making ready to sail, and even on shipboard, and forced to serve in the navy until England and France were at peace again. Alexander Chisholm was thus taken from on board the ship upon which he proposed to sail for America, and, despite the efforts of himself and his friends, who sought to conceal him from the pursuit of the press-gang, he was compelled to see the ship sail without him, and to defer his promised departure two years.

A story is told of an exciting Indian alarm raised by William McIntosh in 1812 or 1813. McIntosh, who was somewhat deaf, thought, while visiting some friends in the northern part of the township, he heard some talk about an expected Indian raid, and, hurrying home as fast as he could, he soon spread in the neighborhood the news that the savages were close at hand, and might be looked for at any moment. The settlers, already worried by the war then in progress, were quick to take the alarm, and, devising immediate measures to conceal what valuables they possessed, collected in numbers at certain houses and prepared to make a defense against the savage attack. Some went even so far as to leave the township for the river settlements; but, as it happened, the scare was a needless one, since the Indians never appeared, but the anxiety and fear for twenty-four hours were somewhat harassing, until it was learned that McIntosh had mistaken a casual reference to Indian misdeeds elsewhere for certain expectation of trouble in that neighborhood. The narration of this circumstance shows, however, how the settlers of those days must have been oppressed by a sense of insecurity, and how they were constantly apprehensive of danger.

The Indians never troubled the settlers much, except as beggarly, idle, and dissolute neighbors, always ready to steal rather than work, and quarrelsome when drunk. The tragedy in which White Eyes was slain by young Carpenter occurred in this township.*

Madison sent several volunteers into the war of 1812, among them being Daniel McCoy, Jesse Williams, James McKenzie, Samuel Martin, Duncan McDonald, and Angus McDonald. It may be noted that Angus McBane, who settled in that part of St. Clair now called Liverpool, about 1801, was the pioneer who led the way to the Scotch settlement, for it was his excellent report to his friends in Scotland that led to the emigration at once of a number of Scotch families, the first three to follow him being those of George Ogilvie, Alexander McIntosh, and William Forsyth.

Roads were not common even as late as 1811. Horse-paths were plentiful, and, necessarily, horseback was a popular mode of travel. The early settlers cared more for clearing their farms and cultivating the ground than they did for roads, and so did not exert themselves on behalf of highways, for the construction of which, indeed, they probably thought they could at best illy afford any financial assistance.

The first physician in Madison was Dr. D. Marquis, who practiced in the neighborhood of West Point, where he lived. The physicians who succeeded him were Drs. McDowel, Hart, J. J. Ikard, Ball, Sage, and Williams.

Previous to 1810 the settlers in Madison had no grist-mill at home, and were compelled to go to Beaver's Mills and other places to mill. In the year named, John Guthrie built a grist-mill on Brush Run, and in the latter part of the same year Henry Brough put up a grist-mill on the west fork of Beaver Creek, near West Point.

In 1811, William Crawford built a grist- and saw-mill below Williamsport. David Hanna put up a carding-machine on the creek north of the Georgetown road, and not long after that James Cocker put up a similar machine lower down on the same stream. William McLane built a bridge across the creek in 1815, near Bough's mill, at what is now West Point. Aaron Brooks built a grist-mill on the west fork of Beaver at an early date, and in 1837 sold to Mr. Hamilton, after whom the property passed to parties who proposed to bore for oil there, but abandoned the project and sold the mill to Wellsville people, by whom it was removed to the latter place and made to do duty as a steam-mill.

John Smith kept an early tavern on the old Georgetown road, near the place now occupied by the "township-line" school-house, and about the same time a Mr. Morrison kept a tavern at West Beaver.

The first election for justice of the peace and constable was held at the house of Jacob Vonfossan, on section 23, in 1811, when Richard Gilson was chosen justice of the peace, and Jacob Vonfossan, Jr., constable.

James McKenzie, already alluded to, came over from Scotland in the ship "Curlew" in 1801, and landed at Baltimore. With him were the families of John McIntosh, Alexander Cameron, Alexander Chisholm, John A. McBane, and Alexander McIntosh.

It was from the "Curlew" that Alexander Cameron and Alexander Chisholm were taken with nine others (all Scotchmen destined for America) by the English press-gang and forced to serve in the English navy. Chisholm was released at the end of two years by reason of illness,

---

* See note on page 20 of this work.

WORMAN, Amelia (BRUGH?) m. Columbiana Co 1829

ROW 3 - SECTION 3 (continued)

- BRUGH, Elizabeth, w/o Michael, d.Dec. 12, 1845 61y 2m 23d
- WORME, Amelia, w/o Joshua, d.May 29, 1847 35y 4m 17d
- ROYER, Samuel, d.Aug. 22, 1884 59y 5m 29d
- BENNEHOFF, Arthur, s/o W.F. & R., d.July 9, 1879 2y 8d
- ROYER, Clara Elizabeth, d/o S. & M.A., d.Mar. 25, 1875 10y 8m 28d
- BENNEHOFF, William F., 1842-1907
  - Barbara E. Royer, 1850-1908
  - Florence F. (dau.), 1887-1908
- TONE, Jennie Bennehoff (dau.), 1881-1956
- LOOSE, Anna Bennehoff, 1878-1964
  - Orland J., 1898-1918
- GEREKE, Thelma M., 1906-1981

ROW 4

- SMITH, George F., Feb. 22, 1782-Feb. 18, 1858 75y 11m 26d
  - Maria D., w/o Geo. F., d.Nov. 26, 1812 51y 7m 14d
- BORGNER, Sarah, w/o Peter, d/o John Shock, d.Aug. 8, 1854 30y 7m 5d
- SCHOCH, Elizabeth, w/o John, d.Nov. 3, 1847 50y 9m 12d
- SCHENNAFALT, Anna, w/o Nicholas, d.July 12, 1819 87y 5m 20d
- LOUDENSLEGER, William, Jan. 30, 1816-June 26, 1868 52y 4m 26d
  - Anna, w/o William, Apr. 25, 1823-Apr. 27, 1901
- CROSSCUE, Sammie W., s/o C. & S.E., d.Jan. 16, 1862
- ROYER, Bloom, 1860-1928
  - Catherine Hensigner, 1861-1939
  - Della A., 1887-1960
  - Clarence B., 1884-1978
  - Clara E. Decker, Jan. 12, 1867-Oct. 15, 1921
  - Samuel Franklin, Sept. 5, 1866-Dec. 4, 1942
  - Harold Amos, Feb. 6, 1892-Mar. 22, 1957
  - Aleta Lynch, May 24, 1894-
  - Corinne Elizabeth, Oct. 11, 1918-
- MYERS, May Irene, 1902-1913
- WEILNAU, Matthew Lee, inf. June 4, 1973
- MYERS, Edward D., 1873-1949
  - Sarah C., 1875-1954
  - Roy M., 1909-
  - Elizabeth G., 1910-

ROW 5

- BUNN, Soloma, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth, d.Dec. 24, 1859 ?? 10d
  - Elizabeth, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth, Oct. 29, 1841-Sept. 29, 1843 1y 11m
  - John J., s/o Jacob & Elizabeth, Jan. 28, 1840-Aug. 30, 1841 1y 7m 2d
  - Sarah Maria, d/o Jacob & Elizabeth
  - John, Dec. 1, 1765-J?, 1847 ?8y 8m 4d
  - Catharine, Mar. ?, 1717-May 7, 18??
- WILT, Mary, w/o Jeremiah D., d.July 23, 1841 23y 1m 23d
- STETLER, James D., s/o Daniel & Jane, d.Sept. 10, 1843
- BRUGH, Simon, s/o Charles & Sarah, d.Aug. 5, 1844 1m 17d
- DEENIER, Rachael, d/o J. & S., d.Apr. 15, 1847

ROW 5 (continued)

- DEWALT, Matilda, w/o Henry
- BASFORD, George E., 1885-1940
  - Eva Royer
  - Eugene R., 1923-1964, WWII
- ROYER, Warren J., 1886-1968
  - Susie C., 1886-1973
  - Graydon E., 1914-1950, WWII

ROW 6

- STULL, Amantha, d/o H. & T.
- STEWARD, Theodore E., s/o G.W. & M.A., d.Mar. 31, 1857 5y 1m 20d
- BARGER, Ellen, d/o John & Eliza, d.May 3, 1858 8d
- BUNN, Jacob, d.Mar. 30, 1878 70y 1d
  - Elizabeth, d.Jan. 8, 1889 ?y 9m 4d
- WOOD, Edwin L., 1875-1960
  - Minnie A., 1876-1945
- GOOD, Inf/sons/o E. & A., 1909-1911
  - Anna Dunn, Aug. 7, 1875-June 26, 1912
  - Emanuel, 1869-1957
  - Ida M., 1873-1942
  - William A., 1851-1933
  - Caroline A., 1856-1922

ROW 7

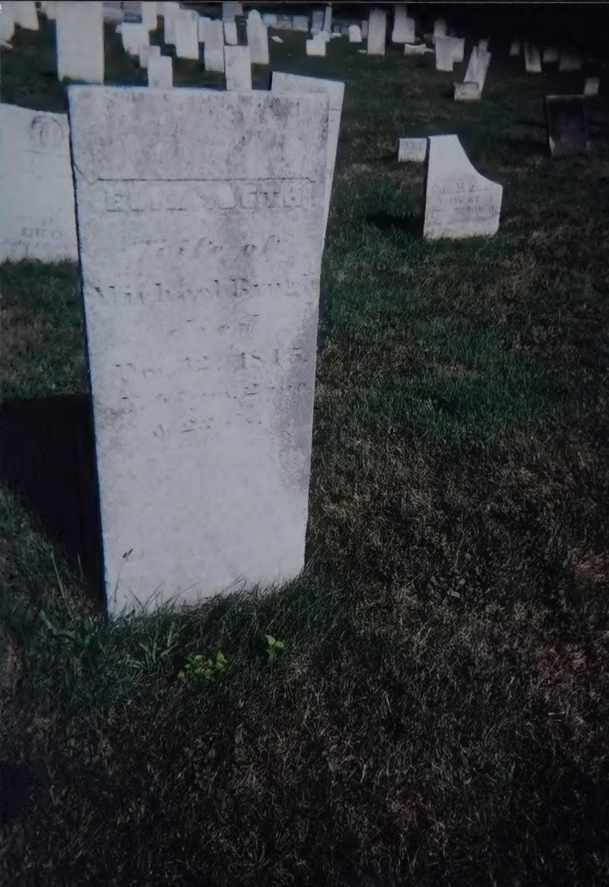
- LEWIS, Richard, Dec. 24, 1823-Dec. 4, 18
- MOLL, s/o Eli & E., d.Apr. 22, 1851
  - Margaret S., d/o Eli & Elizabeth, Mar. 17, 1840-Sept. 15, 1840
- DECKER, Henry, d.Mar. 4, 1840 39y 1m
- GOOD, Magdalena, d/o Adam & H.H., Aug. 20, 1827-July 18, 1841 14y
  - Beth, d/o Adam & H.H., Feb. 27, 1829-July 22, 1841 12y
- PETERS, Susannah, w/o Michael, d.July 29, 1855 9y 7m 29d
- GAMBY, Mary Ann, d/o G. & E., d.Sept. 15, 1847 3y 5m 15d
  - Gideon, d.Nov. 30, 1843 41y 2m 29d
- GOOD, Adam, d.Jan. 26, 1845 76y 8m 18d
  - Mary Ann, w/o Adam, d.Dec. 12, 1866 72y 11m 17d
- DECKER, Henry, d.Jan. 22, 1847 66y 19d
- KRAUS, Mary, w/o J.M., d.Sept. 1, 1880 63y 10m 6d
  - J.M., d.June 8, 1892 86y 6m 14d
- GOOD, D.A., 1873-1931

ROW 7 ½

- GOOD, Emanuel, d.Dec. 27, 1888 66y 8m 20d
  - Catherine, d.June 13, 1906 73y 8m 20d
- NOEL, William Emery, 1874-1945
  - Estella Haywood, 1875-1968
  - Mason Osias, d.Aug. 14, 1876 2m 12d
  - Jason Elias, d.Aug. 24, 1876 2m 22d ch/o G.W. & S.E. Noel
- SMITH, Arthur S., d.Apr. 15, 1884 1m 2d
  - Bertha Lucrecia, d/o J.A. & Lucy E., May 9, 1895-Sept. 20, 1895
- COLLIER, George, 1825-1909
  - Magdalena Romig, 1829-1914
  - Lettie C., 1865-1955

ROW 8

- COCHRANE, Joseph
  - ---, w/o Joseph, d.Mar. 7, 1846 60y 10m 29d
  - Henry H.
- KERN, inf/s/o Y. & M., d.Feb. 15, 1842


Wife of
Michael

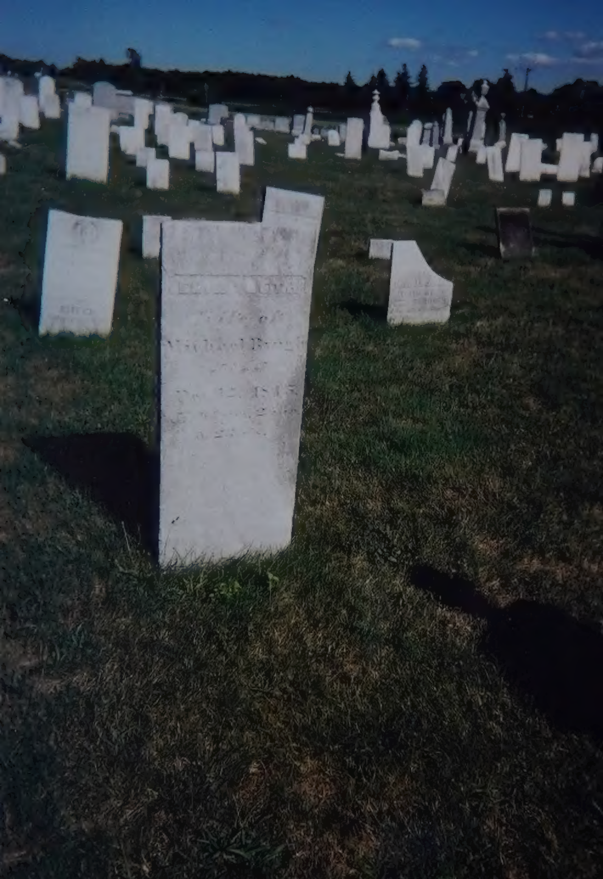
FIRESIDE CEMETERY

ELIZABETH WIFE OF MICHAEL BRUGH

<No.24D>

050 NA 2ANA0 NN1+ 2 0016

13702



052 NA · 2ANA0 NN1+ 2 0016

< >

13703

HURON COUNTY, OHIO
MARRIAGES 1815-1854

1993

compiled & published by

SCHEUER PUBLICATIONS
722 E. CENTER ST.
WARSAW, IN 46580

Brown, Thomas E.	Wooley, Elizabeth	20 Jan 1842	o2	81	
Brown, Thomas H.	Dickerson, Mary E.	27 Nov 1853	o3	356	
Brown, William	Hines, Experience	20 Feb 1845	o2	172	
Brown, William	Oden, Mahala	1 Mar 1835	o1	239	
Brown, William P.	Curtiss, Emeline	22 Feb 1835	o1	246	
Brown, William W.	Bainbridge, Olive W.	11 Nov 1843	o2	136	
Bruce, Harvey	Geisler, Margaret	10 Nov 1842	o2	103	
Brugh, Francis	Clemons, Anna	21 Apr 1844	o2	149	
Brugh, George	Clemmons, Catharine	24 May 1838	o2	4	
Brugman, Francis F.	Amend, Mary Ann	14 Jul 1848	o3	88	
Brumback, Henry	Baker, Mary Jane	17 Jun 1847	o3	45	
Brundage, Bartlett W.	Osborn, Mary	5 Mar 1840	o2	34	
Brundage, Zebulon Jr.	Hendrix, Sarah	18 May 1844	o2	150	
Bruner, Charles	Sickinger, Magdalena	8 Feb 1853	o3	318	
Brunner, Blasius	Backler, Varonica	30 Sep 1850	o3	192	
Brunner, Lawrence	Ruhland, Mary	14 Jul 1852	o3	289	
Brunson, Lucus	Robinson, Mary	10 Dec 1854	o3	411	
Bryan, Samuel W.	Ashton, Margarita	31 Oct 1834	o1	226	
Bryant, Collins W.	Rumsey, Louisa	19 Sep 1846	o3	15	
Bryant, John C.	Clark, Hannah M.	21 May 1851	o3	230	
Bryant, John L.	Smith, Mary L.	29 Nov 1853	o3	358	
Bryant, William	Nicholas, Jane	8 Jul 1851	o3	237	
Bryghman, Alvin	Douglass, Parmelia C.	8 Dec 1842	o2	107	
Buchannon, Harvey	Chamberlain, Philinas	22 Apr 1838	o1	364	
Bucher, Charles	Cramer, Sophia	16 May 1853	o3	331	
Buck, Asahel	Bronson, Polly Ann	15 Jul 1821	o1	34	
Buck, Charles	VanKleeck, Rhoda	24 Dec 1854	o3	413	
Buck, Chester	Phillips, Charlotte	8 Nov 1847	o3	64	
Buck, Chester	Smith, Dulcena	31 Jan 1830	o1	119	
Buck, James	Vancleak, Letty	28 Jun 1845	o2	180	
Buck, John	Glasford, Marian	11 Nov 1845	o2	192	NR
Buck, John	Zephel, Rosa	14 Aug 1848	o3	76	
Buck, Nelson	Jennings, Phebe	28 Sep 1834	o1	231	
Buckan, William	Leslie, Ellen	19 Jun 1837	o1	333	
Buckingham, George T.	Lindsay, Levina	2 Jun 1829	o1	110	
Buckingham, Henry	Burnet, Lucretia	29 Jun 1843	o2	124	
Buckingham, James D.	Brown, Betsey M.	13 Nov 1845	o2	192	
Buckinghorn, Samuel	Camp, Julia Ann	24 mar 1842	o2	86	
Budd, Jonathan	Ingersoll, Minerva	26 May 1836	o1	312	
Buel, Loren Jr.	Deming, Mary	10 Jul 1852	o3	287	
Buersley, Israel	Fletcher, Susanah	4 Jan 1844	o2	140	
Buffington, John	Belden, Abby Jane	27 Jun 1846	o3	7	
Bugbee, George	Child, Almira A.	22 Sep 1841	o2	70	
Bull, Eden W.	Gordon, Olive	9 Sep 1845	o2	185	
Bullenbacher, Henry	Lepple, Eliza	19 Nov 1844	o2	164	
Bullock, George	Claflin, Ursula	18 Dec 1844	o2	167	
Bump, Mark	Colt, Laura P.	1 Dec 1836	o1	315	
Bunce, Charles W.	Dowd, Sabrey Maria	11 Jan 1842	o2	78	
Bunce, Edward J.	Hall, Olivia J.	24 Aug 1847	o3	50	
Bunce, Nathaniel L.	Bristol, Catharine A.	3 Jul 1851	o3	234	
Bundshook, Burkerd	Schlachler, G.	10 Jun 1852	o3	283	
Bundy, James	Tompkins, Ruth Ann	1 Jan 1838	o1	367	
Bunker, William	Robinson, Mary A.	20 Dec 1853	o3	361	
Burchle, Anton	Keller, Barbara	11 Sep 1849	o3	145	
Burdick, Nathan R.	Niles, Lucretia	27 Sep 1833	o1	190	
Burdick, Roland C.	Manrose, Lucy	15 Oct 1852	o3	301	
Burdue, Fredrick F.	Sanders, Abigail	1 Aug 1848	o3	91	
Burdue, George W.	Robison, Betsey	22 Jul 1844	o2	155	NR
Burdue, Henry G.	Poland, Elizabeth	22 Jan 1854	o3	368	

Clark, Joseph A.	Steadman, Mary Jane	2 Jul 1840	o2	41	
Clark, Julius William	Class, Senath	31 May 1844	o2	151	
Clark, Lenard	Pike, Ann	25 Dec 1823	o1	56	
Clark, Lewis	Filo, Lucy	17 Dec 1837	o2	4	
Clark, Loron	Baker, Martha	21 Jan 1844	o2	142	
Clark, Marcus L.	Freeman, Mary E.	21 Sep 1853	o3	346	
Clark, Merrit	Burnett, Julia	18 Mar 1841	o2	59	
Clark, Merritt	Skinner, Harriet	30 Feb 1834	o1	199	
Clark, Oliver	Wilcox, Electa	31 Oct 1820	o1	28	
Clark, Rollin A.	Case, Mahala E.	25 Nov 1851	o3	254	
Clark, T. Wesley	Howard, Sarah Jane	27 Dec 1845	o2	197	NR
Clark, Theodore C.	Wilkinson, Margaret	23 Jan 1845	o2	170	
Clark, Thomas	Curtiss, Louisa M.	13 Dec 1850	o3	210	
Clark, Thomas	Sutton, Sarah Ann	25 Aug 1843	o2	128	
Clark, Town	Case, Philotha	20 Dec 1816	A	5	
Clark, Upton	Day, Sally	28 Dec 1819	o1	14	
Clark, Uriah	Smith, Sarah Ann	31 Jan 1847	o3	30	
Clark, Willard	Bettis, Electa	15 Mar 1842	o2	85	
Clark, Wyllys	Arnold, Esther Lynda	14 Nov 1849	o3	150	
Clarke, Mathew	Coates, Elen	21 May 1836	o1	291	
Clary, Daniel	Wilcox, Mary	20 Feb 1825	o1	79	
Clary, William J.	Tennant, Adaline S.	31 Dec 1852	o3	315	
Clawson, Asa N.	McKinley, Welthy	12 Feb 1854	o3	371	
Clawson, John	Phillips, Dorcas	24 Sep 1843	o2	131	
Clawson, Luke R.	Munson, Sarah	12 Sep 1852	o3	296	
Clay, Jonathan	Cojer, Lucy	26 Nov 1842	o2	106	NR
Cleaveland, James	Parker, Betsey	12 May 1824	o1	61	
Cleaveland, Luther	Thompson, Martha	23 May 1837	o1	331	
Cleland, Amazia	Stewart, Ellen L.	1 Apr 1849	o3	121	
Cleland, Jacob	May, Matilda	9 Oct 1838	o2	7	
Cleland, Samuel	Ashlay, Catharine G.	19 Apr 1849	o3	125	
Clemmens, William	Alexander, Mary Ann	11 Nov 1849	o3	149	
Clemmons, Alexander	Hollister, Angeline	11 Feb 1824	o1	56	
Clemmons, Elijah E.	Gregg, Hannah	6 Apr 1828	o1	97	
Clemons, Ephraim	Sutton, Louise	15 Apr 1838	o1	363	
Clemons, Joseph R.	Cramer, Catharine	19 Mar 1849	o3	121	NR
Cleveland, Benjamin Jr.	Cleveland, Synthia Malv	30 Mar 1836	o1	286	
Cleveland, Philander	Stone, Isabell	25 Feb 1840	o2	35	
Cleveland, Philo	Keeler, Mary A.	1 Aug 1840	o2	45	
Cleveland, William P.	Shed, Sarah M.	17 Apr 1848	o3	84	
Clifford, Henry S.	Colburn, Sarah	18 Oct 1852	o3	302	
Cline, James	Yetter, Hannah M.	29 Jun 1848	o3	89	
Cline, John	Gastler, Catharine	5 Nov 1829	o1	112	
Cline, John	McNutt, Martha	31 Oct 1850	o3	199	
Cline, John	Smith, Sarah	29 Mar 1836	o1	285	
Clinn, Andrew	Tenant, Clarissa	18 Oct 1838	o2	10	
Clinton, William	Beach, Louisa	30 Aug 1839	o2	26	
Clock, Argalus	Johnson, Adelia	12 Mar 1846	o2	204	
Clock, Elijah	Jackson, Harriet	25 Mar 1821	o1	30	
Clock, Samuel	Vrooman, Micah	18 Mar 1830	o1	119	
Clopin, Isaac	Degraff, Hetty Able	23 Apr 1833	o1	184	
Close, Cicero N.	Mead, Mary E. S.	3 Oct 1847	o3	52	
Close, Coleman	Williams, Jane	17 Jan 1850	o3	160	
Close, Henry M.	McConnel, Betsey	30 Mar 1842	o2	117	
Close, Louis R.	Lee, Harriet	23 Sep 1846	o3	14	
Close, Noah	Alcott, Harriet A.	17 Jul 1842	o2	93	
Close, Perry	Eaton, Candes M.	31 Oct 1850	o3	199	
Clow, Nathaniel	Cruson, Eleanor	3 Jan 1838	o1	355	
Cluff, Marquis	Hale, Mary	12 Sep 1846	o3	13	

BRUCH
CLEMENS

MARRIAGES OF SENECA COUNTY, OHIO

1841 - 1899

By Jean Seigley

Published by

Seneca County Genealogical Society,
Chapter of the Ohio Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 157
Tiffin, OH 44883 - 0157

1994

MARRIAGES IN SENECA COUNTY OHIO BY GROOM

GROOM AGE	BRIDE AGE	DATE	OFFICIAL	CITATION	REMARKS
BROWN, Q. R. 21	PRINE, DELLA 18	OCT 18, 1884	KELLAM, J.A., MIN	9-169	
BROWN, Q. R. 31	SHADE, ILONA 31	JUN 14, 1891	WESTENBERG, C.A., REV.	10-230	
BROWN, ROLLA W. 21	SAYLOR, IDA M. 18	FEB 22, 1881	MENDENHALL, J.W.	8-427	LICENSE FOR BRIDE--I.M. Sailor
BROWN, SAMUEL >21	GUINTHER, ROSA >18	MAR 5, 1868	POWELL, B.J., M.G.	6-397	SWORN BY WILLIAM MILLER
BROWN, SAMUEL K.	TUCKER, MARY EALENOR	AUG 21, 1850	ROSS, WM., M.G.	4- 24	
BROWN, SAMUEL P. >21	LEYBARGER, MARY >18	NOV 12, 1865	FEASEL, JACOB, J.P.	6-131	SWORN BY UPTON ASH
BROWN, SELAH W. 65	CAPLES, MARY E. 56	DEC 31, 1897	HILL, JOHN N., REV.	11-386	
BROWN, SYLVESTER	MORRIS, CAROLINE	OCT 13, 1850	SPIELMAN, PHILIP, J.P.	4- 36	
BROWN, THEADON L. >21	HEIST, SARAH ANN >18	SEP 24, 1867	REYNOLDS, CHARLES, M.G.	6-343	SWORN BY JOSEPH S.BROWN
BROWN, THOMAS H.	COLE, MARY ANN	DEC 30, 1851	WALL, VAN RENSALEAR	4-111	
BROWN, THOMAS J. 25	NOLES, PHOEBE, MRS. J. 24	OCT 23, 1873	OGLE, J.C., MIN	7-283	
BROWN, THOMAS W. 28	STEVENS, MARY E. 28	SEP 26, 1877	POLLOCK, JAMES T.	8- 57	SWORN BY J.M.STEVENS
BROWN, W. F. 21	FEASEL, ETTA 18	DEC 4, 1884	BARNES, C.E.	9-184	
BROWN, W. M. 21	LAROS, ALVERDA A. 18	SEP 23, 1880	HODGES, W.J., MIN	8-372	
BROWN, WESLEY B. >21	ASTRY, CATHARINE M. >18	NOV 12, 1868	FEASEL, JACOB, J.P.	6-455	
BROWN, WILLIAM	COLVIN, MARIA	SEP 22, 1850	HALES, JOEL, J.P.	4- 31	
BROWN, WILLIAM 22	LINDSAY, ALMA 20	OCT 19, 1891	GARDNER, HENRY	10-272	
BROWN, WILLIAM A.	LAURENS, MARIA	OCT 26, 1849+		3-234	
BROWN, WILLIAM F.	MUNSELL, EMELINE J.	DEC 22, 1861	CONGER, ENOCH, V.D.M.	5-449	
BROWN, WM. H. 19	AULTMAN, LINDA 19	APR 22, 1876	CROUSE, E.B.	7-556	SWORN/CONSENT=DAVID W.BROWN,FA.OF GROOM
BROWNE, A. D. 28	SHOUP, CLARA 19	APR 10, 1890	NEWCOMB, J.F.	10-101	
BROWNFIELD, JAMES	SHARP, JANE	MAR 19, 1846	WALKER, JOSEPH, J.P.	2-292	
BROWNLEE, J. A. 30	HILDEBRANDT, LAURA 21	OCT 25, 1891	BROWN, J.W.H., V.D.M.	10-274	
BROWNWORTH, WILLIAM		JAN 21, 1869		5A- 8	FR HURON CO. OH, 8/25/1868, LUTHERAN
BRUBAKER, EMANUEL 26	TROXELL, REBECCA 20	MAY 11, 1871	ECKMAN, JAMES K., M.G.	7- 54	
BRUBAKER, M. D. 21	MOORE, JENNIE 20	APR 28, 1876	FERGUSON, J.A., M.G.	7-557	
BRUCE, JAMES 21	FRENCH, ELLEN M. 18	JAN 27, 1887	FOULKES, WILLIAM	9-390	SWORN BY GEORGE W.CAMPBELL
BRUCHER, HENRY	DELL, MARY	OCT 7, 1873	GLODDEN, JOS.P., PR	5A- 31	ST.NICHOLAS CH., BERWICK,OH, publication
BRUCKER, SYLVESTER >21	LUDWIG, ANNA >18	AUG 15, 1866+		6-228	
BRUCKNER, ANDREW	APPELMAN, THERESA	SEP 25, 1877	HEILAND, LAWRENCE, PR	5A- 44	CERT.DATED St.Andrew Ch,Liberty,Seneca
BRUCKNER, JOHANUS >21	SENDLEBACH, ELIZABETH >18	AUG 30, 1870	HEILAND, LAWRENCE, REV.	6-627	LICENSE/CERT.FOR GROOM--John Brickner
BRUGH, CHARLES	WOOMAN, SARAH	FEB 25, 1844	BUNN, JACOB, J.P.	2-158	CERTIFICATE DATED Thompson Twp
BRUGH, CHARLES W. 21	LOOSE, A. A. 18	JUL 30, 1891	KANAGA, J.B.	10-242	
BRUGH, JOSEPH	KOCHEL, CATHARINE	JUN 23, 1844	LANG, HENRY	2-186	
BRUMBAUGH, GEORGE W. >21	BLOSSER, MARY A. >18	AUG 19, 1875	FRENCH, R., V.D.M.	7-472	SWORN BY G.W.BANKS
BRUMM, CHARLES >21	BRUMM, ELIZABETH >18	AUG 24, 1865	GOODSELL, D.J., J.P.	6- 99	
BRUNDAGE, CORNELIUS V.	BAKER, FRANCES	AUG 10, 1854	SHELDON, CHAS. B.	4-299	#SWORN BY J.P.LAPHAM
BRUNDAGE, EUGENE 27	RULE, JENNIE 27	DEC 23, 1897	GERLACH, G.C., REV.	11-380	
BRUNDAGE, FRED E. 21	ROGERS, NORAH J. 18	DEC 24, 1890	SMITH, WM., REV.	10-178	SWORN BY DUGALD C.BAKER
BRUNDAGE, GEORGE	HALL, MARY E.	JAN 1, 1857	PELAN, JAS., MIN	5- 44	#SWORN BY THOS. BRUNDAGE
BRUNDAGE, JOHN G.	TIMMSON, MAY L.	OCT 7, 1856	WAREHAM, PHILLIP, MIN	5- 22	
BRUNER, C. F. 41	NIGHSWANDER, ELMIRA 42	AUG 2, 1893	HASTINGS, WM., REV.	10-496	
BRUNER, CHARLES E. 28	GERSTENBERGER, EMMA 20	SEP 5, 1895	STRAWMAN, D., M.G.	11-102	
BRUNER, JAMES A. 21	DAUB, REBECCA 21	NOV 12, 1871	STINE, A.D., J.P.	7- 89	J.P. OF JACKSON TWP
BRUNER, JOHN W. 21	WYANT, RENA L. 18	AUG 8, 1880	FEASEL, GEORGE D.	8-356	
BRUNER, JOSEPH P.	BAKER, MARY	OCT 28, 1849	ABBOTT, LORENZO, J.P.	3-235	

8940.060

Index No.
Page

HUSBAND SIMON BROUGH
Occupation farmer Church
Lived at Sandusky Co. Riley Township Ohio 1860 Census
Military Service
Born Dec. 17 1806 Place NORTHampTON Co. Pennsylvania
Married Place NORTHAMPTON Co. Pennsylvania
Died January 17, 1892 Place SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
Buried at MT. LEBANON Cemetery Ballville Township SANDUSKY Co. Ohio
Father Mother (nee)
Other Wives

WIFE (nee) SARAH CARRICK Occupation Church
Born OCT 24 1806 Place Pennsylvania
Died AUG. 2, 1882 Place SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
Buried at MT LEBANON Cemetery Ballville Township SANDUSKY Co. OHIO
Father FREDRICK CARRICK Mother (nae) MARGARET GARRING
Other husbands

CHILDREN In Order of Birth	BIRTH Date Place	DEATH Date Place	MARRIAGE Date & Place — Spouse & Parents
1. Jacob Brough	ca 1827	Jan. 8, 1911 Vickery, ohio 83 yrs	DIANA STUHL (Michael STALL & DIANA BAKER)
2. William B.Rough	ca 1828	Feb. 7, 1906 Riley Twp 72 yrs Sandusky Co. OHIO	
3. George BRough	ca 1831		MAY 14 1857 CATAERINE SHEWMAKER
4. DoLLy (DORTHEA ANN) BRough	ca 1832		JUNE 16, 1853 CHARLES D. ATKINSON Feb. 1, 1865 ANDREW B. LINDSAY
5. LEWIS BRough	ca 1834	Wood Co. Ill. 1906	
6. Lucinda BRough	ca 1836		HIGHLY
7. JoNaThan BRough	ca 1837	Wood Co. Ill. 1906	JULY 2. 1863 SARAH ANN SNYDER
8. ELi BRough	ca 1838	SepT 28 1928 Riley Twp SANDUSKY CO. OHIO	JAN 3, 1867 CAROLINE MAYER
9. Levi BRough	ca 1838	So. Michigan	MARY
10. Frederick BRough	SepT. 10, 1840 Sandusky Co. ohio	Feb 2, 1907 Mercer Co. ohio	Rebecca Franks Jan 29, 1865
11. CharLes BRough	ca 1844	So. Michigan	MAUDE
12. ELizabeTh "BETSY" BRough	August 4, ca 1845	August 1, 1935 Clyde, ohio	May 30, 1861 SAMUEL McCOMBS 1855 - Henry Cook

TWINS (8, 9)

* (10)

RECEIVED OCT 1 0 1989

# COMPILER + LINE Richard W. Ely (OVER) STREET Box 283
CITY Marion STATE Indiana 46952 DATE REVISED

13. Sarah Jane b. Feb 23, 1853 Died April 3, 1936 married Dec 17, 1868 ① Levi STeffey D. 1883 ② E.R. Daniels

G106

Jeffrey Bassett
520 Salceda Drive
Mundelein, IL 60060

The Family of George Bruch

John George Bruch, possibly the son of Michael and Maria Elisabeth Bruch, married Barbara Repsher, daughter of Johannes and Maria Elisabeth Repsher of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Barbara died 6 Feb 1838, aged 57 years, 1 month, 6 days, in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Their children were baptized at the Plainfield Reformed Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, unless otherwise specified. They had 13 children.

1) Elizabeth Bruch - born 4 Jul 1798 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 16 Sep 1798 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She married George Russel.

2) Catharine Bruch - born 6 Sep 1799 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 4 Feb 1800, at First Reformed Church of Easton. She married Jacob Cope. She died 13 Sep 1835 in Bushkill Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in Plainfield Cemetery, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3) John Bruch - born 18 Sep 1802.

4) Jacob Bruch - born 23 Sep 1804, baptized 18 Nov 1804.

5) Daniel Bruch - born 16 Jun 1806, baptized 24 Aug 1806.

6) Rebecca Bruch - born 6 Nov 1808, baptized 19 Feb 1809.

7) Anna Bruch - born 22 Dec 1810, baptized 17 Feb 1811.

* 8) John George Bruch - born 5 Nov 1812 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 17 Jan 1813 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Sophia McEnterfer.

9) Juliana Bruch - born 1 Apr 1815 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 18 Jun 1815 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

10) Edwin Bruch - born 27 Apr 1817, baptized 6 Jul 1817.

11) Sabina Bruch - born 2 Jun 1819, baptized 1 Aug 1819.

12) Louisa Bruch - born 1 May 1821 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 1 Jul 1821 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

* 13) Joseph Bruch - born 23 Jan 1825, baptized 13 Feb 1825, sponsors Conrad Bender and wife Susanna, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Joseph married Susanna Frantz.

RECEIVED MAY 25 1993

SBAND'S NAME CHARLES FREDERICK BROOKS (BRUCH)
When Born OCT-18- 1868 Where OHIO
Christened Where
When Died 1929 Where CLEVELAND OHIO
When Buried Where PITTSBURGH PA
When Married NOV 25, 1885 Where CLEVELAND OHIO
Other Wives (if any)
His Father FREDERICK BROOKS His Mother's Maiden Name CECILIA

IFE'S MAIDEN NAME CATHERINE EDWARDS
When Born FEB 1868 Where OHIO
Christened Where
When Died Where PITTSBURGH PA
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
BRUCH changed between
1885 & 1900 -
in Indiana between
1887 - 1890

CHARLES F. BROOKS
(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died			Where Buried		State or Country
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	
M	1	FREDERICK CHARLES	15	2	1889	GARY		INDIANA	EMILY C. SCHILLING			1909	21	2	1933	CLEVELAND		OHIO
F	2	MARGARET		4	1887		OH	OHIO	REESE							PITTSBURG		PA
F	3	CECILE (CECYLA)		11	1890			INDIANA										
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

ELVA BROOKS
203 AVE. L WEST
CALIMESA, CA 92320

RECEIVED MAR 2 9 1990

RECEIVED MAR 2 9 1990

© Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Use Reverse Side For [illegible]

Subject: **Report: vitals/leeb6pa/4920 (Part:001)**
Date: Mon, 24 May 1999 13:58:11 -0500 (CDT)
From: gendaemon@GenServ.COM (GenServ - Genealogical Server)
To: carolync@locl.net (Cripe, Carolyn)

```
Please DO NOT REPLY to this message. Requests for HUMAN INTERVENTION
should be addressed to <ADMIN@GenServ.COM>.

*-Cut-----> Cut on this line and at the end of this message <------Cut-*
This is request number 5 of 12 allowed for this hour.
Your account expires on 31 August, 1999.


         GenServ Report Output: vitals                    24 May 1999


         John Matthias BRUCH (BAUCH) (4920), born 14 Feb 1709 in Germany,
         buried 30 May 1797.  Married Anna Barbara (4921).

         Children of John Matthias BRUCH (BAUCH) and Anna Barbara:

          1   Michael BRUCH (BAUCH) (4922), born 1745.  Married Maria
              Elizabeth (4927).

          2   George BRUCH (BAUCH) (4923), born 1747.

          3   Anna Maria BRUCH (1365), born 15 May 1749, died 16 Feb 1831.
              Married Christian HARTZELL (1364), born 8 Aug 1747, died 6
              Nov 1826.

          4   Johann BRUCH (BAUCH) (4924), born 20 Mar 1752.

          5   Susanna Catherine BRUCH (BAUCH) (4925), born 4 Sep 1757.

          6   Maria BRUCH (BAUCH) (4926), born 1 May 1760.
---------------------------------------------------------------
Information is from the LEEB6PA database belonging to:

  submitter: >Leebrick, David<
      email: >dleebrick@integrityonline15.com<
   street_1: >215 Neville Circle NE<
   street_2: ><
       city: >Palm Bay<
      state: >FL<
        zip: >32907<
    country: >USA<
  telephone: >(407)-729-5886<
    remarks: ><

---------------------------------------------------------------
*-Cut-------------> End of all parts of this message <-------------Cut-*
```

Subject: MARR & BROOKS (BRUG/BRUCH/BROUGH)
Resent-Date: Sun, 14 Mar 1999 07:20:43 -0800 (PST)
Resent-From: PANORTHA-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Sun, 14 Mar 1999 10:19:29 -0500
From: JaneDevlin@netquest.com (Devlin, Jane)
To: PANORTHA-L@rootsweb.com

My Northampton County names are MARR & BROOKS.

Lawrence MARR - born 1700, Renfrew Scotland, arrived in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp, Northampton Co., PA in the early 1700's. Family legend has him fleeing Scotland after participating in a rebellion against the English King. Had nine sons and three daughters. One son, Lawrence Jr., was accused of treason during the Revolutionary War and almost hung. John(3) Marr, son of William(2), was b. abt 1770, he married Barbara Brooks and a son John(4) was born in 1800. Three or four of the brothers of the second generation along with their families and grown children emigrated in 1800 to Markham Twp., York Co., Ontario. Would like to find more information on the Marr family in general and the names and families of the women they married.

Also seeking information on the family of Michael BROOKS (also spelled BRUG, BROUGH and BRUCH on various assessment rolls) who lived in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co, PA at the time of the 1790 census. This is an attempt to link him with Barbara BROOKS, b. PA, c 1783 and Mary BROOKS b. PA, c. 1778.

At this time, we have the following members of Michael BROOKS' family:
Michael BROOKS / BRUCH / BRUG
Maria Elizabeth (wife)
Anna Maria BRUG (b. c. 1768)
Johann Georg BRUCH (b. c. 1773)
Peter (b. c. 1780) (may have been chr. 25 Mar 1780, Jordan Reform Church, Lehigh Co.)
George Wendal BRUG (b. c. 1784)
Michael BRUCH (b. 5 Sep 1787, chr. 24 Feb 1788, Hecktown)
Jacob BRUCH (b. 12 May 1791, chr. 13 May 1792, Hecktown)

In 1790, Michael BROOKS had in his household 3 males over 16, 4 males under 16, and 6 females, so there are most likely children missing from this list. By 1800, the head count for the family was down to 2 males (10-16), 1 male (45+) and no females.

In 1803, the Berczy census of Markham Township, York Co., Ontario, showed a Peter BROOCK, age 23 (or b. abt 1780) identified as 'wife's brother', living in the household of John MARR and his wife Barbara BROOKS MARR in Markham. When John MARR and and other family members moved to Markham in 1800 from Upper Mount Bethel Twp, it appears that his wife Barbara remained behind in Pennsylvania until after the birth of their first child, John, in Nov. 1800. She then came to Canada in the company of her brother Peter and her sister Mary who married John MARR's brother, Joseph. Her brother Jacob may have come at that time (he would have only been 8 or 9) or later, but he was in York Co. by 1815 when he married Elizabeth JONES of Whitby Township. Years later a newspaper article on Elizabeth mentioned that her husband was from Northampton Co., PA.

What my cousins and I would like to find is information either linking Barbara and Mary to the family or anything that would definitely disprove the relationship. We have the circumstantial evidence cited above, plus Jacob BROOKS named two of his daughters Barbara and Mary Jane which at least suggests that there might have been a Barbara and a Mary among his close relatives. Any help or clues would be greatly appreciated.

Jane Devlin
Lake Orion, MI
JaneDevlin@netquest.com

==== PANORTHA Mailing List ====
Do you have records you would like to add to the Northampton Genweb Page ? Contact

[illegible]WN, WILLIAM	JEFF	044	ISLAND
[illegible]WN, WILLIAM	GEAU	230	BURTON
BROWN, WILLIAM	GEAU	200	MONTVIL
BROWN, WILLIAM	BUTL	048	MADISON
BROWN, WILLIAM A.	FRAN	013	PERRY T
BROWN, WILLIAM C.	HAMI	349	DELHI T
BROWN, WILLIAM E.	MORG	116	MANCHES
BROWN, WILLIAM G.	MORG	151	UNION T
BROWN, WILLIAM H.	MONR	136	ELK TWP
BROWN, WILLIAM S.	BUTL	003	HAMILTO
BROWN, WILLIAM SR.	PICK	056	WALNUT
BROWN, WILLIAM SR.	FRAN	050	JACKSON
BROWN, WILLIAM T.	BROW	394	BYRD TW
BROWN, WILSON	ROSS	321	BUCKSKI
BROWN, ZACHARIAH	BUTL	024	MIDDLET
BROWN, ZACHEUS	LOGA	080	JEFFERS
BROWN, ZEBULON	HAMI	269	BURLING
BROWN, ZEPHENIAH	HIGH	094	GREENFI
BROWN,ENOCH	MONT	223	WASHING
BROWN,GEORGE	HARR	145	ATHENS
BROWN,JAMES	MONR	136	ELK TWP
BROWN,LUTHER	MARI	157	CANAAN
BROWN,MALON	PREB	315	ISRAEL
BROWNBAUGH, JOHN	STAR	247	LAKE TW
BROWNE, A.S.	HAMI	094	CINCINN
BROWNE, ABLE	BELM	296	YORK TW
BROWNE, ANDREW	BELM	280	PULTNEY
BROWNE, BARBERY	BELM	256	PEASE T
BROWNE, DAVID M.	HAMI	085	CINCINN
BROWNE, ELIJAH	BELM	280	PULTNEY
BROWNE, HENRY	BELM	336	WHEELIN
BROWNE, HENRY	BELM	356	UNION T
BROWNE, HENRY	BELM	356	UNION T
BROWNE, HENRY	BELM	336	WHEELIN
BROWNE, ISAAC	BELM	296	YORK TW
BROWNE, JACOB	BELM	301	YORK TW
BROWNE, JAMES	BELM	320	COLERAI
BROWNE, JAMES	BELM	231	RICHLAN
BROWNE, JAMES	BELM	314	COLERAI
BROWNE, JAMES	BELM	320	COLERAI
BROWNE, JOHN	BELM	318	COLERAI
BROWNE, JOHN	BELM	253	PEASE T
BROWNE, JOHN	BELM	295	YORK TW
BROWNE, JOHN	BELM	299	YORK TW
BROWNE, JOHN	BELM	318	COLERAI
BROWNE, JOSEPH	BELM	262	BELMONT
BROWNE, JOSEPH	BELM	301	YORK TW
BROWNE, LANSLOT	BELM	319	COLERAI
BROWNE, LANSLOT	BELM	319	COLERAI
BROWNE, PLEASANT	BELM	236	RICHLAN
BROWNE, SARAH	BELM	356	UNION T
BROWNE, SIMON	BELM	259	PEASE T
BROWNE, SLATER	BELM	316	COLERAI
BROWNE, SPENCER	BELM	356	UNION T
BROWNE, THOMAS	BELM	234	RICHLAN
BROWNE, TIMOTHY	HAMI	087	CINCINN
BROWNE, VAN S.	BELM	227	RICHLAN
BROWNE, WILLIAN	BELM	327	FLUSHIN
[illegible]OWNE, WILLIAN	BELM	267	GOSHEN
[illegible]OWNE, WILLIAN	BELM	296	MEAD TW
[illegible]WNE, WILLIAN	BELM	251	PEASE T
[illegible]ROWNE, WILLIAM	BELM	301	YORK TW
BROWNE, WILLIAM	BELM	327	FLUSHIN
BROWNE, WILLIAM	BELM	336	WHEELIN
BROWNE, WILLIAN	HAMI	135	CINCINN
BROWNE, WILLIAN JR.	BELM	267	GOSHEN
BROWNEL, CUSHING	GEAU	238	PAINESV
BROWNELL, JOSHUA	PICK	037	WASHING
BROWNELL, LORING R.	DARK	002	GREENVI
BROWNELL, ROBERT P.	MERC	264	ST MARY
BROWNELLER, SAMUEL	FAIR	166	BLOOM T
BROWNER, BENNETT	COSH	037	BEDFORD
BROWNER, ISAAC	GALL	139	GALLIPO
BROWNER, JOHN	CLAR	151	GERMAN
BROWNER, SARAH	CLER	206	UNION T
BROWNFIELD, CHRISTIAN	HIGH	069	FAIRFIE
BROWNFIELD, ENOS	BELM	305	WAYNE T
BROWNFIELD, ENOS	BELM	305	WAYNE T
BROWNFIELD, ISABELL	ADAM	071	LIBERTY
BROWNFIELD, JAMES	ADAM	065	LIBERTY
BROWNFIELD, JANISON	COSH	022	PLAINFI
BROWNFIELD, JOHN	BELM	305	WAYNE T
BROWNFIELD, SAMUEL	STAR	238	HARRISB
BROWNING, ARCHIBALD	ROSS	258	TWIN TW
BROWNING, ASA	LICK	446	HARRISO
BROWNING, BAZEL	WASH	355	FEARING
BROWNING, CHARLES	COSH	015	FRANKLI
BROWNING, DANIEL	ROSS	255	TWIN TW
BROWNING, EDMOND	MONT	160	DAYTON
BROWNING, ELIAS W.	MEIG	243	LEBANON
BROWNING, ELSA	MUSK	340	ADAMS T
BROWNING, ELZA	COSH	015	FRANKLI
BROWNING, GEORGE	KNOX	262	MT VERN
BROWNING, ISAAC	HAMI	173	COLUMBI
BROWNING, ISAAC	HAMI	183	COLUMBI
BROWNING, JACOB	MONT	162	DAYTON
BROWNING, JACOB	WASH	378	MARIETT
BROWNING, JAMES	JACK	095	JEFFERS
BROWNING, JAMES	FRAN	042	JEFFERS
BROWNING, JEREMIAH	LICK	448	HARRISO
BROWNING, JOHN	MORG	114	MANCHES
BROWNING, JOHN	HARR	226	FREEPOR
BROWNING, JOHN F.	JEFF	045	ISLAND
BROWNING, JOHN N.	CLER	235	MONROE
BROWNING, JOSEPH	FRAN	023	PRAIRIE
BROWNING, JOSEPH	ROSS	253	TWIN TW
BROWNING, JOSHUA	LICK	440	UNION T
BROWNING, OLIVER	KNOX	266	MT VERN
BROWNING, SAMUEL	HARR	191	MOOREFI
BROWNING, WILLAIM	TUSC	041	DOHRMA
BROWNING, WILLAIM	LICK	440	UNION T
BROWNING, WILLIAM	PREB	402	HARRISO
BROWNING, WILLIAM	COSH	028	NO TWP
BROWNING, WILLIAM	COSH	028	NO TWP
BROWNING, WILLIAM R.	WASH	307	BELPRE
BROWNLEE, DAVID	TRUM	246	COITSVI
BROWNLEE, JAMES	TRUM	119	WARREN
[illegible]ROWNLEE, JOHN	COLU	469	SALINE
[illegible]OWNLEE, JOHN	JEFF	032	STEUBEN
[illegible]OWNLEE, LEWIS	GREE	322	SUGAR C
[illegible]ROWNLEE, THOMAS	RICH	050	TROY TW
BROWNLER, SAMUEL	ADAM	027	JEFFERS
BROWNSON, C. P.	KNOX	262	MT VERN
BROWNSON, CALMON	PORT	172	BOSTON
BROWS, JOHN	BUTL	107	OXFORD
BROWWN, SAMUEL	COSH	032	JACKSON
BROZIER, DANIEL	BUTL	142	HANOVER
BROZIER, JOHN	BUTL	145	HANOVER
BROZIER, JOHN	BUTL	145	HANOVER
BRRING, ELIZABETH	COSH	034	JACKSON
BRRONE, GEORGE	STAR	324	SUGAR C
BRUBAKER, ABRAHAM	FAIR	136	BERN TW
BRUBAKER, BENJAMIN	CLAR	13	SPRINGF
BRUBAKER, DANIEL	LAWR	313	PERRY T
BRUBAKER, DAVID	LAWR	315	FAYETTE
BRUBAKER, JACOB	HURO	392	NEW HUR
BRUBAKER, JACOB	PERR	421	THORN T
BRUBAKER, JOHN	STAR	291	TUSCARA
BRUBAKER, MARTIN	PERR	420	THORN T
BRUBARYHER, SAMUEL	CHAM	017	JOHNSON
BRUBECKER, MARTHA	WAYN	023	PERRY T
BRUBECKER, MARY	PERR	420	THORN T
BRUBECKER, PETER	RICH	129	MILTON
BRUBEKER, BENJAMIN	RICH	168	MIFFLIN
BRUBEKER, DAVID*	RICH	169	MIFFLIN
BRUBEKER, HENRY	RICH	168	MIFFLIN
BRUBEKER, JOHN	RICH	168	MIFFLIN
BRUBS, STEPHEN	FAYE	313	UNION T
BRUBUKER, BENJAMIN	RICH	126	MILTON
BRUBUKER, PETER	RICH	126	MILTON
BRUBUKER, PETER	RICH	126	MILTON
BRUCE, ANNA	FAYE	318	GREEN T
BRUCE, ANSLUM	DELA	067	DELAWAR
BRUCE, BARNET	ATHE	246	ATHENS
BRUCE, CHARLES	PREB	356	WASHING
BRUCE, CHARLES C.	PREB	354	WASHING
BRUCE, DAVID	BUTL	109	OXFORD
BRUCE, DAVID	BELM	272	GOSHEN
BRUCE, DAVID	BUTL	109	OXFORD
BRUCE, DAVID T.	GEAU	250	CHARDON
BRUCE, EDWARD	HIGH	069	LEESBUR
BRUCE, ELONER	TRUM	267	ELLSWOR
BRUCE, FRANKLIN	GEAU	233	WELSHFI
BRUCE, GARLAND	MIAM	020	SPRING
BRUCE, GOERGE	CLIN	191	UNION T
BRUCE, HENRY	TRUM	172	FARMING
BRUCE, JA ES	GALL	148	GREENFI
BRUCE, JAMES	JEFF	145	SMITHFI
BRUCE, JAMES	TRUM	267	ELLSWOR
BRUCE, JAMES	HIGH	034	NEW MAR
BRUCE, JAMES	GREE	308	CAESARS
BRUCE, JOHN	JEFF	060	CLINTON
BRUCE, JOHN	LAWR	313	PERRY T
BRUCE, JOHN	MONR	094	MALAGA
BRUCE, JOHN S.	PREB	354	WASHING
BRUCE, MARGRETT	LAWR	312	PERRY T
BRUCE, MILINDA	KNOX	287	FRANKLI
BRUCE, NANCY	TRUM	239	POLAND
BRUCE, PHILIP	JEFF	171	WELLS T
BRUCE, ROBERT	LOGA	077	JEFFERS
BRUCE, STEPHEN	WAYN	069	EAST UN
BRUCE, THOMAS	JEFF	059	CLINTON
BRUCE, THOMAS	ROSS	237	OLDTOWN
BRUCE, THOMAS	ATHE	246	ATHENS
BRUCE, VINEON	GALL	148	GREENFI
BRUCE, WILLIAM	TRUM	239	POLAND
BRUCE, WILLIAM	HAMI	112	CINCINN
BRUCE, WILLIAM H.	CUYA	087	CLEVELA
BRUCE,JOSEPH	TRUM	259	CANFIEL
BRUCK, WILLIAM A.	COLU	457	NEW LIS
BRUDEN, THOMAS*	ROSS	179	CHILLIC
BRUEBEKER, DAVID*	RICH	169	MIFFLIN
BRUELEY, GEORGE	ATHE	215	BERN TW
BRUER, HOWELL	CLIN	215	GREEN T
BRUFFET, WILLIAM	MADI	104	PLEASAN
BRUGESS, WASHINGTON	MUSK	191	FALLS T
BRUGH, JOHN	COLU	435	SALEM
BRUGH, MICHAEL	COLU	435	SALEM
BRUGH, SIMON	COLU	435	SALEM
BRUIN, EDWARD	HAMI	255	SPRINGF
BRUIN, ISAAC	HAMI	254	SPRINGF
BRUIN, JOHN	MONR	139	WOODSFI
BRUINBAUGH, JACOB	MONT	178	DAYTON
BRUINTON, NOAH	CLAR	096	MADISON
BRUMAGE, WILSON	PERR	396	HARRISO
BRUMAN, THOMAS W.	CLER	296	GOSHEN
BRUMBACK, JAMES	LICK	407	LICKING
BRUMBACK, JOHN	LICK	409	LICKING
BRUMBACK, JOHN SR.	LICK	408	LICKING
BRUMBACKE, DAVID	LICK	408	LICKING
BRUMBAUGH, DANIEL	MIAM	079	UNION T
BRUMBAUGH, DAVID	MONT	184	DAYTON
BRUMBAUGH, GEOGE	MONT	292	PERRY T
BRUMBAUGH, GEORGE	STAR	238	MARLBOR
BRUMBAUGH, HENRY	MIAM	042	NEWBERR
BRUMBAUGH, ISAAC	FAIR	181	LIBERTY
BRUMBAUGH, JACOB	MIAM	042	NEWBERR
BRUMBAUGH, JACOB	MIAM	080	UNION T
BRUMBAUGH, JAOCB	MONT	257	MADISON
BRUMBAUGH, JOHN JR.	MIAM	042	NEWBERR
BRUMBAUGH, JOHN SR.	MIAN	043	NEWBERR
BRUMBAUGH, OTHO	MONT	304	JACKSON
BRUMBAUGH, WILLIAM N.	MONT	179	DAYTON
BRUMBLY, J.	ASHT	146	NEW LYM
BRUMFIELD, BENJAMIN	LICK	393	NEWARK
BRUMFIELD, DAVID	FAIR	214	HOCKING
BRUMFIELD, EZEKIEL	PERR	397	HARRISO
BRUMFIELD, JAMES	WAYN	059	SALT CR
BRUMFIELD, SARTIN	GALL	130	GUYAN T
BRUMFIELD, SARTIN	GALL	130	GUYAN T
BRUMFIELD, WILLIAM	FAIR	201	LANCAST
BRUMHALL, WILLIAM	BELM	354	MORRIST
BRUMLEY, SAMUEL	GUER	419	WINCHES
BRUMLEY, SAMUEL H.	GUER	404	LONDOND
BRUMMAGE, JOHN	PERR	396	HARRISO
BRUMMER, DANIEL	MONT	196	GERMAN
BRUMMET, SPENCER	DARK	021	HARRISO
BRUMMIT, JAMES	BELM	330	FLUSHIN
BRUMMIT, JAMES	BELM	330	FLUSHIN
BRUMP, BENJAMIN	STAR	335	BETHLEH
BRUMWELL, HENRY B.	COSH	042	PERRY T
BRUNAGE, JACOB	PORT	262	SPRINGF
BRUNDAGE, JAMES	HURO	348	VERMILL
BRUNDAGE, JOSEPH	PORT	218	MANTUA
BRUNDAGE, ZEBULUS	HURO	400	FITCHVI
BRUNDIDGE, THOMAS	PICK	008	SALT CR
BRUNDIDGE, WILLIAM	PICK	008	SALT CR
BRUNDIGE, CALEB	DELA	110	SUNBERR
BRUNDIGE, DANIEL	DELA	101	PORTER
BRUNDIGE, ELIZABETH	DELA	089	MARLBOR
BRUNDIGE, JAMES	DELA	089	MARLBOR
BRUNDIGE, JOHN	DELA	090	MARLBOR
BRUNDIGE, NEHEMIAH	DELA	046	BERKSHI
BRUNDRIDGE, BENJAMIN	SENE	158	EDEN TW
BRUNDRIDGE, CALEB	SENE	149	SENECA
BRUNDRIDGE, SAMUEL	SENE	149	SENECA
BRUNDRIDGE, THOMAS	SENE	149	SENECA
BRUNER, DANIEL	MONT	307	JACKSON
BRUNER, ELIZABETH	MUSK	326	SALEM T
BRUNER, JACOB	SAND	017	BALLVIL
BRUNER, JACOB JR.	SAND	017	BALLVIL
BRUNER, JOEPH	CLAR	080	MAD RIV
BRUNER, JOHN	MONT	241	WAYNE T
BRUNER, JOHN	MONT	307	JACKSON
BRUNER, JOHN	PREB	394	TWIN TW
BRUNER, JOHN	FAIR	262	VIOLET
BRUNER, JOHN	MEDI	187	NORTON
BRUNER, MICHAEL	PREB	371	GRATTIS
BRUNK, CHRISTIANA	CLER	282	STONELI
BRUNK, DANIEL	CLER	294	WILLIAM
BRUNK, JOSEPH	CLER	285	STONELI
BRUNKER, JOHN	PORT	212	FRANKLI
BRUNNER, FRANZ	HAMI	227	MILL CR
BRUNNER, GEORGE	MONT	198	GERMAN
BRUNNER, JACOB	HAMI	322	MIAMI T
BRUNNER, JACOB	MONT	243	WAYNE T
BRUNNER, JACOB	MONT	242	WAYNE T
BRUNNER, JOHN	MONT	160	DAYTON
BRUNNER, LEWIS	MONT	245	WAYNE T
BRUNNER, MICHAEL	MONT	245	WAYNE T
BRUNNER, SIMON	MONT	243	WAYNE T
BRUNSON, A.	ASHT	127	KINGSVI
BRUNSON, ANDREW D.	CLER	304	WAYNE T
BRUNSON, AUGUSTUS	PORT	269	TALMADG
BRUNSON, DANIEL	CUYA	095	EUCLID
BRUNSON, ELIJAH W.	PORT	295	TWINSBU
BRUNSON, ELISHA	TRUM	173	SOUTHIN
BRUNSON, JAMES C.	BROW	494	PERRY T
BRUNSON, JARIUS	PORT	269	TALMADG
BRUNSON, JOHN	CLER	300	GOSHEN
BRUNSON, LEMUEL	PORT	251	SHALERS
BRUNSON, SAMUEL B.	TRUM	173	SOUTHIN
BRUNSON, SAMUEL M.	PORT	269	TALMADG
BRUNSON, SEYMOUR	PORT	217	MANTUA
BRUNSON, STEPHEN	BROW	452	LEWIS T
BRUNSON, WILLIAM	CLER	265	MILFORD
BRUNSTED, JOHN	FAIR	209	LANCAST
BRUNSTELLER, HENRY	TRUM	201	AUSTINT
BRUNSTETTER, HENRY	TRUM	201	AUSTINT
BRUNSTETTER, JOHN	TRUM	201	AUSTINT
BRUNTON, THOMAS	CLER	181	BATAVIA
BRUPTS, HENRY	TRUM	202	AUSTINT
BRUSE, BARBARY	FAYE	326	WAYNE T
BRUSH, EDWARD	CHAM	052	URBANA
BRUSH, HENRY	ROSS	186	CHILLIC
BRUSH, ISRAEL	CLER	254	FRANKLI
BRUSH, JARORD	MUSK	237	IRVILLE
BRUSH, JOSEPH	CLER	246	WASHING
BRUSH, MARY	GEAU	267	MENTOR
BRUSH, PLATT	SAND	016	BALLVIL
BRUSS, JOHN	PREB	379	GRATTIS
BRUSTER, NATHANIEL	COLU	526	AUGUSTA
BRUSTER, ROBERT C.	ATHE	220	HOMER T
BRWN, GEORGE	HARR	227	FREEPOR
BRWON, ANDREW L.	PERR	455	JACKSON
BRWON, JAMES	PERR	455	JACKSON
BRWON, SAMUEL	MORG	117	MANCHES
BRWON, THOMAS	PREB	392	TWIN TW
BRWON, WILLIAM	MORG	127	MORGAN
BRYAN, AZAL	CLER	287	WILLIAM
BRYAN, BENJAMIN	FAYE	302	JEFFERS
BRYAN, BIRD	GALL	157	ADDISON
BRYAN, CALEB	RICH	105	ORANGE
BRYAN, CALEB	PIKE	158	PERRY T
BRYAN, CONRAD	HOCK	366	GREEN T
BRYAN, DANIEL	RICH	104	ORANGE
BRYAN, DANIEL	FAIR	227	AMANDA
BRYAN, DAVID	GUER	466	MONROE
BRYAN, DAVID	CLER	174	BATAVIA
BRYAN, DAVID	COSH	011	VIRGINI
BRYAN, DAVID	GREE	307	CAESARS
BRYAN, DAVID	COSH	011	VIRGINI
BRYAN, ELIAS L.	HANC	255	FINDLEY
BRYAN, ENOCH G.	FAIR	257	RICHLAN
BRYAN, GEORGE	ADAM	081	SPRIGG
BRYAN, GEORGE S.	CLER	175	BATAVIA
BRYAN, JAMES	PIKE	152	PEBBLE
BRYAN, JAMES	HIGH	064	FAIRFIE
BRYAN, JAMES	WAYN	016	MOHICCA
BRYAN, JAMES	GUER	356	BEAVER
BRYAN, JAMES	COSH	010	WASHING
BRYAN, JESSE	HIGH	052	WHITE O
BRYAN, JOHN	PIKE	159	PERRY T
BRYAN, JOHN	LAWR	314	FAYETTE
BRYAN, JOHN	ADAM	072	LIBERTY
BRYAN, JOHN	MEDI	188	NORTON
BRYAN, JOHN A.	FRAN	067	COLUMBU
BRYAN, JOSEPH	RICH	136	VERMILL
BRYAN, JOSEPH	ROSS	243	CONCORD
BRYAN, JOSIAH	PIKE	159	PERRY T
BRYAN, M.A.	CLER	175	BATAVIA
BRYAN, PETER	LICK	415	MADISON
BRYAN, SIMEON	BUTL	053	MADISON
BRYAN, STEPHEN K.	COSH	014	FRANKLI
BRYAN, STEPHEN K.	COSH	014	FRANKLI
BRYAN, THOMAS	GREE	384	SILVER
BRYAN, THOMAS	ADAM	054	SCOTT T
BRYAN, WILLAIM	FAIR	207	LANCAST
BRYAN, WILLIAM	RICH	105	ORANGE
BRYAN, WILLIAM	FAYE	302	JEFFERS
BRYAN, WILLIAM	ROSS	247	CONCORD
BRYAN, WILLIAM	ROSS	262	TWIN TW
BRYAN, WILLIAM	WAYN	015	MOHICCA
BRYAN, WILLIAM	FAIR	178	LIBERTY
BRYAN, WILLIAM	ADAM	080	SPRIGG
BRYAN, WILLIAM J.	PICK	035	CIRCLEV
BRYANS, JACOB	KNOX	256	WAYNE T
BRYANS, THOMAS B.*	BROW	495	PERRY T
BRYANT, CHARLES	HAMI	126	CINCINN
BRYANT, CORNELIUS	MONR	127	SENECA
BRYANT, DANIEL*	BUTL	007	HAMILTO
BRYANT, DAVID	HAMI	035	CINCINN
BRYANT, DAVID	KNOX	256	WAYNE T
BRYANT, E. W.	KNOX	257	WAYNE T
BRYANT, ELIAS	KNOX	202	MIDDLEB
BRYANT, ELONSON	GREE	386	SILVER
BRYANT, ENOCH	BROW	429	UNION T
BRYANT, ENOCH	ADAM	043	FRANKLI
BRYANT, GEORGE	STAR	316	LAWRENC
BRYANT, GEORGE	FAYE	325	WAYNE T
BRYANT, GILMAN	KNOX	262	MT VERN
BRYANT, HENRY	BELM	361	UNION T
BRYANT, ISAIAH	HAMI	311	NEW BAL
BRYANT, ISHAM	ADAM	043	FRANKLI
BRYANT, JACOB D.	KNOX	257	WAYNE T
BRYANT, JAMES	FAYE	325	WAYNE T
BRYANT, JAMES	HAMI	080	CINCINN
BRYANT, JAMES	GREE	386	SILVER
BRYANT, JAMES	HAMI	129	CINCINN
BRYANT, JOHN	JACK	113	MILTON

1/24 ?

DATA WORK SHEET

(For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

Printed Record

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record?

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible

☐ Census 1830 CENSUS COLUMBIA CO OHIO p- 435

☐ Church 1840 CENSUS SENECA CO. OHIO 1850 CENSUS FULTON Co. IND.

☐ Correspondence

☐ Court

☐ Deed

☐ History

☐ Home

☐ Interview

☐ Military

☐ Obituary

☐ Tombstone

☐ Vital Record

☐ Other

☐ Original: ☐ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:

Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:

☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

Name of Subject MICHAEL BRUGH

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			Ca 1783	? 1787/88		
Chr'nd						
Mar.			1810-11	?		
Death						
Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation "COOPER" Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Father Mother

Name of Spouse ELIZABETH

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth			1784?			
Chr'nd						
Death			1845	61 yrs 2 mo 23 days	SENECA Co.	OHIO ~~IND.~~
Burial				THOMPSON CEM	STATE HIGHWAY 18 SENECA Co.	OHIO

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Father Mother

Copy verbatum on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily make comparisons of statements, judge value of each, and record correct data on a permanent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F6. See The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS for additional suggestions regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full name of spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full name of spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use space below or reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1st Letter

June 10, 1987

Mrs. Doyle T. DeVoe
RR 1
Kendallville Indiana 46755

Dear Mrs. DeVoe:

On a recent trip to the Seneca County Ohio Library I came across your name as being interested in some background information on the surname of Brugh. I am currently doing some research on the same name. I am the son of Betty Brugh and was born in Logansport Indiana. My grandfather was John Jefferson Brugh born 1893 in Thornhope Indiana. His father Jefferson Brugh was born 1849 in Fulton County Indiana His father Charles Brugh was born 1816 in Pennsylvania. Charles was the son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh born 1787/1784. It appears that Michael moved from Pennsylvania to Seneca County Ohio approximately 1834. Elizabeth died 1845 and Michael and his sons John, Charles, Joseph and Francis moved to Fulton County Indiana somewhere around the 1850-1851 time frame.

That is a brief description of the information I have currently acquired. If you have any information on the Brugh family I would certainly be interested in hearing what you have acquired. I am especially interested as to the origin of the family in Pennsylvania and any background information would be of great interest to me. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely

Thomas L. Hoffman
~~11140 NE 60th~~
~~Kirkland Wa~~ 98033

Thomas L. Hoffman
New address in 1990

2nd Letter
July 18, 1987

July 18, 1987

Mrs. Lurah J. DeVoe
721 Arcadia Ct.
Kendallville, Indiana 46755

Dear Lurah:

It was a real pleasure to receive your letter of June 14, 1987. I am terribly sorry for the delay in responding to you, but your letter did develop some very good leads for me in my research and I wanted to check them out prior to responding to you. From the information I have put together it would appear we do come from the same linage and I think your missing link is Michael Brugh. I spent considerable time at the National Archives Branch here in Seattle checking out various census records going back to 1820. Your lead on Columbiana County Ohio was my starting point. The 1820 census indicates no Brugh family lived there at that time which confirms what we know about the various births in Pennsylvania prior to 1820.

I then checked the 1830 census for Columbiana County Ohio (page 435) and found one Michael Brugh as head of household with one male child under 5, one male child age 5-10, two male children age 10-15, one male child age 15-20 and his age 40-50. There was one female child age 15-20 and one female age 40-50. In addition to Michael was a Simon with three children under age 5, his age 20-30 and one female age 20-30 and finally there was a John age 20-30 with one female age 20-30.

I then checked the 1840 census for Seneca County Ohio (page 174) and again found one Michael Brugh as head of household with one male child age 5-10, one male child age 10-15, one male child age 15-20, two males age 20-30 and his age 50-60. There was one female age 50-60. In addition to Michael was a George With one male child under age 5, and his age 20-30. There was one female under age 5 and one female age 20-30. In addition to George there was also a John with two male children under age 5, two male children age 5-10 and his age 20-30. There was two females age 5-10 and one female age 20-30. I will give some explanation later on as to what appears to be a brother Simon as seen in the Columbiana 1830 Census.

2nd Letter ∠
July 18, 198

I then checked the 1850 census for Fulton County Indiana (pages 655 and 661) and the census for Steuben County Indiana (page 383) and found the following. In Fulton county we find one Michael Brugh age 67 occupation "cooper" born in Pennsylvania. Living with him is one Joseph age 27 occupation "BLACKSMITH" a female named Catharine age 27 one male named William aged 5 and one male named Jeremiah Worman. In separate location was a John Brugh aged 39 and occupation of farmer. Living with him is one male Lu-aen age 16 occupation laborer female Matilda age 14 female Huldah age 12 male Martin age 10 male Richard age 8 female Elizabeth age 6 and male William age 4. Also found was my great-great grandfather Charles Brugh age 32 occupation farmer and his wife Sarah (maiden name Worman) age 25 and their children Joseph age 5 Mary A age 3 Fredrick age 2 and my great grandfather Jefferson age 5 months. In addition to this the census also shows one Henry Worman age 19 and one Moses Worman age 16 living with them. I assume they are brothers to Sarah and also brother to Jeremiah which the census shows lives with Michael. The Steuben County census shows one William Brugh age 23 His wife Louisa age 23 and their three children William W age 3 Caroline age 2 and Mary age 1.

What we do not have is George and Francis. I did not get an opportunity to run a check on the 1850 census for Seneca County Ohio or Huron County Ohio but assume if I did so I would have found them in Ohio prior to the Indiana 1850 Census. What I have not been able to put together so far is the brother Samuel. Your information that you forwarded is the first mention of this name and I can not fit it in at this time.

In your letter you wanted to know what I had found out in Ohio. Probably the best way to answer that is to define the purpose of my trip to Ohio. First Michael's final resting place is without a spouse so I derived the premise that she either died in Ohio or Pennsylvania and her remains would be found back East. A second problem that I wanted to overcome was finding the maiden name of my great-great grandmother and finally I was hoping to find some clue as to Michaels origin in Pennsylvania in some records in Seneca Ohio. On Michaels land deed transaction it was witnessed by one George Brugh. I also recall see real estate transaction with one Simon Brugh around the time frame of 1831 which is probably the same Simon from Columbiana County. In checking out marriage records I found my great-great grandmothers maiden name was Worman. I drove around the County for two days checking out various cemeteries and finally located the grave of Michael's wife Elizabeth. Her tombstone reads ELIZABETH Wife of Michael Brugh Died DM 12 1845 61yrs 2mo 23days. Her grave is located in what is known as the Thompson Cemetery off of state highway 18. This location is in the extreme northeast corner of the county which may explain the various relationships which developed in Huron County.

2nd Letter 3,
July 18, 1987

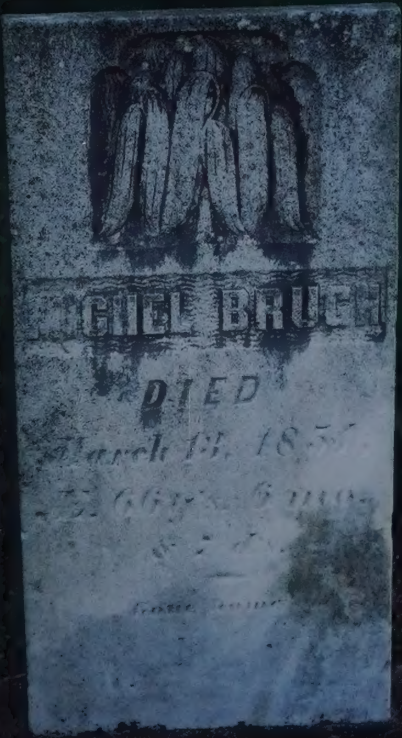
Probably one of the most important finds during my trip was your name in the Seneca County Library. In your letter you indicated that you have additional information on the Brugh name. I am most interested in getting copies of this data if at all possible. You mention a book written by a Phobe Brugh. Do you know its title and location? Is it possible to get copies of Harry Brugh's letters? Do you think it possible that Francis and George could be twins? There still remains many unanswered questions for me one of the largest being where did the Brugh family come from in Pennsylvania? I am sure the information you currently posses would be of great help to me in putting this research into proper perspective. I look forward to hearing from you and will gladly reimburse you for any out of pocket expenses you may incur in running copies of the data you posses. If I have any data that you think would be of help to you please let me know. When completed I do plan on publishing my works and will make sure you get a copy of the finished document. again sorry for the delay but I think we both have a better understanding of the Brugh background now even though it is still incomplete.

Sincerely,

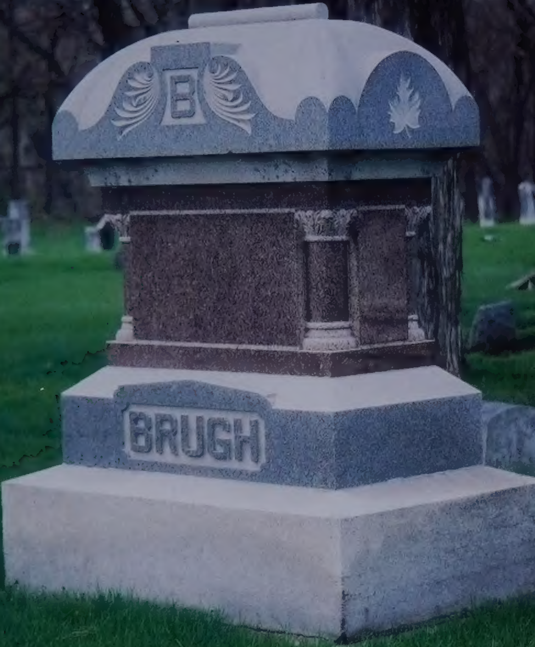
Thomas L. Hoffman

Thomas L. Hoffman
~~11140 NE 60th~~
~~Kirkland, Wa 98033~~ New address in 1990

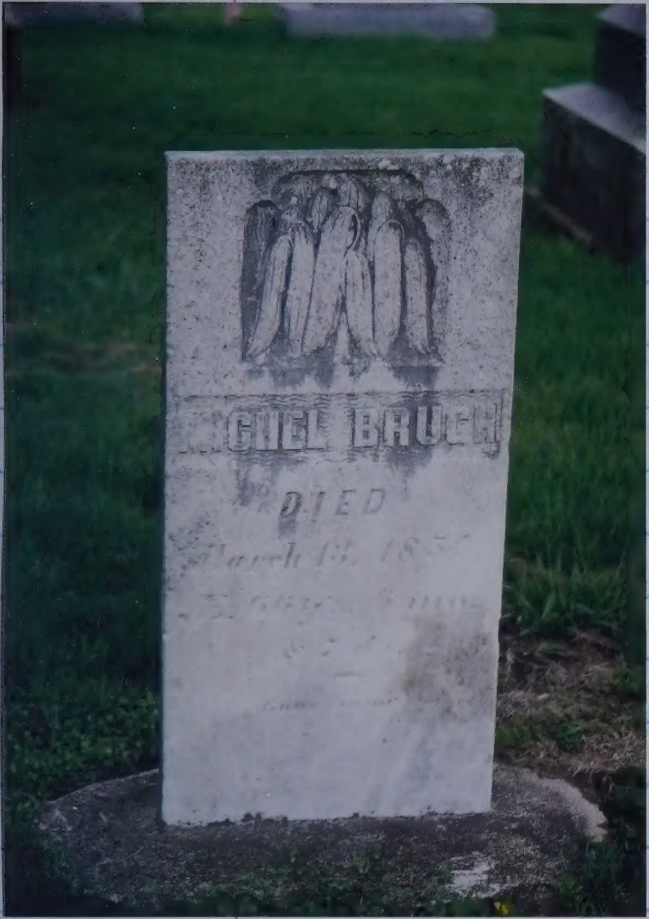
P.S. In all Documentation I did not see any spelling Brough

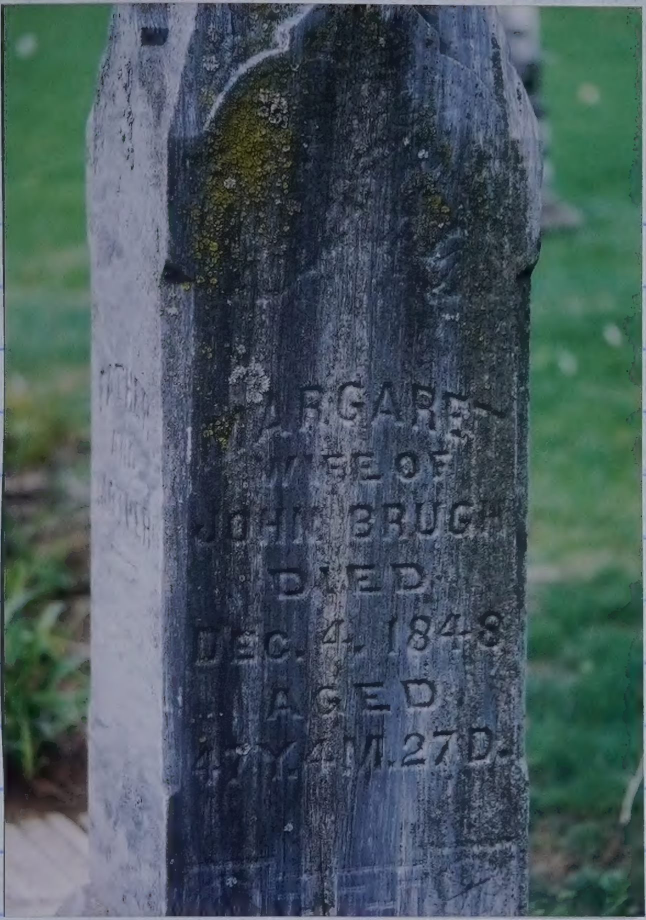

CHEL BRUCH
DIED
March 11, 185

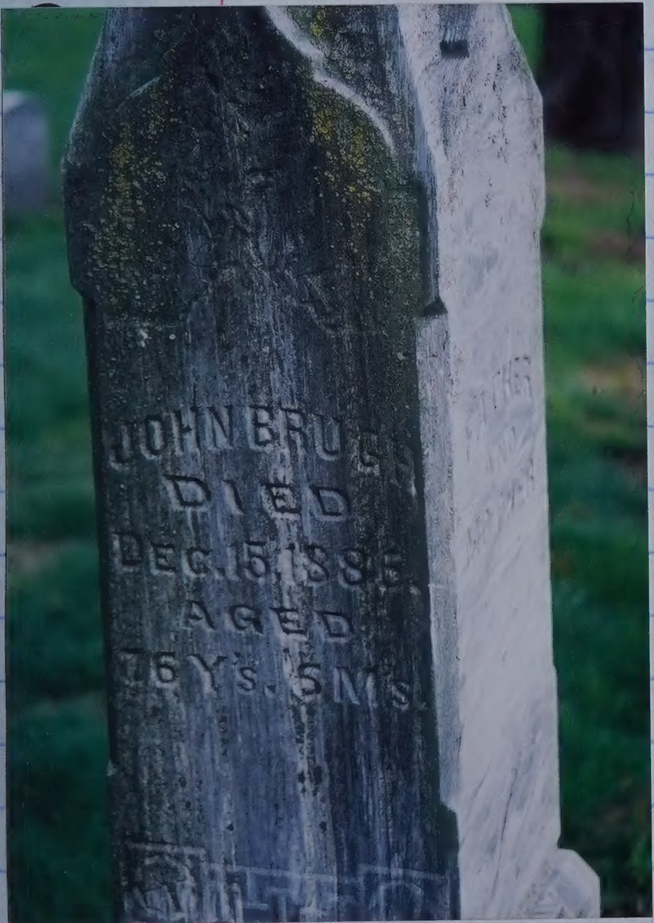
MICHEL BRUGH
DIED
MARCH 13, 1851
AGE 66 YRS 6 MO


B
BRUGH

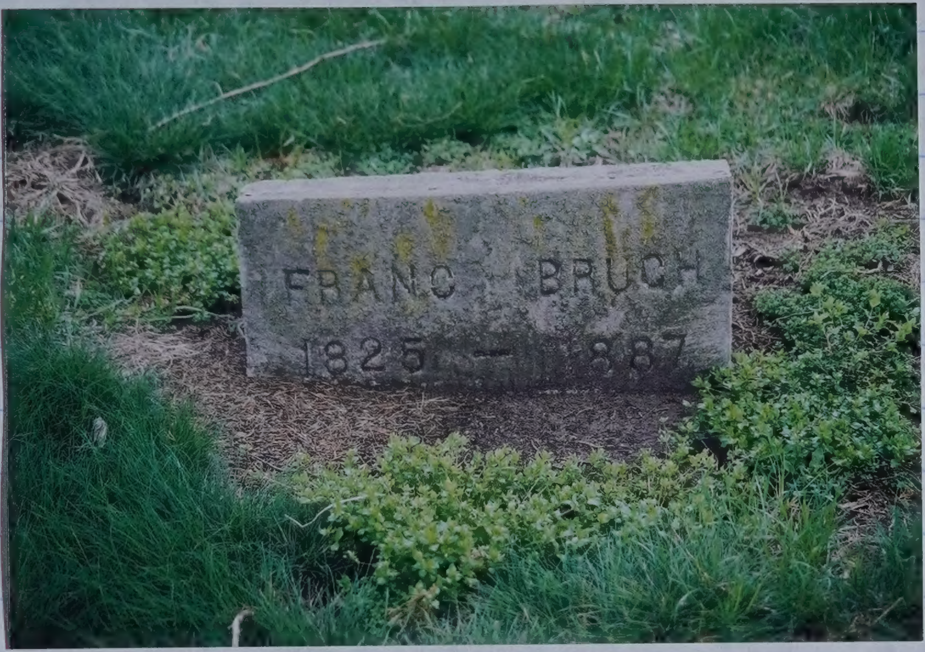
LEITER'S FORT IOOF Cem

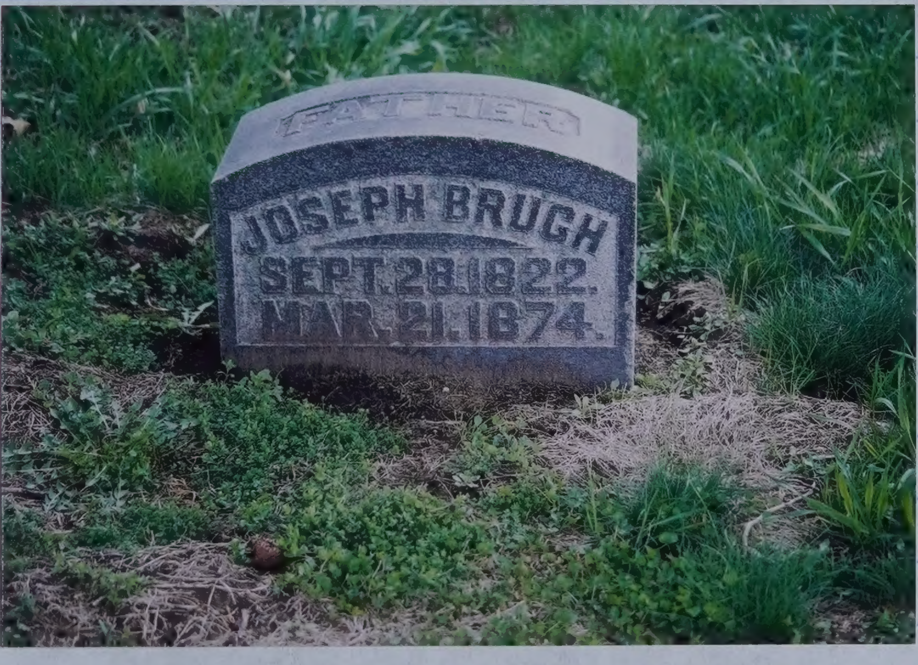

CHEL BRUGH
DIED
March 19, 185


MARGARET
WIFE OF
JOHN BRUGH
DIED
DEC. 4. 1848
AGED
47 Y. 4 M. 27 D.


JOHN BRUGH
DIED
DEC. 15. 1883
AGED
76 Ys. 5 Ms.
FATHER
AND
MOTHER

JOHN BRUGH
DIED
DEC. 15. 188
AGED
76 Ys. 5 Ms.


FRANC BRUCH
1825 — 1887


FATHER
JOSEPH BRUGH
SEPT. 28. 1822.
MAR. 21. 1874.

LEITER, Alonzo, son of J. & M., d. Nov 7, 1866, ae 15y-3m-20d
LEITER, Minnie Victoria, dau of J. & L.A., d. Oct 23, 1871, ae 3y-8m-9d
LEITER, William, son of Jacob & Mary, d. Nov 29, 1866, ae 20y-8m-15d
BARGER, Margaret, dau of Andrew & Mary, d. Sep 8, 1854, ae 3y-6m-18d
BARGER, Joseph, son of Andrew & Mary, d. Sep 16, 1854, ae 1y-1m-9d
BARGER, Andrew, d. Jan 24, 1878, ae 61y-11m-29d
BARGER, Mary, wife of Andrew, d. May 7, 1906, ae 77y-7m-23d
(4 steps)
ROBBINS, Cyntha, wife of L., d. Aug 12, 1866, ae 65y

Row 8

SMITH, Mary, wife of J.E., d. Aug 28, 1856, ae 32y-11m-5d
SMITH, Infant son of J.E. & M., d. July 20, 1851
SMITH, Gilbert B., son of J.E. & M., d. July 10, 1851, ae 1y-4m-22d
(6 steps)
KING, Thomas, d. Nov 16, 1876, ae 76y
KING, Martha, wife of T., d. Nov 24, 1876, ae 77y
KING, Thomas, 1834-1853

[NOTE: This probably is not the original stone. Manitou Chapter D.A.R., *Genealogical Survey Fulton Co Ind Cemeteries*, 1935 states that Thos. King, Jr., son of Thos. & Martha, d. Oct 5, 1853, ae 19y-3m-19d.]

KING, John, son of A. & C., d. Mar 27, 1864, ae 2y-1d
KING, Children of Thomas (no names or dates)
KING, Infant son of M. & A., d. July ?, 18?? (broken stone, and part not readable)
(11 steps)
ALLISON, Benjamin, d. July 30, 1854, ae 60y-9m-6d
ALLISON, Elizabeth, wife of B., d. Oct 11, 1856, in the 62 yr of her age.
(4 steps)
MOSSMAN, Mary, wife of Christopher, d. Sep 3, 1854, ae 34y-3m-23d
ALLISON, William, 1859-1936
ALLISON, Catharine, d. Feb 28, 1897, ae 66y-8m-23d
ALLISON, James B., son of Wm. & C., Sep 13, 1863 - Aug 26, 1888
ALLISON, William, 1856-1869
ALLISON, Infant son of Wm. & C., d. Nov 9, 1862, ae 1m-10d
ALLISON, Infant son of Wm. & C., d. June 23, 1858

Row 9

MILLISER, Elizabeth, age 68y-11m-10d (no d.d.)

[NOTE: She probably d. ca. 1876. *Fulton Co, Ind, Census of 1860* reveals Henry & Elizabeth Millizer householders of Rochester Twp. Elizabeth's age was shown as 53, making her b.d. ca. 1807. They were not found in Fulton Co in 1870 or 1880.]

MILLISER, Henry, d. Nov 23, 1871, ae in his 69 yrs.
(8 steps)
BRUGH, Sarah C., wife of C., d. May 20, 1879, ae 54y-17d
BRUGH, Charles, 1818-1863

(Probably not the original stone. Manitou Chapter D.A.R., *Genealogical Survey Fulton Co Ind Cemeteries*: shows Charles Brugh d. June 18, 1863, ae 47y-2m-13d.]

BRUGH, Emeline, dau of C.I.? & S., d. Apr 9, 1856, ae 1y-5m-25d
BRUGH, Fredrick, 1848-1853
(----) (unmarked stone)
(----) (unmarked stone)
(----) (unmarked stone)
(MEHRLING), Franklin S., son of Perry & Julia, d. June 13, 1857, ae 2d?
POLLY, Andrew, son of Oliver C. & Eliza M., d. June 17, 1855?, ae 3m-23d
POLLEY, Infant dau of Oliver C. & Eliza M., d. Aug 21, 1855, ae 6 hours
POLLEY, Oliver P., son of Oliver C. & Eliza M., d. Dec 19, 1853, ae 1y-24d
BUNN, Hyman, d. Oct 1, 1909, ae 77y-2m-26d
BUNN, Caroline, wife of Hyman, d. Mar 22, 1900, ae 65y-5d
(above two are matching markers)
KLINGER, Malissa C., dau of J. & M.A., d. Dec 31, 1859, ae 5y-10d
OVERMYER
(1) Schuyler, 1866-1949
(2) Flora, 1869-1932

Row 10

(9 steps)
FIKE, Melia, dau of Leonard & Catherine, d. Sep 14, 1844, ae 14y-1m-5d
FIKE, Priscilla, dau of Leonard & Catherine, d. Jan 31, 1849?, ae 9y-10m
FIKE, Catharine, wife of L., d. Oct 20, 1865, ae 56y-6m-19d
SHADEL, Margaret J., dau of J. & H.J., d. Aug 21, 1857, ae 9m-21d
(26 steps)
HETZNER, Henry, son of Paul & M., d. Apr 13, 1891, ae 16y-1m
HETZNER, Oscar, son of P. & M., Jan 6, 1893 - Nov 4, 1898, ae 5y-9m-28d
HETZNER
(1) Paul, May 26, 1830 - Aug 1, 1920
(2) Margaret, Nov 18, 1849 - Nov 12, 1911
(5 steps)
HETZNER
(1) Christina M., wife of Paul, d. Apr 25, 1863, ae 37y-7m-4d
(2) Rosa, dau of P. & M., d. Mar 3, 1874, ae 3m-12d

Row 11

BRUGH, Delaware, 1875-1895
BRUGH, Michel, d. Mar 13, 1854, ae 66y-6m-7d
BRUGH, Catharine M., dau of Joseph & Catharine, d. Feb 19, 1854, ae 1y-1m-7d
BRUGH, Catherine, wife of Joseph, d. Jan 12, 1853, ae 30y-9m-3d
BRUGH, William J., 1845-1892
BRUGH, Floyd, 1878-1903
(above 2 are matching markers)
BRUGH, William, son of J. & M., d. Mar 17?, 1873, ae 27y-2m-4d
BRUGH, Charles, son of Francis & Anna, d. Sep 2, 1851, ae 1y-10m-15d
"J. B."
"M. B."

BRUGH, Father & Mother
(1) Margaret, wife of John, d. Dec 4, 1848, ae 47y-4m-27d
(2) John, d. Dec 15, 1886, ae 76y-6m
HORNBERGER, Matilda, wife of W.L., d. Dec 25, 1860, ae 26y-3m-10d
SHADEL, Jacob, 1849-1860
SHADLE, Sarah, wife of Jacob, d. Aug 3, 1850, ae 31y-4m
SHADEL, Catharine, dau of Jacob & Sarah, d. Oct 10, 1848, ae 1y
(----), (broken stone, nothing readable)
SHADLE, John A., son of J. & H.J., d. Nov 3, 1866, ae 6y-8m-3d
SHADLE, Jacob, Penn Ensign Penn Militia War 1812, Dec 12, 1787 - Dec 9, 1853
(military marker)
[NOTE: Manitou Chapter D.A.R. *Genealogical Survey Fulton County Ind Cemeteries*, shows Jacob Shadle d. Dec 9, 1852, ae 65y.]
(----), William H., son of ---- (broken stone, not much readable)
GATES, Ida V., d. Jan 26, 1891, ae 14y-3m-9d
GINTHER, Father & Mother
(1) Adam, d. Nov 5, 1858 (no age or b.d.)
(2) Magdalena, d. Nov 23, 1858 (no age or b.d.)
SHADLE, Samuel, d. Apr 9, 1876, ae 58y-2m-6d
SHADLE, Elizabeth, wife of Sam'l, d. Oct 24, 1861, ae 35y-2m-5d
SHADLE, Harriet, dau of Samuel & Elizabeth, d. Sep 5, 1858, ae 1y-3m-10d
SHADLE, Inant dau of Samuel & Elizabeth (no dates)
WOODS, William H., son of ?.J. & C., d. Dec 30, 1854, ae 7m-2d
HUSTON, John N.?, son of J. & M., d. Oct 10, 1854, ae 5y-1m
DREYER, Elizabeth, wife of Peter, d. Sep 10, 1853, ae 83y-8m-2d
EDINGER, Dorathy, wife of Peter, d. Apr 8, 1856, ae 50y-11m-6d

[NOTE: Manitou Chapter D.A.R., *Genealogical Survey Fulton Co Ind Cemeteries*, 1935, shows that Dorathy Edinger d. at age 58y-11m-6d.

Peter Edinger may have m. next Jacobena ----, for they were householders of Aubbeenaubbee Twp in 1860 with four children who were b.Ohio.

Margaret, the next wife of Peter Edinger, may have been the Jacobena of the preceding paragraph. At any rate, Manitou Chapter D.A.R. *Genealogical Survey Fulton Co Ind Cemeteries*, 1935, states that she died July 18, 1860. Her age at death was lost in the concrete. She probably died soon after the 1860 census was taken.

Peter Edinger m. lastly, August 12, 1869, Elizabeth Scott, and they were householders of Aubbeenaubbee Twp in 1870 census (same twp), at age 78 and 54 *(Fulton Co Ind M.R.)*.]

EDINGER, Margaret, wife of Peter ----
(broken, reset in concrete, dates not available.
Ibid: Margaret d. July 18, 1860)
EDINGER, Peter J., 1801-1881

Row 12

BRUGH, Joseph, father, Sep 28, 1822 - Mar 21, 1874
BRUGH, Verlinda Allison, mother, Apr 26, 1834 - Dec 11, 1915
BRUGH, Lucy, dau of J. & V., d. Aug 17, 1873, ae 16 weeks
BRUGH, Nancy, dau of J. & V., d. Jan 8, 1870, ae 13 weeks
BRUGH, Lillie, Mar 3, 1865 - Mar 21, 1942

Fulton Co. Ind marriages

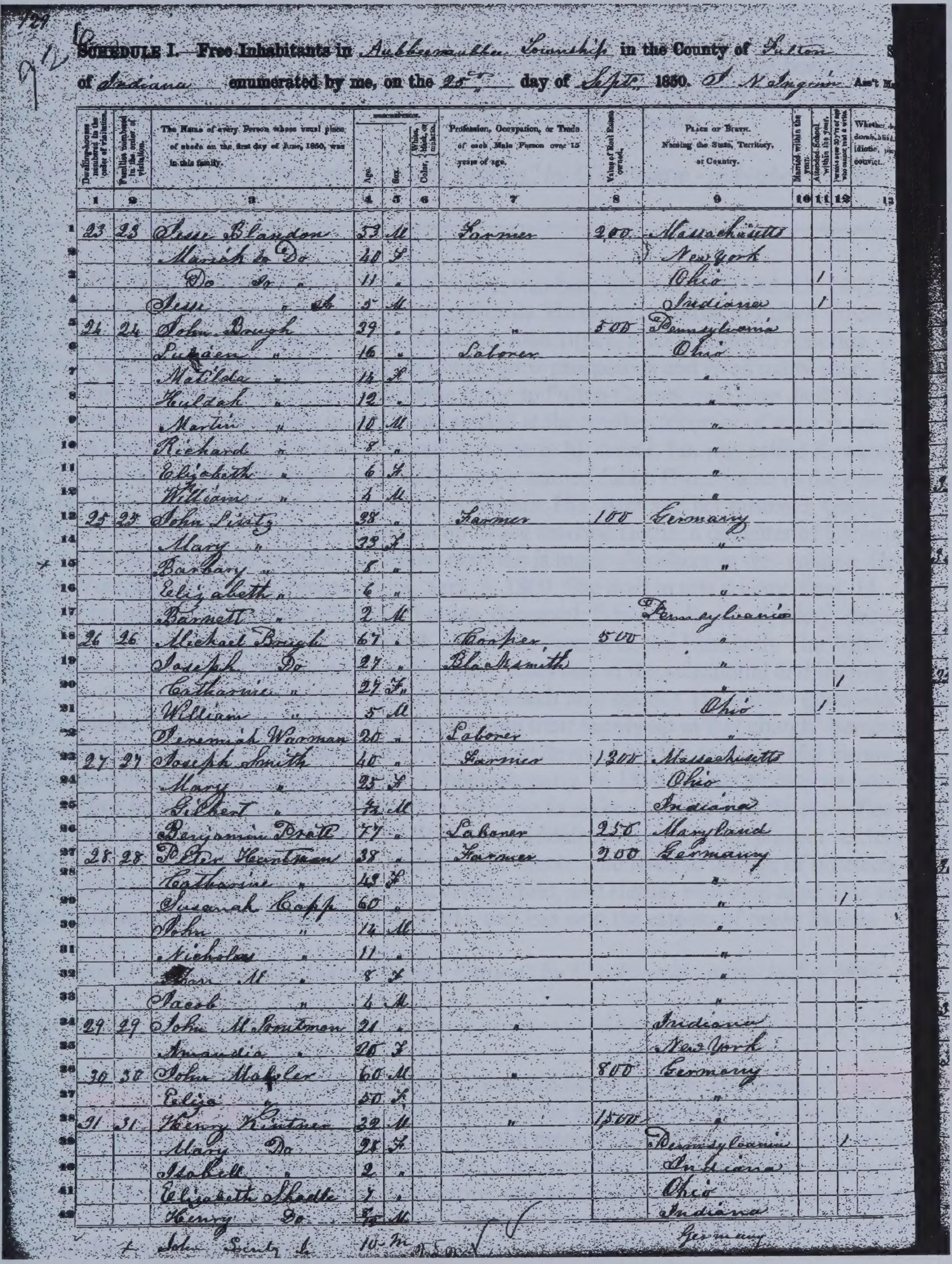
(BRUCE, cont'd)				
Laura Belle -	Ira J. Burdge	Oct 9 1900	G	113
Leona -	Herman C. Wiseley	Dec 26 1911	I	384
Lillie -	Albert Kershner	Dec 27 1894	F	178
Linnie -	Elmer Smith	April 10 1898	F	480
Lula -	Ezra E. Rans	March 13 1904	G	429
Magdalena -	Isaac Hudkins	Oct 6 1846	(1)	152
Mary -	Peter Troutman	Feb 19 1838	(1)	8
Mary -	Otto Bixler	June 4 1917	J	174
Mary C. -	Jesse M. Rogers	Nov 10 1878	D	5
Mary S. -	Henry O. Lease	Feb 23 1902	G	234
Millie L. -	Howard O. Cook	July 22 1905	H	36
Minnie -	Frank Lunsford	Dec 27 1891	E	505
Minnie -	Ralph Eytcheson	Dec 25 1912	I	456
Nellie -	Oron Hendrickson	Oct 28 1900	G	118
Nellie -	Thomas W. Logan	Jan 6 1914	I	532
Richard F. -	Hattie E. Denney	July 14 1900	G	95
Rosa D. -	Lora J. Ringer	Aug 12 1906	H	201
Ruby Tracy -	Cortland V. McKee	June 24 1910	I	263
Sallie -	William E. Berger	Dec 25 1890	E	423
Sarah -	Thomas J. Hurst	April 1 1864	B	210
Stephen -	Nancy J. Rodgers	March 20 1856	A	243
Stephen T. -	Leota Slonaker	Sept 13 1881	D	245
Timothy E. -	Barbara Jan Cessna	Oct 1 1977	17	596
Verna -	Earl C. Guise	Dec 24 1906	H	280
William E. -	Bessie I. Ginther	June 6 1903	G	356
Zella -	Albert Smith	Nov 10 1940	6	427
BRUCK				
Beverly (Ballinger) -	George Basham	June 2 1972	16	141
BRUCKER				
Loretta Renee -	Mark William Baker	July 5 1980	18	554
Marvin J. -	Gertrude Wienrank	July 19 1953	10	323
Paul Franklin -	Kate A. Cumberland	June 9 1956	11	253
BRUCKNER, Myta Hattie -	Loyd D. Drudge	Dec 13 1926	1	461
BRUDER, James Carroll -	Lisa Marie Jennings,	June 4 1977	17	514
BRUGH				
Albert George -	Helen I. E. Taylor	Aug 18 1927	1	507
Alice M. -	John Q. Ginther	Jan 23 1873	C	145
Amy (Barner) -	F. R. Fenimore	Oct 20 1954	10	539
Anthony W. -	Rosa Hay	May 1 1887	E	127
Austin J. -	Pearl B. Hiatt	Jan 2 1921	J	400
Bertha -	Warren Cummings	Dec 28 1904	G	496
Caroline E. -	Newton J. Sales	Sept 25 1870	B	619
Donovan E. -	Neta Fern Hoge	Jan 29 1937	5	71
Edward -	Sarah Monesmith	Aug 26 1885	D	560
Eli M. -	Hattie L. Saxton	March 14 1888	E	195

(BRUGH, cont'd)

Eli M.	Minnie Smith	Nov 17 1901	G	210
Elizabeth	Frederick Edinger	March 31 1864	B	208
Elizabeth A.	William H. Vankirk	Aug 2 1877	C	477
Ellen	Peter Baker	June 13 1875	C	316
Ellen	Emanuel Bush	May 17 1877	C	464
Elmer E.	Mattie N. King	Nov 28 1888	E	249
Elmer E.	Mary Catherine Murphy	Dec 23 1892	F	12
Eugene Francis	Neligene C. Moore	Dec 4 1938	5	554
→ Fanna (Keely)	Marquis E. Working	July 17 1896	F	315
Fred	Gladys N. Cook	Nov 4 1914	I	595
George W.	Francis Hunter	Oct 30 1879	D	89
Harry O.	Anna Clyde Babcock	May 10 1903	G	347
Helen L.	Raymond Overmyer	April 22 1922	J	469
Ida C.	William Corbett	Oct 31 1880	D	179
→ India	Frank M. Freeman	Feb 6 1889	E	271
James A.	Ronda Rae Hood	July 1 1972	16	163
Jane C.	Charles Killmer	Oct 17 1869	B	563
John J.	Dora A. Yelton	Aug 31 1879	D	72
Joseph	Verlinda Allison	Sept 24 1854	A	177
Joseph	Sarah J. Baker	Jan 23 1868	B	457
Joseph	Percilla Fenstermaker	June 14 1883	D	396
Julia	James H. Blackburn	March 21 1883	D	379
Laura	John G. Beerwart	Oct 2 1892	E	574
→ Mae	(see: Shaw)			
→ Maine	Milton Alspach	Aug 27 1906	H	211
Matilda A.	Thomas J. Blackburn	Feb 12 1873	C	151
Mary Ann	Rufus B. Crist	April 8 1867	B	406
Mary E.	William Rex	Oct 10 1878	C	572
Matilda	William L. Hornberger	Jan 1 1860	B	9
May	(see: Alspach)			
→ Murel	Mary Hartman	April 8 1939	6	23
Nettie	Walter W. Stickles	Oct 24 1880	D	178
Oscar J.	Ray Combs	May 11 1902	G	256
Oscar J.	Pearl B. Hiatt	Jan 2 1921	J	400
→ Pauline Frances	James Albert Fritz	Oct 26 1929	2	437
Percilla	John Kriegle	April 5 1911	I	326
Robert Virl	Carrie E. Caldwell	April 24 1901	G	164
Sarah (Monesmith)	John Calvin Bell	April 20 1929	2	345
Simon	Ester Meredith	Feb 16 1876	C	367
Sovenia	Samuel W. Rearick	March 23 1869	B	536
→ Vermont "Mont"	Hulda B. Jahnz	March 24 1910	I	243
Vernon	Alice V. OBlenis	Jan 27 1908	I	83
William	Lillie Brewer	Feb 3 1885	D	535
→ William J.	Frances Keely	Nov 24 1869	B	573

BRUMBACK

Cora	Will J. Mason	June 1 1886	E	50



429

12

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Aubbeenaubbee Township in the County of Fulton

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Sept. 1850. J. N. Ingram Ass't M

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	23	23	Jesse Blandon	53	M		Farmer	200	Massachusetts				
2			Mariah do Do	40	F				New York				
3			Do Jr "	11	"				Ohio		1		
4			Jesse " Jr	5	M				Indiana		1		
5	24	24	John Baugh	39	"		"	500	Pennsylvania				
6			Luhaen "	16	"		Laborer		Ohio				
7			Matilda "	14	F				"				
8			Huldah "	12	"				"				
9			Martin "	10	M				"				
10			Richard "	8	"				"				
11			Elizabeth "	6	F				"				
12			William "	4	M				"				
13	25	25	John Lintz	38	"		Farmer	100	Germany				
14			Mary "	33	F				"				
+ 15			Barbary "	8	"				"				
16			Elizabeth "	6	"				"				
17			Barnett "	2	M				Pennsylvania				
18	26	26	Michael Baugh	67	"		Cooper	500	"				
19			Joseph Do	27	"		Blacksmith		"				
20			Catharine "	27	F				"			1	
21			William "	5	M				Ohio		1		
22			Jeremiah Warman	20	"		Laborer		"				
23	27	27	Joseph Smith	40	"		Farmer	1300	Massachusetts				
24			Mary "	25	F				Ohio				
25			Gilbert "	4/12	M				Indiana				
26			Benjamin Pratt	77	"		Laborer	250	Maryland				
27	28	28	Peter Hartman	38	"		Farmer	200	Germany				
28			Catharine "	43	F				"				
29			Susanah Copp	60	"				"			1	
30			John "	14	M				"				
31			Nicholas "	11	"				"				
32			Ann M "	8	F				"				
33			Jacob "	4	M				"				
34	29	29	John M Smitmon	21	"		"		Indiana				
35			Amandia "	20	F				New York				
36	30	30	John Mahler	60	M		"	800	Germany				
37			Eliza "	50	F				"				
38	31	31	Henry Kintner	32	M		"	1500	"				
39			Mary Do	28	F				Pennsylvania			1	
40			Isabell "	2	"				Indiana				
41			Elizabeth Shadle	7	"				Ohio				
42			Henry Do	4/12	M				Indiana				
+			John Lintz Jr	10	M				Germany				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850. [illegible]

Abraham, Stephen and Ella M. Abraham, like others of his brothers and sisters, was reared on the farm. He has always lived on the old home place and followed farming. In 1878 he married Mary E., daughter of George and Catharine Dellenger, of Pulaski County. Mrs. Bruce was born in Ohio, but when young was brought to Pulaski County by her parents. The home of Mr. and Mrs. Bruce has been blessed by the birth of two children, viz., Arthur C., and another that died in infancy. Politically Mr. Bruce is a republican and both he and his wife are members of the Evangelical church.

"Pictorial History of America, The Fulton County Edition" by Elia Peattie - published in 1896

BENJAMIN BRUCE, an ex-treasurer of Fulton County, was born in this county Oct. 12, 1845. In Sept. 8, 1798, Jacob Bruce was born in the state of Pennsylvania. He death occurred in Fulton County Jan. 13, 1872. Jacob was a son of John Bruce, born in Scotland. John Bruce, after coming to America, settled at Philadelphia, where he plied his trade, that of a tinner, grew prosperous and lived many years. He had several sons and daughters, of whom the following came to Fulton County, and here died. The first to come was Stephen Bruce, who came in 1837, and settled at the southeast corner of what is now called Bruce lake, in Union township. The lake received its name in his honor, but was called Kewanna by the Indians, in honor of one of their chiefs. In 1840 the above named Jacob Bruce came to the county and settled in the southwest corner of Aubbeenaubbee township. His sister and her husband, George Ultz, came to the county still later. In Pennsylvania Jacob Bruce married Hettie, a daughter of Christophal Wentzel, the father of Edward Wentzel, of whom mention is made elsewhere in this volume. Hetie Bruce, nee Wentzel, was born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 9, 1809. She died in this county, Sept. 11, 1871. She bore her husband the following offspring: Louisa, deceased; Edward, deceased; Mary, deceased; Benjamin, the subject of this mention; Elizabeth, Caroline, deceased; and Elizabeth. The father of these children became an extensive farmer and was for many years one of the substantial and leading citizens of the county. On his old homestead the subject of this sketch now resides. He and his good wife were life-long members of the Evangelical church, and brought their family up in that church. Benjamin Bruce has always resided in Aubbeenaubbee township, and devoted his life to successful farming. In politics he has adhered to the principles of the democratic party. In 1890 he was elected treasurer of the county, an office he acceptably filled for one term, refusing to make a second race for the office. Oct. 1, 1868, Mr. Bruce married Mary J., daughter of William and Malinda (Lee) Moon, pioneer settlers in the county. Mr. and Mrs. Bruce have had four children, viz.: Jacob, who lived to the age of nineteen years; Willie, who died one year old; Nellie, the one surviving child, and Hettie, who died aged nine years. Mr. Bruce has lived an industrious, moral and honest life, and has won the esteem of many friends.

"Pictorial History of America, The Fulton County Edition" by Elia Peattie - published in 1896

GEORGE W. BRUGH was born in Aubbeenaubbee township May 19, 1856. His father, Joseph Brugh, was born in Seneca County, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1822. He removed from Ohio to Steuben County, then to Fulton County, in which he settled on a farm adjoining the present farm of George W. Here his death occurred March 29, 1874. When he came to this county he came by wagon, and owned a span of horses, a wagon, and possessed byt $2.50. He grew prosperous, and at the time of his death owned a good farm of 160 acres. His widow now resides with her son, James B. Brugh, whose personal sketch is given elsewhere in this work. Joseph Brugh became the father of ten children, viz.: George W., James B., Arabella, Albert M., Edward, Lillie, Elmer, Nannie, deceased; Lucy, deceased, and Laura. All the living children are residents of Fulton County. George W., the immediate subject of this personal sketch,

remained at the parental home until he reached the age of twenty-three years. Oct. 30, 1879, he married Francis E. Hunter, daughter of Lane and Julia Hunter. This marriage has been blessed by the birth of three children, viz.: Virle, deceased; Harry O., and Oscar R., deceased. Mr. Brugh and his wife are members of the Methodist church, and in politics he has adhered to democracy. Though he began life as a poor man, Mr. Brugh has been very successful as a tiller of the soil and stockraiser.

"Pictorial History of America, The Fulton County Edition" by Elia Peattie - published in 1896

JAMES B. BRUGH, a son of Joseph Brugh and a brother of George W. Brugh, who is mentioned above, was born in Aubbeenaubbee township, Fulton County, on April 24, 1857. He remained under the parental roof until he was twenty years of age, and worked on the farm with his father and brothers. He began life for himself at the above age, as a partner with his brother, George W., at farming. Subsequently the partnership was dissolved and since Mr. Brugh has farmed alone. He has prospered and now owns an excellent farm of 160 acres. His aged mother resides with him, as has been noted in the sketch of George, his brother. Mr. Brugh has always been a stanch democrat, politically. He is a member of the fraternal order known as the Knights of Maccabee. He is a representative citizen, industrious and persevering, and has won the reputation of being such in the estimation of all who know him.

"Pictorial History of America, The Fulton County Edition" by Elia Peattie - published in 1896

NOAH BRUMBAUGH, a representative farmer and citizen of Fulton County, is a native of Fairfield County, Ohio, and was born March 16, 1834. His parents were Isaac and Catherine (Zerkle) Brumbaugh. The father was born in West Virginia in 1803, and died at the home of the subject of this sketch, in this county, in 1884. He was a son of David Brumbaugh, who was of German parentage. Mr. Brumbaugh's mother was born in Old Virginia. She bore her husband twelve children, of whom five are now living. The home of the family was in Fairfield County, Ohio. The father was a farmer by occupation and was a highly respected citizen. Noah Brumbaugh's youth was spent on the farm and farming has been his main pursuit. In youth his educational advantages were very poor, but through the avenues of books and papers he has become well informed on many subjects of general interest, and no man stands a warmer friend of education than does Mr. Brumbaugh. He remained under the parental roof until he was nineteen years old. Learning the carriage-maker's trade, he followed the same for about eight years, with the exception of the time he has been a tiller of the soil. At farming he has been very successful. He came to Fulton County in 1864, and located on his present farm near Kewanna. Mr. Brumbaugh and Maria Apt were united in marriage in 1862, in Fairfield County, Ohio, where she was born. Unto the union the following children have been born: Cora, once a teacher, now wife of William Mason, of Kewanna; Prof. Jesse F., graduate of De Pauw university, now principal of Brown's Valley, Minn., schools; Orpha Many, graduate of De Pauw university, now teaching; Nevada, teacher; David, and Gertrude. Mr. and Mrs. Brumbaugh are members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and enjoy the esteem of a wide circle of friends.

"Pictorial History of America, The Fulton County Edition" by Elia Peattie - published in 1896

1850 Census Fulton Co Aubbeenaubbee Twp

5140	026	026	Burger	Michael	67	M	W
5141	"	"	"	Joseph	27	M	W
5142	"	"	"	Catharine	27	F	W
5143	"	"	"	William	5	F	W
5374	071	071	"	Charles	32	M	W
5375	"	"	"	Sarah	23	F	W
5376	"	"	"	Joseph	5	M	W
5377	"	"	"	Mary A	3	F	W
5378	"	"	"	Fredrick	2	F	W
5379	"	"	"	Jefferson	2/12	M	W

FULTON COUNTY, IND.

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

(with genealogical notes)

Vol. 3

Richland, Aubbee., & Union Twps.

By

Jean C. and Wendell C. Tombaugh

TOMBAUGH PUBLISHING HOUSE
700 PONTIAC STREET
ROCHESTER, INDIANA 46975

LEITERS FORD, I.O.O.F. CEM.
(Section 1, Row 11, cont'd)

BRUGH, Michel, died Mar. 13, 1854, age 66yr-6mo-7da.
BRUGH, Catharine M., dau. of Joseph & Catharine, died Feb. 19, 1854, age 1yr-1mo-7da.
BRUGH, Catherine, wife of Joseph, died Jan. 12, 1853, age 30yr-9mo-3da.
BRUGH, William J., 1845 - 1892.
BRUGH, Floyd, 1878 - 1903
(Matches the preceding stone)
BRUGH, William, son of J. & M., died Mar. (17?), 1873, age 27yr-2mo-4da.
BRUGH, Charles, son of Francis & Anna, died Sept. 2, 1851, age 1yr-10mo-15da.
---- J. B.
---- M. B.
BRUGH, Father & Mother,
(1) Margaret, wife of John, died Dec. 4, 1848, age 47yr-4mo-27da.
(2) John, died Dec. 15, 1886, age 76yr & 6mo.
HORNBERGER, Matilda, wife of W.L., died Dec. 25, 1860, age 26yr-3mo-10da.
SHADEL, Jacob, 1849 - 1860.
SHADLE, Sarah, wife of Jacob, died Aug. 3, 1850, age 31yr & 4mo.
SHADEL, Catharine, dau. of Jacob & Sarah, died Oct. 10, 1848, age 1 year.
----- (broken, nothing readable)
SHADLE, John A., son of J. & H.J., died Nov. 3, 1866, age 6yr-8mo-3da.
SHADLE, Jacob, Penna, Ensign, Penn. Militia, War 1812. Dec. 12, 1787 - Dec. 9, 1853.
(Military marker).
(Note: Manitou Chapter D.A.R., *Genealogical Survey Fulton County Indiana Cemeteries,* 1935, states that Jacob Shadle died 9 Dec. 1852, age 65yr.)
-----, William H., son of ----.
(Note: This is a broken stone - not much readable)
GATES, Ida V., died Jan. 26, 1891, age 14yr-3mo-9da.
GINTHER, Father & Mother,
(1) Adam, died Nov. 5, 1858. (no b.d.)
(2) Magdalena, died Nov. 23, 1858. (no b.d.)
SHADLE, Samuel, died Apr. 9, 1876, age 58yr-2mo-6da.
(Note: A little hard to read)
SHADLE, Elizabeth, wife of Sam'l, died Oct. 24, 1861, age 35yr-2mo-5da.
SHADLE, Harriet, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth, died Sept. 5 1858, age 1yr-3mo-10da.
SHADEL, an Infant dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth. (no dates)
WOODS, William H., son of (?.) J. & C., died Dec. 30, 1854, age 7mo & 2da.
HUSTON, John (N.?), son of J. & M., died Oct. 10, 1854, age 5yr & 1mo.

Subject: **Fwd: Anna Maria Bruch**
Date: Mon, 15 Mar 1999 00:58:38 EST
From: Fldollfin@aol.com
To: carolync@locl.net
CC: JackB3600@aol.com

Hi Caroline

I saw your post on the Northampton Co. mail list. My cousin , Jack Brode is researching this name but is in the process of a major construction job on his home.

We have an Anna Maria BRUCH b. June 07, 1768 Pa. , d. April 22, 1849 Upper Mt. Bethal, Northampton Co., Pa. who married Conrad BROD b. 1770 d. 1822
They had seven children. Would you have this Anna Maria in your file ?
The BROD / BRODT / BRODE line links to my DOTTERER / DOTTER / DUTTER line from that area.

Also am fwd. the letter Jack got on this surname in hopes it could be of some help.
Hope to hear from you soon.

Carol (Dutter) Gilliland
St. Pete Beach, FL.

CC: Jack Brode

Subject: **Anna Maria Bruch**
Date: Sun, 14 Mar 1999 21:12:45 EST
From: JackB3600@aol.com
To: Fldollfin@aol.com

Carol,

This mail was too old to forward, so here's a copy from my file cabinet:

Jack

Re: Anna Maria Bruch
Date: 3/7/99 6:38:18 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: JaneDevlin@netquest.com (Devlin, Jane)
To: JackB3600@aol.com

> *Jane,*
> *We have Anna Maria Bruch, b. 1768, married Conrad Brodt (my gr-gr-gr-gr*
> *grandfather. Sounds suspiciously like your Anna Maria - right birth date,*
> *right area.*

Hi, Jack.. Sorry to be so late in replying - I moved some messages to answer to the wrong folder by mistake and just found them this evening. The name and dates sure seem to match.

> *We have no information at all on the BRUCH family, but lots of info on*
> *the BRODTs. Would love to trade.*

I have very little yet on the Bruch/Brug/Booch line as I've yet to connect it firmly with my Barbara Brooks. Here's the sum total of what I received from a cousin who is also trying to prove the connection:

Information on Barbara's brother Peter and speculation on her parents from Stephen Wood (emails 20 Oct & 21 Oct 1998)

PETER BROOKS, born ca. 1780 [possibly christened 25 March 1780 in Jordan Reformed Church, S. Whitehall Township, Lehigh Co., PA]; died 15 January 1830 in Ontario. Married SARAH TITUS? [Stul?, Hull?]. 25 October 1805 in St. James Church, York [now Toronto], York County, Ontario. (married by banns) --- Sarah Titus?, born ca. 1787 in or near Hardwick, New Jersey, daughter of John Titus (?), married secondly to Henry Pliny Cutler 23 August, 1830 in the Home District, Ontario. She was still alive when the 1861 census of Markham was taken.

Peter's will mentions that he was late of the Township of Markham, Blacksmith; gave land to Peter Brooks, son of Jacob Brooks, gave Sophia "the child I have raised" a feather bed & bedding, 1 cow and 5 pounds in other household furniture when she gets married or arrives at the age of 18 years; gives the rest of his property to his wife Sarah Brooks. Executors were Jacob Brooks and Peter's wife Sarah. Will dated 11 Jan. 1830. Will witnessed by Jacob Brooks, Sarah (x) Brooks, John DeHart, and George Ward. [Peter was age 23 in the 1803 Berczy census of Markham Settlers.]

As far as is known, Peter had no children of his own.

I just have a few spare minutes to post this so will keep it brief, but I also descend from the York County Brooks family.

I don't know whether or not you have seen the Berczy list in the back of the book "Markham 1793 - 1900" edited by Isabel Champion and published by the Markham Historical Society in 1979 [ISBN 0-9690900-0-5] but page 329 lists the John Maar (sic) family, with Barbara's brother Peter Broock (sic) (age 23).

It appears that Barbara Brooks Marr Wurts (c1783 - c1861/71), her sister Mary Brooks Marr (c1778 - 1816), her brother Peter Brooks (c1780 - 1830) and brother Jacob Brooks (c1791 - 1865) all came to Ontario. I descend from Jacob Brooks who married Elizabeth Jones in 1815.

We are trying to prove that they belong to the following family, it looks promising:

Michael Bruch / Brug married Maria Elizabeth __________ .

Anna Maria Brug c1768
Johann Georg Bruch c1773
Peter c1780
George Wendal Brug c1784
Michael Bruch c1788
Jacob Bruch c1792

One of Jacob's descendants had heard that the Brook spelling was originally Brough, which fits in with the above, and some of the names and dates match what we know. Unfortunately, baptisms for Mary and Barbara have not been located, which would have helped confirm things much more.

A newspaper article on Elizabeth Jones mentions that her husband was from Northampton County, PA which is where these baptisms were taken from. Michael and Jacob's were from the Reformed Lutheran Congregation, Nazareth, now Dryland Church, Hecktown. Peter's was from the Jordan Reformed Church, S. Whitehall Township, Lehigh County, PA. The others I recently found in a book entitled Penna. Births, Northampton Co. 1733 - 1800. I don't know what churches they match up to yet.

Much of this earlier work was done by the late Alma Beesley and my (our) distant cousin Cheryl Kahlke in New York.

I believe much of Alma's notes went to the Markham Museum. There is also mention of a Marr book too, perhaps also at the Museum and bible.

Stephen Wood
Whitby, Ontario
<sewood@osha.igs.net>

Information on Jacob Brooks (above), again from Stephen Wood, 10 Nov 1998

Just a quick note to pass along a little more info on the Brooks line.

Jacob Brooks, born ca. 1790 in Northampton County, PA, died 9 May 1865 in Markham Township, York Co., Ontario aged 75 years and 3 days, buried Christian Burial Ground, Quantztown, (5th line), Markham Township.

Jacob was married 28 March, 1815 at St. James Church, Toronto, York County, Ontario by Rev. John Strachan to Elizabeth Jones. Witn: by Mary Ellis (her sister) and John Hunter. Elizabeth Jones was born in Whitby Township, Ontario County, Ontario 12 Dec., 1796, the daughter of William and Mercy Jones. She died Aug. 8, 1889 in Markham Village, aged 92 years, 7 mo, and 26 days, and was interred with her husband.

Jacob was a Cooper and also held a contract for the mail. They resided in Scarborough Township, York County, Ontario, and raised six sons and seven daughters.

Children:
MICHAEL b. ca. 1815 in Scarborough Twp, York Co., Ontario, died 21 Sept. 1892 aged 77 years, married Elvira Young 16 Oct., 1838.

JOHN JACOB b. ca. 1816 Ontario, died [unknown], married Mary Fleming 8 March, 1852.

RACHEL b ca. 1817 Canada, died 14 April, 1859 age 42 years, 7 mos., 14 days, married Christopher Heise(y) 7 March, 1837.

PETER b. ca. 1818 Canada, died 24 Feb. 1881, marrried Elizabeth Shank 4 June 1844.

WILLIAM M. b. ca 1819 Scarborough Twp., died 22 March, 1891 at Dufferinbridge, Spence Twp., Parry Sound District, Ontario, married Lanny Rowena Pickle 18 Oct., 1848.
*** These are my gggreat grandparents ***

ELIZABETH b. ca. 1822 Ontario, died [unknown], married Joseph Spring 18 August, 1846.

[?? HIAL W. ??] b. ca. 1823 Scarborough, Ontario, died 29 July 1885 aged 62 years, 4 mos., married Margaret (Holden??). *** This is the only child we cannot positively prove, although he witnessed John Jacob's and Mary Ann's marriages. ***

SUSANNAH [b & d unknown], married William Harrison 21 Feb. 1849.

SOPHIA b. ca. 1828 Markham Twp., Ontario, died [unknown], married 1) William Inglis 3 Nov., 1847 and 2) John Lucas

MARY ANN b. ca. [unknown], died [alive 1889], married Thomas Dawson 29 Oct. 1843.

GEORGE b. ca. 1834 Scarborough Twp., Ontario, died 18 Nov. 1909, married 1) Jane Bell 1 Jan., 1858 and 2) Mrs. Ellen Ferguson.

BARBARA b. ca. 1837 Ontario, died [unknown], married Henry Dearborn.

SARAH JANE b. 3 Nov. 1839 Ontario, died 24 Apr. 1935, married Thomas F. Wootten 27 Oct., 1870.

---- Looking over my notes again, I see that Mary Ann and Susannah should probably switch as far as order of birth goes, based on the marriage dates. We know that Sophia was the fourth daughter.

>From the 1790 Census of Upper Mt. Bethel Twp, Northampton Co., PA:
Brooks, Michael 3 4 6 0 0 (the only Brooks, Brug, Bruch, or any similar name in the twp.

BRUCH, Michael Christening
Sex: Male
Birth Date: 05 Sep 1787
Christening Date: 24 Feb 1788
Recorded in: Hecktown, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Father: Michael BRUCH
Mother: Maria Elizabeth
Source: FHL Number 941099 Dates: 1758-1806

BRUCH, Jacob Christening
Sex: Male
Birth Date: 12 May 1791
Christening Date: 13 May 1792
Recorded in: Hecktown, Northampton, Pennsylvania
Father: Michael BRUCH
Mother: Maria Elizabeth
Source: FHL Number 941099 Dates: 1758-1806

Hope this helps some.

Jane

BRUCH FAMILY HISTORY
of Northampton County, Pennsylvania
and Wells and Grant Counties, Indiana

Jeffrey Bassett
520 Saluda Dr.
Mundelein, IL 60060
10 Aug 1995

```
                          Joseph Bruch
                               !
        !----------------------!----------------------!
        V                                             V
   John George Bruch                         Barbara Repsher
        !                                             !
   !-------!-------!                           !-----!-----!
Michael      Maria Elisabeth                 John       Elizabeth
 Bruch                                      Repsher
```

The Family of Michael Bruch

Michael Bruch and Maria Elisabeth had at least 4 children.

1) Anna Maria Bruch - born 7 Jul 1768, baptized 7 Aug 1768, married Conrad Brode, born 1770, died 1822.

    A) Samuel Brode - born 14 Feb 1801 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

*2) Johann George Bruch - born Sep 1773, baptized 28 Nov 1773, Plainfield Reformed Church, Plainfield, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.(possibly Williams Township Congregation)

3) Peter Bruch - born 25 Mar 1780, South Whitehall Jordan Church, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania.

4) George Wendel Bruch - born 13 Sep 1784, baptized 27 Sep 1785, Plainfield Reformed Church, Plainfield, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Sponsors were George Wendel Zeller and Elisabeth.

5) Michael Bruch - born 5 Sep 1787 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

6) Jacob Bruch - born 12 May 1791 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

```
                           Charles Verne Bruch
                                    !
               !--------------------!--------------------!
               V                                         V
       Jacob Heinrich Bruch                    Ellen Levina Repsher
               !                                         !
       !-------!-------!                        !--------!--------!
     Joseph        Susannah                  Joseph             Eliza
     Bruch          Frantz                   Repsher            Klein
       !              !                        !                  !
  !----!----!     !---!---!               !----!----!        !----!----!
George   Barbara  John   Susanna        George   Elizabeth   Jacob      Sarah
Bruch    Repsher  Frantz                Repsher              Klein
```

The Family of George Bruch

John George Bruch, possibly the son of Michael and Maria Elisabeth Bruch, married Barbara Repsher, daughter of Johannes and Maria Elisabeth Repsher of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Barbara died 6 Feb 1838, aged 57 years, 1 month, 6 days, in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Their children were baptized at the Plainfield Reformed Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, unless otherwise specified. They had 13 children.

1) Elizabeth Bruch - born 4 Jul 1798 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 16 Sep 1798 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She married George Russel.

2) Catharine Bruch - born 6 Sep 1799 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 4 Feb 1800, at First Reformed Church of Easton. She married Jacob Cope. She died 13 Sep 1835 in Bushkill Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in Plainfield Cemetery, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

* 3) John Bruch - born 18 Sep 1802, married Ellen.

4) Jacob Bruch - born 23 Sep 1804, baptized 18 Nov 1804.

5) Daniel Bruch - born 16 Jun 1806, baptized 24 Aug 1806.

6) Rebecca Bruch - born 6 Nov 1808, baptized 19 Feb 1809.

7) Anna Bruch - born 22 Dec 1810, baptized 17 Feb 1811.

* 8) John George Bruch - born 5 Nov 1812 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 17 Jan 1813 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Sophia McEnterfer.

9) Juliana Bruch - born 1 Apr 1815 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 18 Jun 1815 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

10) Edwin Bruch - born 27 Apr 1817, baptized 6 Jul 1817.

11) Sabina Bruch - born 2 Jun 1819, baptized 1 Aug 1819.

12) Louisa Bruch - born 1 May 1821 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 1 Jul 1821 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

* 13) Joseph Bruch - born 23 Jan 1825, baptized 13 Feb 1825, sponsors Conrad Bender and wife Susanna, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Joseph married Susanna Frantz.

3. The Family of John Bruch

John Bruch, son of John George and Barbara (Respher) Bruch, was born 18 Sep 1802 in Pennsylvania. He married Ellen. She was born around 1813.

John and family resided in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania during the census of 1850.

1. David C. Bruch - born 1831.

2. Jacob Bruch - born 1833.

3. Christian Bruch - born 1835.

4. George Bruch - born 1837.

5. William Henry Bruch - born 23 Nov 1839, died 1916, married Isabella Davidson (1849-1898).

    a. Charles B. Bruch - born 14 Aug 1876, died 1953, married (1) Alice Amelia Weidner (1874-1922) (2) Jennie Rotherman.

    b. Clara Bruch - born 18 Dec 1878, married Paul Kluge.

    c. Thelma Bruch - born 1880, married John Hahn.

    d. Robert Bruch - born 1883, married Carrie Kellow.

    e. John Grover Bruch - born 4 Mar 1885, died 9 Aug 1939, married Estella Myrtle Barthol, born 13 Oct 1888.

        1. Howard Henry Bruch - born 23 Sep 1910, died 1973.
        2. Truman Elwood Bruch - born 13 Feb 1913 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania, married Virginia Irene Sullivan on 18 Feb 1944. Truman was a flight instructor during World War II. They settled in Union City, Tennessee and Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, before moving to Knoxville Tennessee, where their daughter, Susan Irene Bruch, was born 1 May 1945. They moved to Alexandria, Virginia in 1947.
        3. Warren Walter Bruch - born 31 Jul 1914, died 1981.
        4. Willard William Bruch - born 14 Jan 1917.
        5. Walter Wilson Bruch - born 23 Jul 1920.
        6. Grover Clayton Bruch - born 4 Aug 1921, died 1980.
        7. James Monroe Bruch - born 16 Aug 1923.
        8. Mae Mildred Bruch - born 21 Apr 1926.
        9. Lester Forrest Bruch - born 14 Aug 1828, died 1978.
        10. Gladys Estella Bruch - born 21 Jan 1931.

    f. George Bruch - born 1886, married Lillian.

    g. Annie R. Bruch - born 1889, married Harry Groner.

6. Samuel Bruch - born 1843.

7. Herman Bruch - born 1846.

8. Adam Bruch - born 1848.

9. Mary Ann Bruch - born 18??.

8. The Family of John George Bruch

John George Bruch, son of John George and Barbara (Repsher) Bruch, was born in Pennsylvania on 5 Nov 1812. He was baptized on 17 Jan 1813 at the Plainfield Reformed Church in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 31 Dec 1885 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. He married Sophia McEnterfer, daughter of George Jr.`and Catherine McEnterfer, on 28 Feb 1841 in Stark County, Ohio. Sophia was born around 1815 in Stark County, Ohio. She died 7 Apr 1897 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana.

1) Edwin Bruch - born 7 Oct 1841 in Stark County, Ohio, died 8 Nov 1897 in Reno County, Kansas, married (1) Sarah Runlsle (2) Mary McAtee. Sarah died in 1885.

    Children by 1st marriage

    A) Alvin Bruch

    B) Maggie S. Bruch

    C) Carrie A. Bruch

    D) George Erwin Bruch

    E) Isaac R. Bruch

    F) Clara Bruch

    Children by 2nd marriage

    G) Alta May Bruch

    H) Joseph Bruch

    I) Jesse E. Bruch

    J) Josiah Bruch

    K) Anna Ruth Bruch

2) Linicia Bruch - born 1844 in Indiana, died in her teens.

3) Rebecca Bruch - born 1845 in Indiana, married Adam Warner.

4) William Bruch - born 1847 in Indiana, died 1921 in Marion County, Indiana, married (1) Mary Jane Sellers in Huntington County, Indiana (2) xxx (3) Ann. Mary died in 1898.

    A) Calvin C. Bruch - died 1962, married Helen Stegmiure.

    B) Elmo Clinton Bruch - born 1875, died 1930.

    C) Walter Bruch - born 1879, died 1965, married LaVeta Ross.

        1) Fred Bruch

5) Mary Bruch - born 1849 in Indiana, married William Lengel on 12 Jul 1868.

    A) Sarah A. Lengel - married Mr. Jackson.

B) Charles W. Lengel - born 1870, died 1945, married Katherine A. Steffen.

C) Henry Michael Lengel - born 1874, died 1926, married (1) Viola Rinehart (2) Anna Meyers.

D) Clara Belle Lengel - born 1877, died 1940, married Mr. Walter.

6) Simon Bruch - born 1844? in Indiana, married Sarah Marinda Hugagl on 1 Sep 1867 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. Sarah, the daughter of Henry and Evelyn Hugagl, was born 8 Nov 1848 in Stark County, Ohio. Simon died in 1910. Sarah died 28 Nov 1927 in Huntington County, Indiana.

A) Sarah E. Bruch - born 17 Jun 1868 in Huntington County, Indiana, died 14 Jan 1912 in Huntington County, Indiana, married Lewis Shinkel. They had Grace E. Shinkel, born 1 Apr 1893 in Huntington County, Indiana, died 19 Jan 1978 in Huntington County, Indiana.

B) Sophia Ellen Bruch - married Mr. Stetzel.

7) Henry Bruch - born 16 May 1854 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, married Mahala Runkle on 6 Sep 1877. He died on Friday, 21 Aug 1931 at home. He resided northeast of Bippus. He was a farmer all of his life. They were a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church near Bippus. They are buried in the church cemetery. Mahala was born 10 Nov 1860 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. She was the daughter of Noah and Mary Anne (Shull) Runkle. She died Thursday, 30 Dec 1937 in Warren Township in Huntington County, Indiana.

A) George E. Bruch - born 9 Oct 1878 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. He married Effie Mae Morford on 14 Feb 1903. Effie was born on 5 Sep 1884. Effie died on Friday 4 Jun 1943. She was the daughter of James and Amanda (Hornaday) Morford. Effie is buried at the St. Peter's Church Cemetery near Bippus, Indiana.

1) H. Melville Bruch - lived in River Rouge, Michigan.

2) Wilbur Bruch - lived in Manson, Washington.

3) Carl R. Bruch - born 14 Jan 1915 in Huntington County, married to the former Lois Maxine Deal on 23 Mar 1941 in Goblesville, they lived near Huntington, Indiana. He was employed by American Standard of North Manchester for 23 years. He was an Air Force veteran of World War II. He is buried at the South Whitley Cemetery.

a) Jean Ann Bruch - married John Tschantz, lived in Fort Wayne.

4) Cecil Bruch - married Bertha Marie Eckert on 1 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Indiana. She was the daughter of Rupert and Martha L. (Schumacher) Eckert. She was born 23 Oct 1918 in Huntington, Indiana.

a) Judy Bruch - married Alden Schlotter, Warren, Indiana.

b) Christine Mae Bruch - born and died Wednesday, 9 Dec 1953.

5) Gerald E. Bruch - born 27 Apr 1921 in Wabash County, Indiana, died Wednesday, 11 Jun 1986 at Huntington Memorial Hospital. He married Joanna Deal on 1 Jan 1943 in Bippus, Indiana. He is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. He worked for 28 years as a press operator

Early Passenger Records

A) Arrived in Port of Philadelphia, ship FAIR AMERICAN, from Amsterdam, 26 Oct 1805.

John Bruch, age 32, Lassfe, mason, 5 ft. 5 in., fair complexion, brown hair.
Dorothea Bruch, age 36, Lassfe, 5 ft. 8 in., fair complexion, brown hair.
Anna Catherine Bruch, age 3, Lassfe, 2 ft. 6 in, fair complexion.

B) Arrived in Port of Philadelphia, ship MARGARET, E.C. Gordon, master, from Amsterdam, 19 Sep 1804.

Gustavus Bruch, age 24.

C) Palatines imported in the VIRTUOUS GRACE, John Bull, master, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, as by clearance thence. Qualified on 24 Sep 1737.

David Bruch.

D) Palatines imported in the ship LYDIA, James Abercombie, master, from Rotterdam. Qualified on 20 Sep 1743.

Hermanus Bruch.

E) The Palatines fromthe ship HARLE, Ralph Harle, From Rotterdam did this day take & subscribe the oath to the Govt., Vol.1, page 159-60 Pa. German Pioneers.

Johan Mathias Bruch b 1713 Germany List 41c at the Courthouse of Philadelphia. 1 Sep 1736.

F) Thomas Bruch arrived 3 Dec 1740 on ship ROBT. & ALISE, from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. list 79a of Pallatine Passengers.

G) Johannes Jost Bruch arrive on ship HOPE, from Rotterdam at Wicacoa on 1 Oct 1773. Pa. German Pioneers, Strassburger, vol. 1, page 753.

Early Bruch Families

The Family of Mathias Bruch

Matthias Bruch and his wife Anna Barbara had at least three children.

1) Johannes Bruch - born 20 Mar 1752, Williams Township Congregation, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Barbara.

   A) Johannes Bruch - born 1 Jan 1781, baptized 27 Jul 1781, William Township Congregation, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

2) Susanna Catherine Bruch - born 2 Oct 1757 in Bucks County, Tohickon Church, Pennsylvania.

3) Maria Elisabeth Bruch - born 1 May 1760, baptized 1 Jun 1760, Williams Township Congregation, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

The Family of George Bruch

George Bruch and his wife Elisabeth had at least 1 child. This George was possibly the revolutionary war soldier that served from Northampton County.

1) Maria Catharine Bruch - born 27 Nov 1775, baptized 7 Jan 1776, Williams Township Congregation, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

The Family of Sebastian Bruch Sr.

Sebastian Bruch was born in 1794 in Germany/Prussia. He married Anna Mary. She was born in 1801 in Germany/Prussia. He came to the United States in 1844. He was a farmer. My source says first three children born in Iowa, but that he did not come to America until 1844.

1. Sebastian Bruch Jr. - born 1824 in Iowa.
2. John Bruch - born 1826 in Iowa, married Lizzie.
3. Anton Bruch - born 1833 in Iowa, married Lena.
4. Mary Anyy Bruch - born 23 Apr 1841 in Hessen, Germany, married Aloyluis Wiederin on 20 Feb 1858 in New Vienna, Iowa, died 24 Jun 1930 in Carroll Iowa. She married (2) Theodore Fleskes.

The Family of Frederick Bruch

Frederick Bruch had at least one son. He married Anna Catharine Repscher, daughter of Johannes and Maria Elisabeth Repscher. She was born around 1774 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She was confirmed in 1788, aged 14 years, at the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Easton, Pennsylvania.

Anna Catharine Repscher was the sister of Barbara Repscher who married John George Bruch. This could indicate that Frederick and John George are related, maybe as brothers or cousins.

1. Anna Maria Bruch - born 7 Jun 1796 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
2. Child Bruch - born 5 Apr 1798 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
3. George Bruch - born 28 Feb 1800 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
4. * John Bruch - born 19/22 Oct 1801 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

The Family of John Bruch, son of Frederick

John Bruch, son of Frederick and Catharine (Repscher) Bruch, was born 19/22 Oct 1801 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died in June of 1856 in Hardin, County, Iowa. He married Mary Ann Hinkle, daughter of Joseph and Magdaline (Streper) Hinkle, on 8 Dec 1828 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Mary Ann was born 11 Oct 1811 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1903 probably in Pawnee County, Nebraska.

1. James P. Bruch - born 1830 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
2. Emma Bruch - born in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
3. John H. Bruch - born 29 Jul 1936 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Sarah M. Turner on 31 Dec 1859.
4. Mary Bruch - born 1839 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
5. Della Bruch - born in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

6. Cassey Bruch - born in 1842 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

7. Harlan P. Bruch - born 1945 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Lydia C. Brown on 31 Dec 1868.

The Family of Thomas Bruch

Thomas Bruch married Elizabeth Brooks on 28 May 1752, Williams Township Congregation, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

Misc. Bruch family info.

Selma J. Bruch, born 15 Feb 1880, married John A. Hahn, son of James and Rose (Laubach) Hahn. John was born 15 Oct 1871 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. They had Helen R. Hahn, born 16 Jun 1899, died 4 Mar 1917, Lovene J. Hahn, born 1 Oct 1900, and Isabella J. Hahn, born 19 Dec 1913.

Amanda Bruch married Samuel H. Cressman

Mary J. Bruch married Joshua Erich in Nazareth, Pennsylvania.

Early Bruch births in Northampton County, Pennsylvania

John Bruch	born 10 Dec 1779, son of George and Elizabeth
John George Bruch	born 5 Feb 1778, son of John George and Elizabeth
John Jacob Bruch	born 30 Jun 1782, son of George and Elizabeth
Jonas Bruch	born 29 Sep 1784, son of Christian and Anna
Maria Bruch	born 21 Nov 1800, son of George and Anna Barbara

Other Bruch information

Catharine Bruch, born 1699, married Johannas Gehr on 26 Jun 1719. He was born 5 Sep 1702. He died 10 Apr 1762 in Pennsylvania.

HUSBAND Michel Brugh/ Bruch
Born Sept. 5, 1787 Place Northampton Co, PA
Married Place
Died Mar. 13, 1854 Place Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF Church Aff.
Other wives
Husband's Father Michael Bruch/ Brugh
Married Place
Husband's Mother

WIFE Elizabeth
Born Place
Died 1845 Place Seneca Co, OH
Buried at Thompson Cem. Church Aff.
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married Place
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:
Melinda Clinger
Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	John Brugh	1810 PA	Dec. 15, 1886 Aubb. LF IOOF	Margaret
2	Francis Brugh	1813 PA		Anna Clemmons Apr. 21, 1844 Huron Co, OH
3	George Brugh	1814	Sept. 21, 1856 Steuben Co, IN	Cathern Clemmons May 24, 1838 Huron Co, OH
4	Charles Brugh	1818 PA	June 18, 1863 Aubb - LF IOOF	Sarah Worman 25 Feb 1844
5	Joseph Brugh	Sept. 22, 1822 Seneca Co, OH	Mar. 21, 1874	Catherine VanKirk Verlinda Allison ? KOCHEL ?
6	William Brugh	Nov. 16 1826 Columbia Co, OH	Nov. 2, 1901 LF IOOF	Louisa Klink June 14, 1846 Seneca Co, OH
7	Simon Brugh	1806 PA		
8				
9				
10				
11				
13				
14				

8785 S.W. 137th Avenue
Miami, FL 33183-4075
July 24, 2000

Melinda Clinger
3 NE 375 N
Rochester, IN 46975

Dear Melinda,

I cannot thank you enough for all of the great information that you sent me last week. It surpassed all responses to genealogical societies in Pennsylvania,and Ohio. In the 44 years that I have been seeking the elusive Michael/Michel, I never once extended my search beyond those states.

Jim Brugh, an attorney in Logansport, sent me a recording of Fulton County cemetaries and I soon determined that the Michel buried in Leiters-Ford IOOF Cemetary is my great-great-great grandfather. The spelling on his headstone is Michel and I believe that is right.

The tracing that I have done, including your information, now comes to almost 1,000 people including blood relation and those associated by marriage and adpotion. I am in the process of making a chart of this lineage and will send you a copy when finished. In the meantime, you may want to know the following:

1. Hermanus Bruch/Brugh, so far, is not connected to the 1,000 mentioned above. Any tie-in, and there could be, would go back to Germany,(actually Prussia).

2. Michel was born a Bruch but evolved to Brugh before or shortly moving to Ohio. He was born September 5, 1787 in Upper Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania to Michael and Maria Elizabeth Bruch. Michel and his wife had eight children (the seven you have recorded) and a girl between the ages of 15 and 22 in Ohio in 1830 on the census.

3. Michael Bruch was born circa 1742 and was christened at Katholisch, Duempelfeld, Rheinland, Preussen (Germany). He was one of six children of Petri and Anna Maria Bruch.

   I believe that Michael came to Colonial America in 1751 on the ship "Patience" along with a brother, Johannes. They could not speak or read and write English so signed ships papers with a (X). Whoever did the actual interpretation and writing recorded the surname as Bloch.

4. I am not certain about the origins of Maria Elizabeth, she could have German origins but may have been here before Michael. Supposedly, they had thirteen children but I have found records of six for sure with a possible two more.

5. Michael was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, listed on a roll dated 1783 (the year the war ended).

I hope this information will be useful to you. In addition, to the chart which is in progress, I hope to write a book of sorts with all the stories etc. that I have accumulated since 1956.

Thanks again for the extensive information on the Indiana portion of the family.

Sincerely,

Larry

Larry B. Brough

(Simon was my great-great-grandfather.)

P.S. Now your lineage reads:

Petri

Michael

Michel

Joseph

William J.

Vermont

Pauline

George

Melinda

940N 200W
Angola, Indiana 46703
April 20, 2001

Larry B. Brough
8785 S.W. 137th Avenue
Miami, Florida 33183-4075

Dear Mr. Brough,

On Monday of this week, my husband and I drove over to Fulton County, Indiana. It turned out to be a longer drive than we had expected, but we had time to visit the Fulton County Historical Society and the Leiters Ford Cemetery. I found your letter of July 24, 2000, and was, first of all, very pleased to know Simon's place in the family. I had come across his name when looking at census reports and in a land transaction in Ohio, but there didn't seem to be anything further to tie him to my ancester, George.

My aunt Lurah spent years trying to find a connection between our family and Hermanus Bruch, and I have already told her that they do not seem to connect (on this side of the ocean, at least). It helps to have your verification of that.

I sent a copy of your letter to Joanne Wagner, with whom I have been corresponding by email. We both were very excited about the information you included about Michael. It appears that you know a great deal more about the Bruch family than anyone else we have talked to. If you publish, I would very much like to purchase a copy.

Since the Fulton County Historical Society could have sent you very little information about George, I am enclosing a report on him down to my grandchildren, as well as a photo of Michel's stone. I will be happy to answer any questions that I can about the family. I would prefer that if you are publishing an extended genealogy, that you do not include my children and grandchildren. There seems to be a division of opinion in the genealogical community about privacy and security, but perhaps it is best to be on the safe side.

My great grandfather, William Brugh, moved to Traverse City, Michigan, because he suffered so dreadfully from hay fever in Indiana. Three of his daughters, including my grandmother, met their spouses while visiting family in Indiana.

Sincerely,

Carolyn Cripe

HUSBAND Michael Bruch (Brugh)
Born c. 1742 **Place** Rheinland, Preussen Germany
Married **Place**
Died **Place**
Buried at **Church Aff.**
Other wives
Husband's Father Petri Bruch (Brugh)
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Anna Maria

WIFE
Born **Place**
Died **Place**
Buried at **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married **Place**
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Michel	Sept. 5, 1787 Northampton Co, PA	Mar. 13, 1854 Fulton Co, IN LF IOOF	Elizabeth
2	Anna Maria	7 July 1768 bap Aug 7 Northampton Co Plainfield Ref. Ch.		Abraham HILLIARD Conrad BRODT
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND Petri Bruch (Brugh)

Born ______ Place ______

Married ______ Place ______

Died ______ Place ______

Buried at ______ Church Aff. ______

Other wives ______

Husband's Father ______

Married ______ Place ______

Husband's Mother ______

WIFE Anna Maria

Born ______ Place ______

Died ______ Place ______

Buried at ______ Church Aff. ______

Other Husbands ______

Wife's Father ______

Married ______ Place ______

Wife's Mother ______

FAMILY PAGE ______

Sheet submitted by:

Date ______

AUTHORITIES:

(List volume and page)

They had six children.

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Michael	c. 1742 Germany		
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND Simon Brugh (Brough)
Born 1806 **Place** PA
Married **Place**
Died **Place**
Buried at **Church Aff.**
Other wives
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE
Born **Place**
Died **Place**
Buried at **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married **Place**
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA

HUSBAND Joseph Brugh
Born Sept. 22, 1822 **Place** Seneca Co, OH
Married **Place**
Died Mar. 21, 1874 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other wives 1st Catherine VanKirk
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Verlinda Allison
Born Apr. 26, 1834 **Place** PA
Died Dec. 11, 1915 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married **Place**
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Lillian A. (Lily	Mar 3, 1865 Fulton Co, IN	Mar. 21, 1942 LF IOOF	
2	George W.	May 19, 1856 IN	Sept. 12, 1937 LF IOOF	Frances Ellen Hunter Oct. 29, 1879 Fulton Co, IN
3	James B.	Apr. 27, 1857 Fulton Co, IN	Jan 9, 1929 LF IOOF	
	Albert (May)	Feb. 21, 1861 IN	Jan 27, 1936 LF IOOF	Sarah (Ellen)
5	Edward E.	1863	June 8, 1925 LF IOOF	Sarah Monesmith (later Mrs. John Bell) Aug. 26, 1885, Fulton Co, IN
6	Elmer E.	June 29, 1867 Fulton Co, IN	Dec. 25, 1942 LF IOOF	Katherine Murphy Dec. 2, 1892 (Kathryn or Mary Catherine)
7	Laura	1873 IN		John G. Beerwert Oct. 2, 1892 Fulton Co, IN
8	Arella Elizabeth	1859 IN		
9	Lewis	1864		
10	Nancy (Nannie)	1869	Jan 8, 1870 13 weeks LF IOOF	
11	Lucy	1873	Aug. 17, 1873 LF IOOF 16 weeks	
12				
13				
13				
14				

F-14
SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY P.O. BOX 549 SEATTLE, WA. 98111

1st marriage

HUSBAND Joseph Brugh
Born Sept. 28, 1822 **Place** PA
Married **Place**
Died Mar. 21, 1874 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other wives 2nd. Verlinda Allison
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Catherine VanKirk
Born 1823 **Place** PA
Died Jan 12, 1853 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married **Place**
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	**BORN** When & Where	**DIED** When & Where	**MARRIED** To whom When & Where
1	William J.	1845 OH	1892 LF IOOF	Frances Keely Nov. 24, 1869 Fulton Co.IN
2	Catharine M.	Jan 12, 1853	Feb. 19, 1854 LF IOOF	
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

HUSBAND George Brugh
Born 1814 **Place**
Married May 24, 1838 **Place** Huron Co, OH
Died Sept. 21, 1856 **Place** Steuben Co, IN
Buried at **Church Aff.**
D **Other wives**
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Cathern Clemmons
Born **Place**
Died **Place**
Buried at **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married **Place**
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND Francis Brugh
Born 1813 Place PA
Married Apr. 21, 1844 Place Huron Co, OH
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other wives
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married Place
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Anna Clemmons
Born 1825 Place PA
Died Place
Buried at Church Aff.
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married Place
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Mary Elizabeth (Ellen)	Jan 25, 1845 OH	Sept. 13, 1896	Rufus B. Crist 2nd Frederick Eddings 1st
2	Matilda	May 12, 1854 Fulton Co, IN	May 13, 1927 LF IOOF	Thomas T. Blackburn Feb. 12, 1873 Fulton Co, IN
3	Anthony W.	1866 Fulton Co, IN	Apr. 22, 1928	Rosa Hay May 1, 1887 Fulton Co, IN
4	Lavina	1845 OH		
5	Simon	1847 OH		
6	Joseph	1849 OH		
7	Barbara	1855 IN		
8	John	1858 IN		
9	William	1863 IN		
10	Julia A.	1861 IN		
11	Charles		Sept 2, 1851	
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND Charles Brugh
Born 1818 **Place** PA
Married **Place**
Died June 18, 1863 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other wives
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Sarah C. Worman
Born 1825 **Place** OH
Died May 20, 1879 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married **Place**
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Joseph	1845 OH		
2	Mary A.	1847 OH		
3	Frederick	1848 OH	1853 LF IOOF	
	Jefferson	1849 IN		
5	Elizabeth	1852 IN		
6	Michael	1854 IN		
7	Alfred	1858 IN		
8	Louisa	1861 IN		
9	Artamissa	1863 IN		
10	Emeline	1854	Apr. 9, 1856 LF IOOF	
11				
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND William Brugh
Born Nov. 16, 1826 Place Columbia Co., OH
Married June 14, 1846 Place Seneca Co, OH
Died Nov. 2, 1901 Place Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF I.O.O.F. Church Aff.
Other wives
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married Place
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Louisa Klink
Born July 19,1827 Place Cumberland Co, PA
Died May 29, 1919 Place Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF Church Aff.
Other Husbands
Wife's Father Christian Klink
Married Aug 17, 1826 Place Cumberland Co, PA
Wife's Mother Mary Failor

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	William Wilson (Oscar)	Jan 31, 1847 Steuben Co, IN	Jan 31, 1931 LF IOOF	Amanda Schultz Elizabeth Mountz
2	Charles Christian	Sept. 6, 1861 Steuben Co, IN	July 22, 1953 Grand Rapids, MI	Fannie Sharp Mar. 13, 1882
3	Joseph Frances	1868 Stebeun Co, IN	Oct. 2, 1928 Charlotte, MI	Florence E. Bailey Dec. 24, 1890
4	Lafayette (Lafe) grandson	Sept. 10, 1875	Apr. 17, 1935 Grand Rapids, MI (Jackson)	Cora Lovell Oct. 6, 1913 Jessie C. Young June 30,1919
5	Eli Michael	Aug. 17, 1865 Steuben Co, IN	Feb. 15, 1952 Fulton Co, IN LF IOOF	Hattie Saxton Mar 14, 1888 Ida M.
6	Alice Malina	Nov. 30, 1852 Steuben Co, IN	July 28, 1935 LF IOOF	John Quincy Ginther Jan 23, 1873 Fulton Co, IN
7	Caroline E. (Callie)	Apr. 13, 1848 Steuben Co, IN	July 21, 1935 Moon Cem. Fulton Co, IN	Newton Sales Sept. 25, 1870 Fulton Co, IN
8	Ida Catherine	June 5, 1858 Steuben Co, IN	Dec. 31, 1943 Rochester IOOF	Wm. A. Corbett Oct. 31, 1880 Fulton Co, IN
9	Mary Elizabeth	1850 Steuben Co, IN	May 16, 1879 LF IOOF	William Rex Oct. 10, 1878
10	Evin	1856 IN		
11	Rosa Nettie	Apr. 6, 1863 Steuben Co, IN	Dec. 4, 1918 Los Angeles,CA	Walter W. Stickles Oct. 24, 1880 Fulton Co, IN
12	Jane Cristina	1851 Steuben Co, IN	1898 Shaffer Cem. Fulton Co, IN	Charles Kilmer
13	Ellen Louisa	May 4, 1854 Steuben Co, IN	Mar. 8, 1898 Roch. IOF	Peter A. Baker June 13, 1875
14	Sarah Ann	Apr 5, 1856	June 10, 1859 Steuben Co, IN	

HUSBAND William J Brugh
Born Mar. 26, 1845 **Place** Ohio
Married Nov. 24, 1869 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Died Feb. 13, 1892 **Place** Fulton Co, IN(Leiters Ford)
Buried at LF IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other wives
Husband's Father Joseph Brugh
Married **Place**
Husband's Mother Catherine

WIFE Frances Keely
Born Dec. 28, 1848 **Place** Indianapolis Marion Co, IN
Died June 2, 1919 **Place** Fulton Co, IN
Buried at Roch IOOF **Church Aff.**
Other Husbands Marquis Working m. July 17, 1896 d. Oct. 22, 1916
Wife's Father James Keely
Married c. 1835 **Place** Shelby Co, IN
Wife's Mother Mary A. McKee

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Virginia Richmond	Jan 21, 1872		Charles Tyler
2	Deleware Dover	Aug. 1, 1875	June 15, 1895 Fulton Co, IN	
3	Florida Tallahassee (Floyd)	Apr 7, 1878	Sept 13, 1903 Fulton Co, IN LF IOOF	
4	Vermont Montpelier	June 9, 1880	Oct. 19, 1943 Fulton Co, IN Roch IOOF	Hulda B. Zahnz (Jahns) Mar. 24, 1910 Fulton Co, IN
5	Maine Austa	Feb 7, 1882	Dec. 16, 1959 Fulton Co, IN Roch IOOF	1 - Roy Chambers July 4, 1900 - Miami Co, IN 2. Milton Alspach 8-27,1906
6	Maine continued			3. Charles F. Waltz Aug. 14, 1926 Fulton Co, IN 4. Leo Joseph Shaw 2-21-1927
7	Maine continued			5. Charles F. Waltz2-18-1928 6. Al Toole Aug 1, 1943 7. Al Toole Aug. 2, 1945
8	Indiana Indianapolis	Sept 10, 1870 Fulton Co, IN	Mar 9, 1944 Fulton Co, IN Roch IOOF	1. Frank Freeman 2. Henry Felty Nov. 21, 1892 Fulton Co.
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

HUSBAND John Brugh
Born 1810 Place PA
Married Place
Died Dec. 15, 1886 Place Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF Church Aff.
Other wives
Husband's Father Michael Brugh
Married Place
Husband's Mother Elizabeth

WIFE Margaret
Born Place
Died Dec. 4, 1848 Place Fulton Co, IN
Buried at LF IOOF Church Aff.
Other Husbands
Wife's Father
Married Place
Wife's Mother

FAMILY PAGE
Sheet submitted by:

Date
AUTHORITIES:
(List volume and page)

	CHILDREN	BORN When & Where	DIED When & Where	MARRIED To whom When & Where
1	Lucien (Loman)	1834 OH		
2	Matilda	1836 OH		
3	Hulda	1838 OH		
	Martin	1840 OH		
5	Richard	1842 OH		
6	Elizabeth	1844 OH		
7	William	1846 OH	Mar. 17, 1873 LF IOOF	
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				

LEHIGH CO.

Michael & Maria Elizabeth Bruch -
Peter bapt 7 Jan 1780 Jordan Ref. in S. Whitehall TWP
Maria Barbara bapt. 8 Feb 1782 Zion Ref., Allentown

BRUGH

At Doheck [Tohickon] on Easter, 1757, the following was confirmed:

Christian Lederach

At Doheck [Tohickon] on Easter, 1758, the following were confirmed:

John Jost Lindenschmidt
Michael Wurman
Jacob Kraemer
Catharine Dany
Eva Seibel
Elizabeth Althaus
Magdelena Boss
Magdalena Salade
Martha Hauskipper

At Dryland were confirmed on April 15, 1758.

Michael Kocher
Conrad Kocher
John Peter Kocher
Bernhard Weyer
Christian Braun
Ulrich Hauser
John Schmitt
Eva Barbara Weyer
Elizabeth Hauser
Susanna Lefeber
Veronica Hauser

In Heidelberg Township on the Sunday following Easter 1757, the following were confirmed:

Conrad Muller
Philip Mertz
Martin Röder
John Peter Föller
William Fenstermacher
Peter Kocher
Maria Barbara Daubenspeck
Anna Elizabeth Blos
Maria Susanna Mertz
Maria Barbara Kocher
Anna Margaret Blos
Anna Margaret Mertz
Anna Jäger
Catharine Wär
Christina Kocher
Juliana Hoffmann

On the second Sunday before Pentecost 1757, the following were confirmed on the Forx [Forks] near Easton:

John Frederick Merckel
John William Hess
→ **Michel Bruch**
John Beyer
Jacob Hauser
Anna Hess
Gertrude Merckel
Anna Catharine Best
Anna Catharine Hertzel
Elizabeth Catharine Doll
Elizabeth Hertzel

Church Record.
Of the
Reformed and Lutheran Congregation
in
Nazareth Township
Northampton County, Pennsylvania
formerly
The Dryland Church
now the
Trinity Lutheran and Dryland Reformed
~~Hectown~~
Hecktown, Pennsylvania

Translator: Dr. Wm. J. Hinke,
Auburn Theological Seminary
Auburn N.Y.
1929

P55

Michael Bruch Maria Elizabeth	Michael	Sept. 5, 1787 b ~~May 10, 1787~~ bap. Feb. 24, 1788	~~Martin Kind~~ John Geringer Maria Elizabeth

P66

Michael Bruch Maria Elizabeth	Jacob	b May 12, 1791 bap. May 13, 1792	Jacob Reeser Cath. Gehringer, single

Plainfield Reformed Church
Plainfield Twp.
Northampton PA.

CATECHUMENS of Rev. Frederick Henop 1765-1769
On Dec. 22nd 1765

Anna Maria Mumbauer

BRUCH

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS
Lehigh County
1734-1800

John T. Humphrey

Humphrey Publications
Washington, D. C.
1992

8. Records of Zion's Lutheran Church in Lower Macungie Township.
baptismal register begins 1750.

9. Records of Ziegel Church in Weissenberg Township.
baptismal register begins 1756.

10. Records of the Reformed Congregation in Upper Milford Township–also know as Zion's Reformed Church in Zionsville.
baptismal register begins 1757

11. Records of the Weissenberg Lutheran and Reformed Congregations in Weissenberg Township.
baptismal register begins 1761.

12. Records of the Reformed Congregation in Lower Milford Township.
baptismal register begins 1772.

13. Records of the Zion Lutheran Congregation, Zionsville, Upper Milford Township.
baptismal register begins 1757.

14. Records of the Jerusalem Lutheran and Reformed Congregations in Western Salisbury Township.
baptismal register begins 1755.

15. Records of the Frieden's Union Church, Friedensville, Upper Saucon Township.
baptismal register begins 1763, ends 1767, begins again 1793.

16. Records of Schlosser's Reformed Church in North Whitehall Township– also know as Union Church in Unionville.
baptismal register begins in 1765.

17. Records of the Jordan Reformed Congregation in South Whitehall Township.
baptismal register begins 1765.

18. Records of Zion Reformed Church, Allentown.
baptismal register begins 1765.

Brinker				
Abraham	21 Mar 1757	Jürg	not given	3
Anna Christina	12 Mar 1759	Jacob	Susanna	3
Johan J.	5 Sep 1785	Conrath	Catherine	14
Maria Clara	16 Sep 1761	Georg	Anna Margaretha	3
Susanna	26 Oct 1760	Jacob	Susanna	3
Britenner				
Anna Maria	*circa* 1756	Joseph	Anna Maria	1
Britsch				
Magdalena	1 Dec 1782	Friedrich	Magdalena	27
Brod				
Magdalene	8 Sep 1795	Bernd	Magdalena	12
Brodbeck				
Susanna	*circa* 1762	Hans Jerg	Catharina	8
Broeder				
Adam	16 Sep 1787	Lorenz	Maria	22
Anna Maria	3 Sep 1790	Adam	Eva	22
Christina	26 Jan 1793	Henrich	Elisabet	22
Elisabet	2 Jul 1789	Adam	Eva	22
Elisabet	24 Mar 1791	Lorenz	Maria	22
Georg	13 Mar 1789	Philip	Christina	22
Georg	10 Sep 1788	Lorenz	Maria	22
Jacob	1 Apr 1789	Henrich	Elisabet	22
Jacob	16 Mar 1793	Ad.	Eva	22
Jacob	14 Oct 1796	Henrich	Elisabeth	22
Joh. Georg	30 Aug 1787	Henrich	Elisabeth	22
Joseph	26 Feb 1791	Henrich	Elisabet	22
Bruce				
Juliana	22 Nov 1794	Johann	Catharina	15
Bruch				
Maria Barbara	8 Feb 1782	Michael	M. Elizabeth	18
Peter	7 Jan 1780	Michael	Maria Elizabeth	17
Brucker				
Johann Leonhardt	5 Jun 1741	Jacob	Magdalena	4
Bruder				
Anna Maria	*circa* 1762	Mattheus	wife	8
Johannes	25 Jun 1782	Matheus	Anna Maria	8
Magdalena	8 Sep 1780	Matteas	Anna M.	8
Mattheus	*circa* 1759	Mattheus	Christina	8
Bruner				
Elisabetha	23 Apr 1780	Andreas	Christina	3
Hanna	15 Jul 1772	Felix	not given	11
Salome	24 Oct 1784	Felix	wife	12

CATHOLIC TRAILS WEST

The Founding Catholic Families of Pennsylvania

VOLUME 2

Sacred Heart Chapel, Conewago (1719-20)
St. Paul's Church, Goshenhoppen (1741)
St. Mary's Church, Lancaster (1742)
St. Vincent's Church, Westmoreland County (1790)
St. Michael's Church, Loretto (1799)

By
Edmund Adams
and
Barbara Brady O'Keefe

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1989

CATHOLIC TRAILS WEST

The Founding Catholic Families of Pennsylvania

VOLUME 2

Sacred Heart Chapel, Conewago (1730-38)
St. Paul's Church, Goshenhoppen (1741)
St. Mary's Church, Lancaster (1742)
St. Vincent's Church, Westmoreland County (1790)
St. Michael's Church, Loretto (1799)

by
Edmund Adams
and
Barbara Brady O'Keefe

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME 2

Sacred Heart Chapel, Conewago (1719-20)

- History p. 342
- Founding Catholic Families of Conewago p. 361
- Appendix 1 Conewago Families of Goshenhoppen Origin p. 442
- Parish map p. 445a

St. Paul's Church, Goshenhoppen (1741)

- History p. 446
- Founding Catholic Families of Goshenhoppen p. 456
- Parish map p. 533

St. Mary's Church, Lancaster (1742)

- History p. 534
- Founding Catholic Families of Lancaster p. 541
- Parish map p. 566

St. Vincent's Church, Westmoreland County (1790)

- History p. 567
- Founding Catholic Families of Westmoreland p. 580
- Appendix 1 Westmoreland Families of Goshenhoppen Origin p. 628
- Appendix 2 1803 Donegal Petitioners p. 630
- Parish map p. 632

St. Michael's Church, Loretto (1799)

- History p. 633
- Founding Catholic Families of Loretto p. 657
- Appendix 1 Loretto Families of Conewago Origin p. 713
- Parish map p. 717a

Bibliography p. 718

Surname Index to Text p. 724
Index to Text p. 733

m. Regina/Rachel Gibson, both single, 9 May 1775

c. Catharine, b 15 Sep 1776; John Conrad, b 26 Feb 1778; Andrew, b 12 Sep 1779; M. Barbara, b 2? Mar 1781; Margaret, b 7 Mar 1783; Henry, b 26 Dec 1784; Joseph, b 2 Mar 1788; Mary Ann, b 2nd inst., bapt 17 Apr 1791; Magdalen, b 18 Aug 1793; John, b 20 Feb 1796

WILLIAM
m. Margaret ---
c. John, b 25 Dec 1799

BRESTAL
CHARLES
m. Mary Ann ---
c. Joseph, b 30 Jan 1791

BRICKER/FRICKER??
JOHN
m. Barbara --- (P)
c. Ann Elizabeth, bapt 15 Aug 1742

BRUCK/BRUCKS/BRUCX/BRUEX
MATHEW/MATHIAS
Resided Northampton Co

m. Anna Mary Kuhn 7 Nov 1773, John Joseph Riffel's house, at Magungi
b. c 1753-59
d. After 1798
p. Henry and Anna Margaret Kuhn

c. Henry, b 1 Sep 1774; Peter, b 4 Jan 1777; Joseph, b 7 Nov 1778; Maria, b 25 Aug 1782?; Theresa, b 24 Aug 1784; Catharine, b 9 Oct 1790; George, b 4 Mar 1795; Magdalen Margaret, b 11 Oct 1797; John, b 7 Oct 1798

MATHIAS, as above?
m. Catharine ---
c. Anna Margaret, bapt 12 Oct 1788

HENRY, son of Mathew and Mary?
m. Elizabeth ---
c. Henry, b 31 Oct 1797; Peter, b 3 Mar 1800

BRYAN
CHERRY
Baptized right before his marriage
m. Elizabeth Gerstweiler 14 Oct 1798, at Reading
p. Philip and Catharine Schimfessel Gerstweiler?
c. Daughter, bapt 31 Mar 1782, seven weeks old

BUCHER
PETER
m. A. Barbara ---
c. Elizabeth, bapt 17 June 1744

BUCHART/BURCHARD/BURCHART/BURKHARD/BURKARD/BURKART/BURGARTH
MARTIN
d. 11 Apr 1806
m. Gertrude Dorothy Weismiller
b. c 1740
d. 29 Dec 1806

c. John Phillip, bapt 28 July 1765, 8 days old; James, b 14 Jan 1767; John, b 2 June 1770; Martin, b 10 Jan 1772; M. Magdalen, b 8 Apr 1777; John Peter, b 13 Mar 1779; John William, b 5 Apr 1781; John Joseph, bapt 28 Sep 1783, five weeks old

PHILIP, youth, from Hereford Twp, son of Martin and Gertrude?
d. c 1804?, Administration of will, 1804, Berks Co, PA
m. Magdalen Eccorod, maiden, of "Crimitz Co", 3 June 1787
b. 2 Dec 1767
p. Peter and Elizabeth Margaret Eckenroth
c. John George, b 12 Dec 1794; Catharine Margaret, b 19 Oct 1796

BUKER

BRUCH
BRUG

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS
Bucks County
1682-1800

John T. Humphrey

Humphrey Publications
Washington, D. C.
1993

The records for the Falls Friends Monthly Meeting were published by William Wayde [illegible]dshaw in the *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy,* Volume 2, 1938. These records have been republished.

2. Records of the Middletown Friends Monthly Meeting
birth records begin 1682.

3. Records of the Wrightstown Friends Monthly Meeting
birth records begin 1713.

4. Records of the Richland Friends Monthly Meeting
birth records begin 1730.

5. Records of the Buckingham Friends Monthly Meeting
birth records begin 1690.

6. Records of the Southampton Baptist Church
birth records begin 1732.

7. Records of the Tinicum Presbyterian also known as Red Hill Presbyterian Church
baptismal register begins 1766.

8. Records of the Neshaminy Presbyterian Church, Hartsville in Warwick Township
baptismal register begins 1788.

. Records of the Newtown Presbyterian Church in Newtown Township
baptismal register begins 1767.

. Records of the Reformed Low Dutch Church of Southampton and Northampton Townships
baptismal register begins 1737.
A partial record of this church, that is baptisms from 1737 to 1780, was originally published in 1956 by the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania in *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine,* Volume XX. This record was republished in Volume I of *Pennsylvania Vital Records.* Births from1737 to 1800 were included in this text.

11. Records of the Dutch Reformed Church, Bensalem
baptismal register bgeins 1710.
This record was originally published in 1912 by the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania in *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine,* Volume V. This record was republished in Volume I of *Pennsylvania Vital Records.*

12. Records of the Tohickon Reformed Congregation in Bedminister Township
baptismal register begins 1745.
This church record was originally published in 1925 by The Pennsylvania German Society in Volume XXXI of *The Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings.* This record was republished in Volume 3 of *Pennsylvania German Church Records.*

13. Records of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church also know as Tinicum Lutheran Church in Tinicum Township
baptismal register begins 1760.

14. Records of the Tohickon Lutheran Congregation in Bedminister Township
baptismal register begins 1750.
This church record was originally published in 1925 by The Pennsylvania German Society in Volume XXXI of *The Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings.* This record was republished in Volume 3 of *Pennsylvania German Church Records.*

15. Records of Christ Reformed Church, Trumbauersville in Milford Township
baptismal register begins 1772.

16. Records of the Springfield Lutheran Church in Springfield Township
baptismal register begins 1751.

17. Records of St. Matthew's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bedminister Township also know as Keller's Lutheran Church
baptismal register begins 1751.

18. Records of the Springfield Reformed Church in Springfield Township
baptismal register begins 1760.

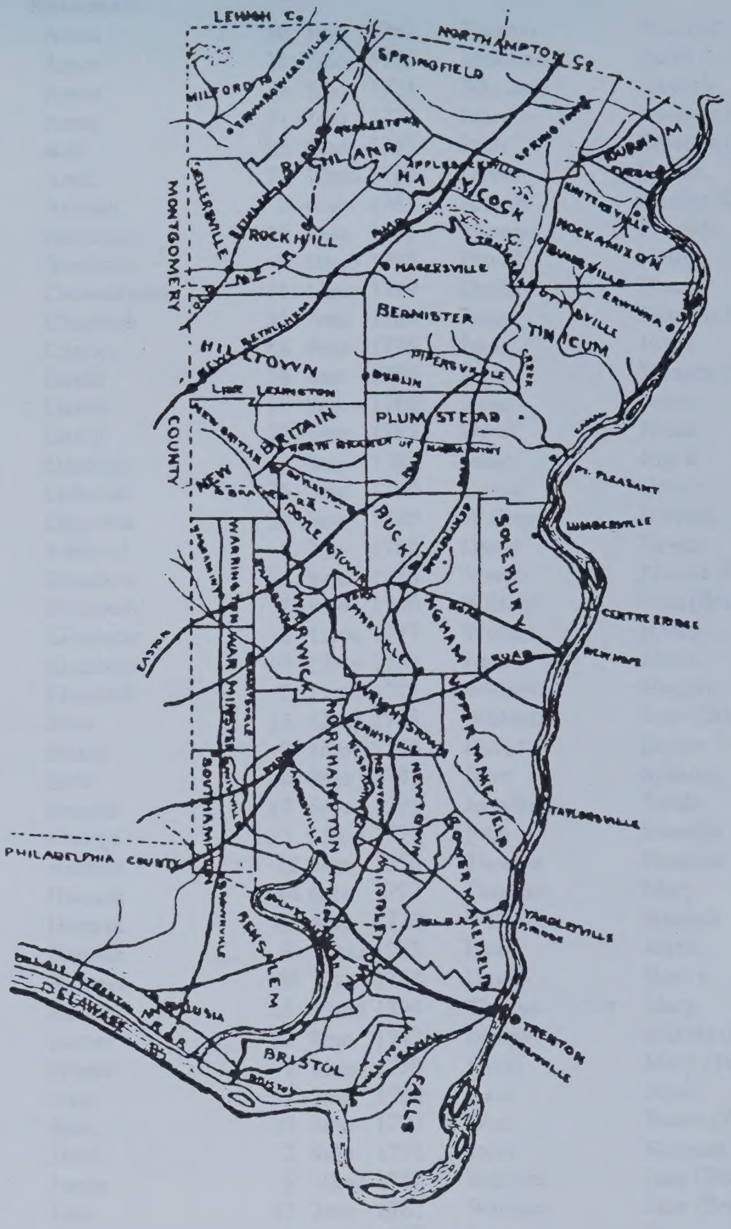
PREFACE

19. Records of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Nockamixon Township
    baptismal register begins 1766.

20. Records of the St. Luke's Reformed Church, Ferndale in Nockamixon Township
    baptismal register begins 1773.

21. Journal of John Dyer, Plumsteadville, Plumstead Township
    birth record begins 1769.
    This was the only personal record used for this compilation. This record was originally published in 1906 by the Genealogical Soceity of Pennsylvania in *The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine*, Volume III. This record was republished in 1982 in Volume II of *Pennsylvania Vital Records*.

22. Records of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, Trumbauersville in Milford Township
    baptismal register begins 1770.



Map of Bucks County.

Bruch						
Samuel	27	May	1785	John	Anna Barbara	20
Susanna Catharine	4	Sep	1757	Matthias	Anna Barbara	12
Bruchhauser						
Maria Magdalena	29	Dec	1773	Adam	Anna Maria	12
Brug						
Maria Susanna	11	Jul	1779	John	Barbara	17
Bruner						
Hanna	15	Jul	1772	Felix	not given	15
Salome	24	Oct	1784	Felix	wife	15
Brunner						
John Joseph	12	Jan	1786	John	Barbara	15
Bssinger						
Elisabeth	18	Nov	1773	Abraham	Catharine	18
Bucher						
Anna Barbara	22	Dec	1755	Henry	Hannah	12
Hannah	29	Jun	1760	Henry	Hannah	12
Jacob	18	Jul	1797	Jacob	Gini	20
John	30	Jun	1754	Henry	Hannah	12
John	20	Aug	1785	Jacob	wife	12
John	30	Jan	1796	Andrew	Maria	20
Maria Magdalene	bp 15	Nov	1794	Jacob	Christina	20
Sarah	17	Feb	1758	Henry	Hannah	12
Bucker						
Catharine	18	Feb	1792	Andreas	Maria	20
Samuel	27	Dec	1800	Andrew	Maria	20
Buckley						
Ann	1	10mo	1785	Phineas	Mary	1
Deborah	24	8mo	1780	Phineas	Mary	1
Elizabeth W.	10	5mo	1773	Phineas	Mary	1
Ennion W.	22	10mo	1769	Phineas	Mary	1
Mary	22	10mo	1775	Phineas	Mary	1
Rebecca	10	3mo	1783	Phineas	Mary	1
Sarah	22	9mo	1777	Phineas	Mary	1
Thomas	29	1mo	1771	Phineas	Mary	1
Buckman						
Aaron	11	9mo	1785	Thomas	Mary	1
Abdon	20	7mo	1768	John	Eleanor (Briggs)	3
Abner	19	10mo	1752	William	Jane (Briggs)	3
Abner	10	11mo	1772	William	Hannah	3
Acsah	8	8mo	1797	Jonathan	Sarah	1
Agnes	15	12mo	1749	Joseph	Martha (Carr)	3

Buckman					
Amos	10	1mo	1762	Thomas	Priscilla
Amos	21	7mo	1789	Jonathan	Sarah
Amos	9	3mo	1771	William	Hannah
Amos	31	7mo	1779	John	Susanna (Chapmai
Ann	23	6mo	1793	John	Susanna (Chapmai
Anna	18	10mo	1797	David	Hester
Asinath	2	4mo	1761	Joseph	Martha (Carr)
Benjamin	26	7mo	1756	Thomas	Priscilla
Benjamin	9	10mo	1793	David	Hester
Cadwallader	11	12mo	1799	David	Hester
Chapman	31	7mo	1784	John	Susanna (Chapmai
Charles	15	9mo	1785	Isaac	Joyce
David	14	4mo	1750	John	Eleanor (Briggs)
David	15	8mo	1780	Isaac	Joyce
David	23	1mo	1785	David	Hester
Deborah	2	8mo	1782	Isaac	Joyce
Deborah	16	2mo	1790	David	Hester
Dilworth	26	3mo	1780	William	Hannah
Edmund	4	7mo	1788	David	Hester
Elizabeth	12	9mo	1756	Joseph	Martha (Carr)
Elizabeth	2	1mo	1750	William	Jane (Briggs)
Elizabeth	2	11mo	1777	William	Hannah
Elizabeth	10	12mo	1789	Isaac	Joyce
Elizabeth	2	11mo	1777	William	Hannah
Ellin	14	12mo	1765	William	Jane (Briggs)
Esther	9	1mo	1796	David	Hester
Ezra	10	9mo	1795	John	Susanna (Chapma
Francis	19	6mo	1795	Jonathan	Sarah
George	13	12mo	1777	John	Susanna (Chapma
Hannah	12	5mo	1750	Thomas	Priscilla
Hannah	14	6mo	1792	Thomas	Mary
Hannah	13	4mo	1776	William	Hannah
Hannah	6	10mo	1787	Isaac	Joyce
Hannah	28	7mo	1780	David	Hester
Harding	15	12mo	1794	Thomas	Mary
Hester	22	8mo	1747	Joseph	Martha (Carr)
Hester	7	11mo	1759	Jacob	Mary (Taylor)
Isaac	17	2mo	1796	Isaac	Joyce
Isaac	29	3mo	1729	Wm.	Esther (Penquite)
Jacob	2	9mo	1791	John	Susanna (Chapma
James	6	10mo	1758	William	Jane (Briggs)
Jane	17	2mo	1761	William	Jane (Briggs)
Jane	8	8mo	1782	John	Susanna (Chapma
Jesse	21	11mo	1764	Thomas	Priscilla
John	15	5mo	1721	William	Esther

HENRY MARTYN KIEFFER, D. D.

From a Portrait by Marie Constantin.

SOME OF THE FIRST SETTLERS

OF

"THE FORKS OF THE DELAWARE"

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

BEING A TRANSLATION FROM THE GERMAN
OF THE RECORD BOOKS OF

The First Reformed Church of Easton, Penna.

FROM 1760 TO 1852

TRANSLATED AND PUBLISHED BY

THE REV. HENRY MARTYN KIEFFER, D.D.
Pastor of the Church,
Author of "The Recollections of a Drummer Boy," "College Chapel Sermons," "The Old Sullivan Road," etc.

TOGETHER WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION.

CLEARFIELD COMPANY

BERKS COUNTY
GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

#2864

Date of Baptism and name of Child.	Names of Parents and Sponsors.	Date of Birth.
Juliana, Feb. 24, 1800.	Peter Rippel and Maria. Andrew Stecker and his wife.	Nov. 26, 1799.
Hanna, March 21, 1800.	John Rambach and Maria. Michael Fraess and his wife.	March 17, 1799.
Henry, March 24, 1800.	Michael Messinger and Elizabeth. George Stecher and his wife.	June 2, 1799.
Andrew, March 24, 1800.	George Stecher, Jr., and Maria. Henry Young and Margaretha Stecher.	Dec. 2, 1799.
Christina, March 24, 1800.	John Stecher and Catharina. John Schweitzer and Christina Stecher.	Jan. 2, 1800.
Conrad, May 2, 1799.	Conrad Schuesster and Susanna Diehl, illegitimate. Adam Moyer and his wife Catharina.	Oct. 13, 1799.
Valentine, May 2, 1800.	Peter Moyer and wife, Maria Catharina. Adam Wagner and his wife Margaretha.	April 8, 1800.
Catharina, Feb. 4, 1799.	George Bruch and wife, Barbara. Abraham Beitelman and his wife.	Sept. 6, 1799.
Jefferson Kreider, May 30, 1799.	Adam Heckman and his wife Elizabeth. Conrad Kreider and Catharina.	March 14, 1799.
Elizabeth, June 16, 1799.	Jacob Keller and Elizabeth. Abraham Krotz and Maria Laddig.	May 10, 1799.

Date of Baptism and name of Child.	Names of Parents and Sponsors.	Date of Birth.
Catharina, June 16, 1799.	Joseph Richard and Elizabeth. Adam Yeisley and his wife.	April 14, 1800.
John, June 16, 1799.	Jacob Messinger and Margaretha. Michael Fraess and his wife.	March 20, 1799.
Sarah, June 16, 1798.	Robert Miller and Catharina. Jacob Keller and consort.	April 4, 1798.
Regina Christina, June 15, 1800.	Frederick Wagner and Catharina. Adam Heckman and wife Elizabeth.	May 2, 1800.
George, June 24, 1800.	John Ewertt (Ewart?) and wife Catharina. George Huth and Anna.	Feb. 27, 1800.
Elizabeth, July 13.	Isaac Schumacher and wife Elizabeth. Jacob Schumacher and his wife.	May 29, 1800.
Abraham, Aug. 20, 1799.	John Dietz and Hanna. Henry Schneyder and wife Catharina.	Dec. 13, 1799.
Levingston, Aug. 21, 1799.	James Ralston and Elizabeth Jackson. " *Uneheliches.*"	July 9, 1799.
Anna, Aug. 31, 1800.	Adam Schuck and Barbara. Parents.	June 16, 1800.
Liddia, Aug. 31, 1800.	The mother, Elizabeth Schuck. The grandmother.	Jan. 13, 1800.
Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1800.	Benjamin Green and Elizabeth. Parents.	June 28, 1800.

September 2. Anna Maria, the wife of Mr. Guet. Age, 30 years, 6 months.

September 24. Jacob Weidman. Age, 47 years, 3 months, 2 weeks. Text, Romans 12 : 12.

September 29. Elisabeth, the wife of Henry Janson. Age, 30 years. Text, Luke 10 : 20.

October 14. Maria, the young daughter of Mr. Scherlach (Sherlock). Funeral address in the English burying-ground. Age, 2 years.

[In March, 1795, Rev. Dr. Becker resigned, and the charge was vacant until July, 1796, when the Rev. Thomas Pomp became the pastor, and remained in charge for more than a half-century. The new pastor seems at first to have followed the somewhat awkward method of his predecessors in grouping the burials according to locality, but afterwards reduced matters to a more orderly and convenient arrangement, as will be seen by what follows.]

BURIED AT EASTON.

Anno 1797.

January 19. Was buried in Easton, Conrad Schilb, son of Peter Schilb. Aged 18 years, 11 months, 8 days.

April 4. Was buried in Mr. Jacob Arndt's church-yard (burying-ground) Mr. John Nicolaus Kaemer. Aged 84 years, 7 months, 9 days.

April 13. Buried in Mr. Jacob Arndt's burying-ground, Mr. Jacob Engelhart. Aged 29 years, 6 months, 24 days.

April 17. Buried in Arndt's graveyard, Anna Margaret Kaemrer, daughter of Mr. Jacob Kaemrer. Aged 1 year, 7 months, 8 days.

May 20. Buried in William's Township, William Woodring, son of Mr. William Woodring. Aged 2 years, 5 months, less 12 days.

May 30. Buried in William's Township, Matthias Bruch. Aged 88, 3 months, 16 days.

May 30. Buried in Easton, Mrs. Nauly. Aged 84 years, 6 months, 3 days.

May 30. Buried in Easton, Mrs. Meixell. Aged 58 years, 7 months, 16 days.

May 30. Buried in Easton, Henry Schnyder. Aged 9 months, 2 days.

May 30. Buried in Easton, Mrs. Catherine Gewinner. Aged 60 years, 1 month, 22 days.

Anno 1798.

April 24. Was buried, Maria Hess, Mr. Frederick Hess's wife. Age, 37 years.

No date. Magdalena Hertzel, wife of (undecipherable). Aged 85 years, 9 months.

No date. William Kessler. Aged 1 year, 7 months, 5 days.

August 5. Was buried, John George, the young son of Henry Ewald (?). Aged 14 months.

September 3. Elisha Howel, son of Eseck Howel. Aged 14 months, 3 weeks.

April 17. Catharine Beisher. Aged ———. (No entry.)

August 11. Anna Maria Schwartz. Aged 1 year, 9 months, 2 days.

October 2. Henry Laux ———. (Nothing more.)

October 25. Eva Eighorne ———. (Nothing more.)

Anno 1799.

No date. Maria Miller. Aged 73 years.

March 8. Maria Keller.

July 4. Michael Joseph Weber.

September 3. Daniel Buts, 1 year, 3 months, less 1 day.

October —. Eva Jumper, 24 years.

October 11. Samuel and Catharine Zoeller. 10 and 5.

October 28. Dorothea Wilhelmina Smidt. Aged 4 months.

October 31. Margaret Stem. William's Township.

copy p. vi

PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS

Northampton County

1733 - 1800

JOHN T. HUMPHREY

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1991

While most of the births are for children of German parentage, Scotch-Irish and English surnames do appear in these records. It should be noted that information for this book was obtained only from churches in Northampton County. Many families, particularly in the early years of settlement before there were established churches and congregations in the area, took their infants to more established areas such as Tohickon in Bucks County or Goshenhoppen in Montgomery County for baptism. There is also evidence pastors of the earlier congregations while passing through the frontier areas baptized infants and later recorded those baptisms in their respective church records, often some distance from where the infant was born and where their families lived. Family historians researching early Northampton County families should consult church records for adjoining counties, especially for children who were born in the mid-eighteenth century.

Birth records used in this book were copied from English translations of the original German records translated by several eminent scholars including Rev. William J. Hinke, who also worked on the now famous lists of *Pennsylvania German Pioneers.*

Names and dates were copied verbatim from the English transcriptions–no attempt was made to correct obvious spelling errors, or variant spellings of the same surname. The surname Bartholomew, for example, was found with seven variant spellings and that family name was included here with each of its variant spellings. There are variant spellings for most of the surnames in this book.

Initial entries in many of these church records often list the date of baptism only, *i.e.*, the date of birth was not entered. In no instance was the date of baptism substituted for the date of birth. Where a date of birth was not recorded, a *circa* date was included based on the year the child was baptized. In several situations dates of birth were incomplete, *i.e.*, the day, month or year was missing. Where those situations occur the available information was copied. If the day and/or month the infant was born was recorded, for example, and the year was missing, that date was entered here as, 12 Mar ca71. A determination for the missing year was obtained from the date of baptism that in most cases occurred within several months of the date of birth.

Incomplete information in these records was not limited to dates. Names of infants as well as parents were missing in a number of records. Where that information was lacking I noted its absence in a number of records with the entry "not given."

The format used for each birth record should be fairly obvious. The initial name listed is child's first name. The names following the date of birth are the names of the father and mother. The number identifies the church record where that birth record was found. A name in parenthesis following the mother's name is her maiden name.

In several instances a question mark appears in the text. Those question marks were not placed there by me but were in the typed translations of the original text and were placed there by the individual who made the transcription from the original text. They undoubtedly mean that translator had some difficulty in either reading or translating that particular name.

Most of the birth information was copied from church records. A translation or copy of the Bethlehem Moravian Church record was not found. The births listed here for that church, which are incomplete, were obtained from other reliable sources, namely the Moravian graveyards at Bethlehem, Nazareth and Schoeneck, and the Bethlehem Moravian marriage record.

Lastly, a few births were copied from Daniel Schumacher's personal record, which has been published. A number of baptisms for infants born and/or baptized in Easton and Lehigh Township were recorded in his personal record.

Church Records

1. Records of the Williams Township Congregation

   baptismal records begin 1733

   This record was originally published by the Pennsylvania German Society in Volume 18 of the Pennsylvania German Society Proceedings. These records were republished in 1983 by the Genealogical Publishing Company in Volume 2 of *Pennsylvania German Church Records.*

2. Record of Births of the Nazareth Moravian Congregation including the afflitiated Congregations of Gnadenthal, Friedensthal and Nisky.

   birth records begin 1743

3. Church Record of the Reformed Congregation in Lower Saucon Township

   baptismal records begin 1747

4. Church Record of the Emanuel Petersville Church in Moore Township

   baptismal records begin 1755

Brodt						
Susanna	*circa*		1795	Friedrich	Magdalena	1
Susanna	24	Apr	1782	Powel	Maria Barbara	3
Brodten						
George	*circa*		1772	Wendel	Elizabeth	5
Brödter						
Susanna	3	Jun	1774	Nicholas	Anna Maria	5
Bröther						
Anna Cathar.	6	Feb	1783	Lorentz	Elizabeth	8
Broeder						
Henry	14	Jun	1800	Philip	Christina	6
John George	12	Mar	1798	Philip	Christina	6
Brotzman						
Abraham	20	Jan	1797	Abraham	Maria	9
Elisabeth	27	Nov	1799	Philip	Christina	9
Jacob	21	Dec	1777	Jacob	Anna Maria	6
Jacob	21	May	1793	Philip	Christina	11
John	8	Jun	1798	Philip	Christina	6
John Adam	16	Sep	1782	Nicholas	Gertrude	8
Margaratha	9	Feb	1781	Jacob	Anna Maria	9
Nicholas	22	Jun	1777	Nicholas	Gertrude	6
Peter	15	Mar	1795	Philip	Christina	6
Philip	19	Aug	1796	Philip	Christina	6
Brotzmann						
Johann Friderich	26	Mar	1780	Nicolaus	Gertruda	6
Brown						
Jacob	3	Jan	1787	Georg	Susanna	10
Bruce						
Stephen	9	Nov	1748	David	Judith	13
Bruch						
Anna Maria	7	Jun	1796	Frederick	Catharine REASHER	5
Elizabeth	4	Jul	1798	George	Barbara "	8
George	28	Feb	1800	Frederick	Catharina	6
Jacob	12	May	1791	Michael	Maria Elizabeth	5
Johann Georg		Sep	ca73	Michael	Maria Elisabeth	1
Johannes	20	Mar	1752	Matthes	Anna Barbara	1
Johannes	1	Jan	1781	Johann	Barbara	1
John	10	Dec	1779	George	Elizabeth	5
John George	5	Feb	1778	John George	Elizabeth	5
John Jacob	30	Jun	1782	George	Elizabeth	5
Jonas	29	Sep	1784	Christian	Anna	3
Maria	21	Nov	1800	George	Anna Barbara	8
Maria Catharina	27	Nov	1775	Georg	Elisabeth	1
Michael	5	Sep	1787	Michael	Maria Elizabeth	5

John George = prob George + John George

Bruch						
unnamed	5	Apr	1798	Frederick	Catharine	8
Bruchhausser						
Adam	13	Feb	1776	Adam	Anna Maria	10
Bruchheiser						
Maria Christina	30	Jun	1784	Adam	Anna Maria	10
Brucker						
Anna	24	Aug	1747			13
Christian David	6	Jan	1788	Johann David	Magdalena	2
Johannes	1	Jul	1750	Johann	Anna Catharina	2
John David	3	Sep	1742	John		13
Brug						
Anna Maria	7	Jul	1768	Michael	Maria Elisab.	8
George Wendel	13	Sep	1784	Michael	Mar. Elisabeth	1
Maria Elisabeth	1	May	1760	Matthias	Anna Barbara	1
Bruglauser (?)						
Maria	20	May	1779	Adam	Anna Maria	10
Brunner						
Andreas	23	Apr	1799	Andreas	Christina	3
Anna Catharine	10	Jun	1782	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Anna Margaretha	7	Feb	1795	Andreas	Christina	3
Anna Maria	26	Aug	1789	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Anna Rosina	13	Feb	1785	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Christian	25	Dec	1776	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Christina	6	Sep	1779	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Christina	4	May	1792	Andreas	Christina	3
Elisabeth	21	Apr	1774	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Heinrich	19	Aug	1785	Andreas	Christina	3
Johann Jacob	10	Dec	1786	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Magdalena	31	Jul	1787	Andreas	Christina	3
Margaret	14	Dec	1780	Jacob	Margaret Dietz	8
Maria Salome	29	Sep	1790			13
Rosina	24	Apr	1792	Heinrich	Rosina	2
Brunstein						
Elizabeth	4	Apr	1792	Jacob	Catharine	5
Brutzman						
Isaac	13	May	1799	Abraham	Maria	9
Buchacher						
Johann Jacob	12	Nov	1784	Johann Phillip	Anna Margaretha	3
Büche						
Johann Jacob	10	Nov	1758	Otto	Anna Maria	1
Michael	3	May	1795	Jacob	Maria	5

BAUCH

Church Records

of the

Williams Township Congregation

1733 - 1831

PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

LANCASTER, PA.
1909

Schumacher. Johann Conrad, s. Michael and w. Maria Catharina; b. Sept. 22; bapt. Oct. 13; sp. Johann Conrad Zell and Johann Felix Minninger.

Lentz. Maria Catharina, d. Nicholaus and w. Eva; b. Oct. 8; bapt. Oct. 14; sp. Michael Schumacher and w. Maria Catharina.

Kern. Rahel, d. Willhelm and w. Margaretha; b. March 5; bapt. Nov. 12; sp. Michael Meyer and w. Elisabetha.

Edelmann. Johann Conrad, s. Johann Peter and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Nov. 9; bapt. Nov. 12; sp. Conrad Zell and w. Margaretha.

Müller. Rebecca, d. Andreas and w. Rebecca; b. Dec. 9; bapt. Dec. 25; sp. Johann Georg Gleiss and Catharina Geres.

1752.

Bruch. Johannes, s. Matthes and w. Anna Barbara; b. March 20; bapt. XIII Sunday after Trinitatis; sp. Johannes Schück and wife ——.

Volprecht. Anna Catharina, d. Johannes Willhelm and w. Christina; b. Jan. 2; bapt. Jan. 12; sp. Balthaser Hess and w. Catharina.

Protzman. Johannes, s. Jacob Heinrich and w. Maria Margaretha; b. Dec. 29, 1751; bapt. Jan. 12, 1752.

Ditman. Johann Georg, s. Georg and w. Elisabetha; b. Jan. 12; bapt. Feb. 9; sp. Johannes Wille . . . rich and w., Catharina Dittman.

Moor. Jacob, s. Matthias and w. Euphronia; b. May —, 1751; bapt. Feb. 9, 1752; sp. Jacob Lentz and w. Catharina.

Seiler. Anna Maria, d. Peter and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Jan. 11; bapt. Feb. 9; sp. Peter Mölich and w. Anna Maria.

Dick. Elisabeth, d. Johann Phillipp and w. Sabilla Catharina; b. Feb. 24; bapt. March 8; sp. Michael Willhelm and Elisabeth, wife of Jacob Scheimer.

Zug. Anna Margaretha, d. Jacob and Margaretha; b. Feb. 7; bapt. March 30; sp. Peter Hering and w. Emma Rosina.

Odenwälder. Anna Maria Dorothea, d. Phillip and w. Anna Maria; b. March 18; bapt. Aug. 5; sp. Georg Peter Bossert and Anna Maria Dorothea Kleinhans.

Wilhelm. Maria Dorothea, d. Michael and w. Anna Margaretha; b. April 6; bapt. April 19; sp. Johann Georg Raupp and w. Maria Barbara.

Klöckner. Anna, d. Johannes and w. Maria Catharina; b. March 30; bapt. May 3; sp. Friederich Kuhn and w. Anna.

Ditman. Johann Phillipp, s. Ludewig and w. Anna Maria; b. Feb. 4; bapt. May 6; sp. Johann Phillip Steltz and w. Maria Margaretha.

Mani, or Mano. Johann Phillip, s. Adam and w. Maria; b. Jan. 10; bapt. June 28; sp. Johann Phillip Odenwälder and w. Anna Maria.

Reimle. Elisabeth, d. Georg and w. Elisabeth Barbara; b. May 21; bapt. June 29; sp. Elias Dieterich and w. Elisabeth.

Streng. Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Catharina; b. June 5; bapt. June 29; sp. Georg Reimle and w. Elisabeth.

Winner. Elisabeth Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Elisabeth Catharina; b. June 28; bapt. July 26; sp. Sebastian Kaiser and w. Christiana.

Freyman. ——, Johann Jacob and w. Magdalene Elisabeth; b. June 28; bapt. July 26; sp. Maria Catharina Kleinhans and Johann Georg Laubach.

Dick. Georg Friederich, s. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. Aug. 3; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Georg Schück and w. Elisabetha.

Schmidt. Matthias, s. Matthias and w. Maria Catharina; b. March 5; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Matthias Betz and w. Maria Magdalena.

Weltz. Johannes, s. Jacob and w. Anna Maria; b. June 28; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Heinrich Reinschmidt and w. Elisabeth.

Schmidt. Johann Adam, s. Adam and w. Anna Maria; b. June 2; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Jacob Weltz and w. Anna Maria.

Zell. Johannes, s. Conrad and w. Margaretha; b. Oct. 16; bapt. Oct. 22; sp. Johannes Zell and Eva Baumann.

Hering. Anna Rosina, d. Johann Peter and w. Anna Rosina; b. Nov. 24; bapt. Dec. 17; sp. ——.

Kiefer. Anna Maria, d. Leonhardt and w. Anna Maria; b. Dec. 15, 1752; bapt. Feb. 11, 1753; sp. Johannes Bast and Dorothea Reich.

1753.

Bahl. Johann Jacob, s. Johannes and w. Susanna Catharina; b. Jan. 29; bapt. March 11; sp. Jacob Reich and w. Dorothea.

Schlauch. Maria, d. Phillip and w. Margaretha; b. June 17; bapt. July 8; sp. Christophel Wagner and w. Maria.

Meyer. Maria Catharine, d. Adam and w. Anna Catharina; b. Feb. 9; bapt. March 16; sp. Maria Catharina Kleinhans and Michael Raupp.

Mölich. Willhelm, s. Gottfried and w. Margaretha; b. March 9; bapt. March 26; sp. Willhelm Mölich and Barbara, wife of Georg Raupp.

Nerbas. Maria Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Anna Maria; b. Feb. 23; bapt. April 8; sp. Phillip Odenwälder and w. Anna Maria.

Trieb. Anna Barbara, d. Jacob and w. Catharina Elisabeth; b. Feb. 8; bapt. April 8; sp. Joseph Oninger and w. Anna Maria.

Mölich. Peter, s. Peter and w. Anna Maria; b. April 2; bapt. April 22; sp. Peter Seiler and Catharina Hess.

Schönfelder. Anna Maria, d. Peter and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Jan. 1; bapt. May 13; sp. Anton Hener and Anna Maria Kirchhof.

Fein. Maria Catharina, d. Johannes and w. Elisabetha; b. April 30;

Transu. Johann Phillip, s. Abraham and w. Magdalena; b. Aug. 20, 1758; bapt. Feb. 10, 1760.

1760.

Scheumer. Johann Peter, s. Jacob and w. Rosina; b. Jan. 20; bapt. March 9; sp. Johann Peter Seib and w. Anna Maria.

Eigender. Anna Catharina, d. Ludewig and w. Margaretha Christina; b. Sept. 12; bapt. Nov. 4; sp. Johann Schmidt and Catharina Odenwälder.

Gärtner. Nicolaus, s. Georg and w. Magdalena; b. ——; bapt. ——; sp. Nicolaus Lerch and Elisabeth Freiman.

Grub. Maria Magdalena, d. Peter and w. Magdalena; b. Oct. 1; bapt. Nov 2; sp. Georg Diderich Bucher and w. Maria Magdalena.

Brug. Maria Elisabeth, d. Matthias and w. Anna Barbara; b. May 1; bapt. June 1; sp. Adam Riesser and w. Maria Elisabeth.

Yaets. Maria Christina, d. William and w. Christina; b. Sept. 5; bapt. Oct. 7; sp. Jacob Protzman and w. Maria Magdalena.

Unangst. Johann Jacob, s. Georg Henrich and w. Elisabeth Margaretha; b. Aug. 6; bapt. Oct. 7; sp. Bernhardt Müller and w. Eva.

Opp. Eva Catharina, d. Phillip and w. Maria Margaretha; b. Aug. 9; bapt. Oct. 7; sp. Jacob Reich and Catharine Opp, wife of Valentine Opp.

Fettenbach. Johann Michael, s. Johann Michael and w. Magdalena; b. Aug. 26; bapt. Nov. 1; sp. The parents.

Melich. Andreas Henrich, s. Gottfried and w. Margaretha; b. Dec. 3, 1759; bapt. May 14, 1760; sp. Andreas Melich and w. Catharina and Henrich Schneider and w. Susanna.

Heckman. Anna Margaretha, d. Nicholaus and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Oct. 3; bapt. Nov. 1; sp. Peter Beissel and w. Anna Margaretha.

Beissel. Maria Elisabeth, d. Peter and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Sept. 29; bapt. Nov. 1; sp. Nicolaus Heckman and w. Maria Elisabeth.

Seibert. Sabina Catharina, d. Melchior and w. Anna Maria; b. Sept. 16; bapt. Nov. 2; sp. Matthias Riegel and w. Sabina Catharina.

1770.

Rheinheimer. Catharina, d. Daniel and w. Eva; b. ——; bapt. Feb. 21; sp. Johannes Zöllner and w. Catharina.

Rapp. Susanna, d. Andreas and w. Magdalena; b. Feb. 19; bapt. March 19; sp. Jacob Rapp and Susanna Schenck.

Häsel. Maria Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Susanna; b. June 5, 1769; bapt. March 19, 1770; sp. Henry Allman and w. Maria Barbara.

Illick. Johann Phillip, s. Christoph and w. Elisabeth; b. March 24; bapt. April 16; sp. Philip Meixel and w. Maria Magdalena.

Ley. Johann Andreas, s. Johann Andreas and w. Eva; b. April 5; bapt. April 16; sp. Johann Dieterich Siechman and Maria Seyler.

Jones. Rebecca, d. Jesse and w. Susanna; b. June 24; bapt. Aug. 5; sp. The parents.

Reicherd. Johann Adam, d. Balthasar and w. Juliana; b. Aug. 1; bapt. Aug. 26; sp. Johann Adam Mane and w. Anna Maria.

Eberhard. Elisabeth, d. Arnold and w. Anna Margaretha; b. June 12; bapt. Aug. 26; sp. Philip Kuhns and Elisabeth Traer.

Haupt. Anna Maria, d. Nicholas and w. Anna; b. Aug. 10; bapt. Sept. 23; sp. Henrich Haupt and w. Anna Maria.

Proth. Johann Conrad, s. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. Sept. 20; bapt. Oct. 21; sp. Johann Conrad Vollman and w. Catharina.

Raub. Rosina, d. Jacob and w. Rosina; b. Sept. 1; bapt. Oct. 21; sp. Georg Raub and w. Maria Barbara.

Edinger. Abraham, s. Abraham and w. Elisabeth; b. Jan. 31; bapt. Oct. 11; sp. Melcher Edinger and Susanna Schenck.

Anewald. Christina, d. Valentin and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Oct. 19; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Leonhardt Raub and w. Christina.

Bosch. Anna Maria, d. Johannes and w. Christina; b. Nov. 27; bapt. Dec. 16; sp. Johann Peter Knecht and Anna Maria Bosch.

Georgchi. Maria Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Dec. 9; bapt. Dec. 30.

1771.

Braun. Jacob, s. Jacob and w. Eva Maria; b. Jan. 14; bapt. Jan. 27; sp. Jacob Kucher and w. Eva Maria.

Frey. Charlotta, d. Honnickel and w. Christina; b. Jan. 5; bapt. Jan. 27; sp. Wandel Schenck and w. Charlotta.

Vogelman. Johann Peter, s. Conrad and w. Maria Catharina; b. Feb. 9; bapt. March 24; sp. Peter Labenstein and Anna Maria Kratzer.

Gross. Christian, s. Jacob and w. Catharina; b. Aug. 6; bapt. Aug. 26; sp. Christian Gross and w. Anna Maria.

Yates. Margaret, d. William and w. Christina; b. May 31; bapt. Aug. 25; sp. Valentine Reimer and w. Margareth.

Junker. Johannes, s. Jacob and w. Christina; b. Aug. 13; bapt. Sept. 8; sp. Johann Friedrich Fratzi and Maria Catharina Lantz.

White. Anna, w. of John White; bapt. Oct. 6.

White. John, s. John and w. Anna; b. May 14, 1769; bapt. Oct. 6, 1771.

White. Thomas, s. John and w. Anna; b. Dec. 10, 1770; bapt. Oct. 6, 1771; sp. Peter Grub and w. Magdalena.

Heinlein. Sarah, d. John and w. Sarah; b. Jan. 17; bapt. Oct. 6; sp. Henrich Haupt and w. Catharina.

Blackmore. Elisabeth, d. Caleb and w. Catharine; b. Nov. 25, 1770; bapt. Oct. 6, 1771; sp. Conrad Scheider and w. Catharine.

Bruch. Maria Catharina, d. Georg and w. Elisabeth; b. Nov. 27, 1775; bapt. Jan. 7, 1776; sp. Georg Henrich Kleinhans and w. Anna Maria.

Grub. Johannes Peter, s. Peter and w. Catharina; b. Dec. 6, 1775; bapt. Jan. 7, 1776; sp. Peter Grub and Maria Sarah Alman.

Junckin. Abraham, s. Johannes and w. Anna Maria; b. Oct. 6, 1775; bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; sp. Abraham Beidelman and w. Gertraut.

Brodt. Maria Catharina, d. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. June 30, 1775; bapt. March 17, 1776; sp. Bernhard Miller and Maria Catharina Tropp.

Frutchi. Johann Peter, s. Friederich and w. Anna Maria; b. Jan. 22; bapt. March 17; sp. Peter Pfeiffer and w. Anna Maria.

Rheinheimer. Anna Maria, d. Daniel and w. Eva; b. Feb. 10; bapt. April 5; sp. Anna Elisabeth Edelman.

Kleinhans. Magdalena, d. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. Dec. 23, 1775; bapt. April 8, 1776; sp. Rudolph Oberli and w. Margaretha.

Haupt. Johann Jacob, s. Henrich and Catharina; b. April 27; bapt. May 26; sp. Jacob Kuckert and w. Susanna.

Uhli. Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Margaretha; b. April 6; bapt. May 26; sp. Friederich Kleinhans and w. Elisabeth.

Ackerman. Maria Magdalena, d. Rudolph and w. Eva Elisabeth; b. Jan. 26; bapt. June 9; sp. Jacob Stein and Maria Magdalena Schär.

Cärti. Sarah, d. Thomas and w. Susanna; b. Feb. 6; bapt. May 26; sp. Friederich Kleinhans and w. Elisabeth.

Stevens. Hanna, d. Willhelm and w. ——; b. Feb. 7, 1775; bapt. June 23, 1776; Isaac Taylor and Margaret Eckert.

Pearson. Anna Margaretha, d. Henrich and w. Catharina; b. June 9; bapt. July 21; sp. Jacob Transu and Anna Margaretha Jung.

Beidelman. Jacob, s. Samuel and w. Elisabeth; b. June 23; bapt. July 21; sp. Phillip Hess and w. Catharina.

Schick. Johann Friederich, s. Stophel and w. Elisabeth; b. July 20; bapt. Aug. 4; sp. Friederich Frutschi and w. Anna Maria.

Blackmore. Esther, d. Caleb and w. Catharina; b. May 4; bapt. Aug. 4; sp. Antony Snyder and w. Esther.

Ferril. John, s. Moses and w. Rachel; b. April 28; bapt. Aug. 4; sp. Jacob Rule and w. Margaretha.

1777.

Dennis. Joseph, s. Andreas and w. Maria; b. Dec. 24, 1776; bapt. July 13, 1777; sp. Georg Treibele and Maria Christein.

Grub. Johannes, s. Peter and w. Elisabeth; b. July 23; bapt. Aug. 24; sp. Georg Scheible and Margreth Gruber.

Neionel. Anna, d. Thomas and w. Elisabeth; b. 14 Trinit.; bapt. 17 Trinit.; sp. Georg Heinrich Miller and wife.

Fratzer. Sarah, d. Johann and w. Phebe; b. July 5; bapt. ——; sp. Jacob Cressman and wife.

Schneider. Catharina, d. Antony and w. Esther; b. July 24; bapt. Nov. 9; sp. Caleb Bleeker and w. Catharina.

1778.

Illick. Johann Christophel, s. Christophel and w. Elisabeth; b. March 12; bapt. April 5; sp. Johann Busch and wife.

Reichert. Georg Willhelm, s. Georg and w. Salome; b. March 31; bapt. April 5; sp. Georg Schäffer and wife.

Schneider. Johann Phillip, s. Jacob and w. Christina; b. Dec. 12, 1777; bapt. April 29; sp. Phillip Jacobi and Magdalena Knecht.

Beutelman. Margareth, d. Abraham and w. Gertraut; b. April 7; bapt. May 16; sp. Adam Scherer and Mary Schämel.

Müller. Johann Jacob, s. Georg Heinrich and w. Rosina; b. May 4; bapt. May 16; sp. Jacob Juncker and w. Christina.

Kunsman. Johann Georg, s. Phillip and w. Elisabeth; b. April 16; bapt. May 16; sp. Georg Kuntzman and Margreth Werner.

Brodt. Anna Rosina, d. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. June 1; bapt. June 12; sp. Heinrich Müller and wife.

Hardy. Daniel, s. Thomas and w. Susanna; b. July 1; bapt. Aug. 9; sp. Isaack Buger and Barbara Scherer.

Kleinhans. Christina, d. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. Aug. 2; bapt. Sept. 12; sp. Adam Scherer and Christina Oberly.

Jungesen. Christina Catharina, d. Johannes and w. Anna Maria; b. Sept. 9; bapt. Nov. 25; sp. Henrich Haupt and w. Catharina.

Frutschi. Sybilla, d. Friedrich and w. Magdalena; b. Oct. 6; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Mattheus Grub and wife.

Holtzer. Susanna Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Christina Barbara; b. Sept. 28; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Johann Adam Hartman and wife.

Kleinhans. Maria, d. Georg and w. Anna Maria; b. Sept. 9; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Valentin Müller and w. Sara.

Zeiler. Abraham, s. Daniel and w. Anna Maria; b. Nov. 2; bapt. Nov. 22; sp. Peter Seler and w. Margreth.

Scheibele. Andreas, s. Georg and w. Sarah; b. Nov. 20; bapt. ——; sp. ——.

Hertzel. Abraham, s. Christian and w. Anna Maria; b. Oct. 14; bapt. Dec. 6; sp. Johann Müller and Barbara Fritchi.

1779.

Frey. Fronicka, d. Heinrich and w. Christina; b. Aug. 22; bapt. Nov. 14; sp. Peter Knecht and Elisabeth Edinger.

1784.	Georg Heinrich Müller, Rosina;	Susanna, b. March 25; bapt. April 25;	Johan Adam Hartmann, Susanna.
"	Michael Ernst, Catharina;	Catharina, b. Apr. 7; bapt. April 25;	Matth. Schneider, Catharina.
"	Michael Reichert, Elisabeth;	Maria Barbara, b. Jan. 5; bapt. March 14;	Joh. George Grub, Barbara Reichert.
"	Heinrich Lautenschläger, Maria Catharina;	Margretha Maria, b. Feb. 2; bapt. March 28;	Isaac Reimer, Maria Margretha.
"	Elias Transu, Catharina;	Maria Margretha, b. Feb. 12; bapt. March 28;	Isaac Reimer, Maria Margretha.
"	Friederich Wercher, Charlottha;	Jacob, b. May 31; bapt. June 20;	Philip Kuntzman, Elisabeth.
"	George Riemann, Catharina;	Johan George, b. Jan. 14; bapt. June 27;	Andreas Uhler, Anna.
"	Johann Bucher, Delia;	Abraham, b. Oct 24; bapt. Nov. 28;	Abraham Bucher, Elisabeth.
"	Isaac Bucher, Margaretha;	Sara, b. Jan. 15; bapt. Nov. 28;	Michael Kaylor, Anna Bucher.
"	Petrus Nungesser, Maria Barbara;	Anna Elisabeth, b. Jan. 7; bapt. Feb. 15;	George Treibeli, Anna Elisabeth.
"	Philip Transu, Elisabeth;	Susanna, b. Oct. 11; bapt. Nov. 7;	Isaac Transu, Susanna Labach.
"	Andreas Ziegenfuss, Magdalena;	Johannes, b. Oct. 14; bapt. Nov. 7;	Johann Adam, Barbara Reichert.
1785.	Michael Brug, Mar. Elisabeth;	George Wendel, b. Sept. 13, 1784; bapt. Feb. 27, 1785;	George Wendel Zeller, Elisabeth Rheinheimer.
"	Jacob Schneider, Christina;	Margretta, b. Nov. 23, 1784; bapt. Feb. 27, 1785;	Johann Nobel, Margretta Hurd.
"	Nicholaus Haupt, Anna Margretta;	Johannes Heinrich, b. March 19; bapt. April 24;	Heinrich Haupt, Catharina.
"	Jacob Pattomer, Elisabeth;	Jacob, b. March 15; bapt. April 25;	Andreas Ziegenfuss, Magdalena.
"	Christian Hackman, Susanna;	Jacob, b. Feb. 21; bapt. May 22;	Jacob Unangst, Margr. Zeller.
"	George Heinlein, Sara;	Reading, b. Feb. 20; bapt. July 16;	Reading Beatty, Charlotta Schenck.
"	Jacob Berlin, Rosina;	Isaac, b. June 5; bapt. July 17;	Isaac Berlin, Anna Maria.

1785.	Heinrich Lautenschläger, Maria Catharina,	Johannes, b. May 13; bapt. July 17;	Melchior Transu, Maria.
"	Bernhardt Hesel, Maria;	Mattheus, b. June 20; bapt. July 17;	Mattheus Schneider, Catharina.
"	Jacob Transu, Anna Maria;	Theresia, b. June 12; bapt. August 7;	Anton Transu, Cathar. Fink.
"	Petrus Grub, Elisabeth;	Sara Elisabeth, b. Apr. 12; bapt. June 26;	Daniel Christein, Sara.
"	Heinrich Haupt, Maria Catharina;	Abraham, b. Feb. 17; bapt. March 9;	Abraham Junkin and the parents.
"	Michael Schleyer, Catharina;	Heinrich, b. June 25; bapt. August 7;	Heinrich Schleier, Margretha.
"	Johann Schmidt, Elisabeth;	Magdalena, b. May 11; bapt. August 7;	Johann Frutschi, Magdalena Becker.
"	Philip Wolff, Gertraut;	Elisabeth, b. July 11; bapt. Aug. 7;	Johann Nobel, Magdal. Ziegenfuss.
"	Heinrich Huber; Susanna;	Heinrich, b. June 4; bapt. Aug. 24;	Johann Huber, Regina.
"	Michael Reichert, Elisabeth;	Daniel; b. Aug 9; bapt. Sept. 11;	Daniel Christein, Elisabeth Reichert.
"	Johann Müller, Barbara;	Susanna, b. Aug. 14; bapt. Nov. 6;	Mattheus Brug, Barbara.
"	Johannes Staudt; Elisabeth;	Cattharina, b. Sept. 25; bapt. Nov. 23;	Andreas Mehlig, Catharina Krumrein.
"	Adam Scherer, Margretha;	Abraham, b. ——; bapt. Nov. 23;	Abraham Laar, Susanna.
"	Johann Goetter,	Anna Maria, b. May 9; bapt. June 26;	Abraham Eckert, Anna Maria Raup.
"	Jacob Jacobi, Margretha;	Joh. George, b. Oct. 12; bapt. Dec. 26;	Joh. George Trumm, Christina Protzmann.
1786.	Elias Transu, Cattharina;	Cattharina, b. Nov. 22, 1785; bapt. Jan. 1, 1786;	Isaac Transu, Maria Schneider.
"	Caspar Metzger, Juliana;	Nicolaus, b. Jan. 4; bapt. Feb. 26;	Joseph Frey, Elisabeth.
"	Christoph Illick, Elisabeth;	Johann Philip, b. Jan. 15; bapt. Jan. 29;	Joh. Philip Meicksel, Magdalena.
"	Johann Transu, Barbara;	Abraham, b. Apr. 27; bapt. May 25;	Friedrich Frutschi, Magdalena.
"	Michael Ernst, Catharina;	Michael, b. March 30; bapt. May 25;	Michael Melckior, Margaretha Kuntzman.

Peter Grub.
Christian Eckert.
Andreas Kiefer.
Maria Magd. Knecht.
Cath. Hertz.
Hannah Reich.
Eva Kepel.
Eva Rheinheimer, d. Magdalena.
Cath. Zeller, d. Elisabeth.
Cath Schröder.
Elis Grub.
Anna Juliana Kunstman.
Cath Hauck.
Anna Marg. Onewald, d. Cath. Elisabeth.
Elis. Edelmann, d. Susanna.
Elis. Käiser.
Eva Christ Peischer.
Elis. Goetter.
Anna Maria Eckert.
Marg. Hellfrich.
Anna Elis. Conat.
Elis. Scheible.
Anna Marg. Christein.
Marg. Grub.
Maria Cath. Grub.
Regina Brandt.
Anna Maria Cräter.
Marg. Riel.
Anna Rosina Häring.
Henrich Haupt, w. Catharine.
Jacob Kuckerd, w. Margareth.
Heinrich Weitknecht.
Maria Wenner.
Susanna Gross.
Cath. Riegel.
Barbara Wenner.
Johannes Zeller.
Maria Barb. Protzman.
Lorenz Schmith.
Anna Maria Kappis.

Confirmed June 16, 1771.

Daniel Säler.
Benedict Eigener.
Mich. Reichard.
Susanna Säler.
Maria Elis. Alman.
Maria Eva Reichard.
Barba Busch.
Magd. Berner.

Communicants, April 9, 1773.

Georg Raub, w. Barbara, s. Jacob.
Henrich Miller, d. Anna Maria.
Henrich Haupt, w. Catharine.
Andreas Raub, w. Magdalena.
Willhelm Becker.
Georg Cräter.
Georg Schenck.
Edward Scheimer, w. Rosina.
Conrad Trinckler, w. Catharine, s. Johann Jacob.
Joh. Jacob Deischer, d. Julia.

Communicants, June 6, 1772.

Georg Raub, sen., w. Maria Barbara, s. Jacob.
Henrich Alman, s. Georg Henrich and Peter.
Johannes Protzman.
Maria Barbara Protzman.
Cath. Protzmann.
Michael Ernst, w. Christina, d. Elisabeth.
Friedrich Werner.
Philip Kunsman.
Willhelm Becker.
Samuel Beidelman.
Jacob Bush, w. Barbara, d. Barbara.
Johannes Mayer, w. Catharina.
Andreas Kiefer.
Michael Schleier, s. Michael.
Peter Grub, w. Maria, d. Catharine.

Georg Schenck.
Johannes Seifert, w. Sarah.
Jacob Juncker, w. Christina.
Valentin Scherer, w. Barbara.
Henrich Müller, d. Anna Maria.
Lorentz Schmith.
Henrich Haupt, w. Catharina.
Peter Seeler, s. Daniel, d. Elisabeth, d. Susanna.
Conrad Vogelman.
Valentin Anewald, w. Anna Margreth, d. Catharina Elisb.
Peter Christein, w. Anna Margretha.
Michael Raub, w. Maria Elisabeth.
Philip Becker.
Conrad Trinckler, w. Catharina, s. Jacob.
Willhelm Stuber, s. Johann Georg, s. Michael.
Adam Seiss.
Bangratius Reichelds, w. Margaretha.
Peter Edinger.
Henrich Müller, Jr., w. Elisabeth.
Peter Gross.
Johannes Bosch, w. Christina.
Georg Jacob Ziegler, w. Anna Maria.
Bernhard Müller.
Peter Weigand.
Johannes Kesler.
Henr. Lautensclager.
Georg Henr. Müller.
Joh. Bernhard Unangst, w. Anna Rosina.
Valentin Müller.
Jacob Schenck.
Joh. Hein. Weidknecht.
Georg. Edinger.
Georg Wintelzeller.
Peter Grub.
Maria Werner.
Adam Weidknecht.
Maria Magd. Knecht.
Barbara Brug.
Eva Rheinheimer, d. Magdalena.
Cath. Zöll, d. Elisabeth.
Cath. Stuck.
Elis. Grub.
Anna Maria Kabuss.
Ann Jaulian Kuntsman.
Elis. Oberli.
Christina Frey.
Maria Cath. Schumacher.
Susanna Edelman.
Cath. Edelman.
Magd Werner.
Eva Deischer.
Anna Maria Krät.
Anna Barbara Edelman.
Elis. Barb. Kessler.
Elis. Müller.
Elis. Scheibling.
Cath. Riegel.
Johannes Waltz.
Elis. Kaiser.
Anna Barb. Graus.
Barb. Bischof.
Cath. Schröder.
Eva Maria Bäuter.
Anna Maria Scholl.

The English Communicants, August, 1772.

William Gregory.
James Cruikshank.
John Curry.
Lathrop Curry.
Mary Cruikshank.
Richard Lee.
Isaac Richard.

Communicants, December 5, 1772.

Christian Interest, w. Magdalena.
Jacob Brotzman.
Christoph Illick, w. Elisabeth.

Johannes Waltz.
Jacob Bosch, w. Barbara, d. Barbara.
Georg Schenck.
Antony Kelter, w. Christina.
Georg Jacob Ziegler, w. Anna Maria.
Philip Gross.
Michael Gütter.
Matthias Schneider.
Benedict Eigner.
Jacob Schenck.
Johannes Brotzman.
Barbara Brotzman.
Catharina Brotzman.
Elis. Raub.
Marg. Raub.
Anna Maria Kabbis.
Dorothea Hess.
Maria Barb. Brodt.
Anna Maria Warger.
Anna Maria Häfner.
Cath. Illick.
Eva Eckert.
Elis. Kötter.
Anna Maria Eckert.
Bernhard Miller.
Magd. Brandt.
Henrich Allman, w. Maria Barbara.
Willhelm Stuber.
Michael Stuber.
Jacob Juncker, w. Christina.
Fried Balstoff.
Antony Dächert.
Henrich Miller, d. Anna Maria.
Henrich Haupt, w. Catharine.
Melchior Edinger, w. Regina.
Eva Miller.
Henrich Miller, w. Elisabeth.
Johannes Riel.
Eva Rheinheimer.
Elis. Magdalena.
Cath. Hertzel.
Barbara Schärer.
Anna Marg. Ohnewald, d. Cath. Elisabeth.
Elis. Edelman, d. Anna Catharina.
Maria Christ. Riel.
Elis. Zöller.
Elis. Kaiser.
Jacob Braun, w. Eva Maria.
Johannes Eckert, w. Maria Eva, d. Anna Maria.
Valentin Scherer, w. Barbara.
Georg Schickele, w. Anna Maria, d. Margreth.
Leonard Kessler, w. Catharina, s. Johannes, d. Barbara.
John Jacob Blum.
Melchior Edinger, w. Regina.
Henrich Miller, w. Elisabeth.
Peter Seiler, s. Daniel, d. Elisabeth, d. Susanna.
Michael Ernst, w. Christina.
Michael Raub, w. Elisabeth.
Michael Schleier, s. Michael.
Peter Kessler.
Johannes Beil, w. Dorothea.
Georg Stuber.
Michael Stuber.
Johannes Vogt.
Adam Weidknecht.
Abraham Edinger, w. Elisabeth.
Philip Becker.
Andreas Kiefer.
Bernhard Unangst, w. Anna Rosina.
Henrich Lautenschläger.
Georg Kunstmann.
Georg Wendel Zöller.
Cath. Zöller.
Hanna Reich.
Anna Maria Kabis.
Cath Schröder.
Eva Maria Bänder.
Elisabeth Grub.
Magd. Hertzel.
Juliana Kunstmann.

Maria Marg. Diel.
Catharina Huck.
Barbara Venner.
Marg. Eichner.
Maria Cath. Grub.
Magd. Verner.
Sarah Wegel.
Marg. Riel.
Elis. Kaiser.
Maria Magd. Reicherd.
Barbara Busch.
Anna Maria Christein.
Maria Eva Reicherd.
Conrad Vogelman.
Bangratius Reicheld, w. Margareth.
Susanna Jones.
Mathias Götter.
Barbara Bruch.
Barbara Edels.

CONFIRMED GOOD FRIDAY AND COMMUNED THE FOLLOWING SUNDAY, 1773, FOR THE FIRST TIME.

John Ludwig Läsig, serves at Georg Raub's.
Johannes, son of Heinrich Miller.
Christoph, son of Michael Raub.
Adam, son of Valentin Shärer.
Johannes, son of Johannes Zöller.
Georg Jordi, serves at Adam Kuckert's.
Johann Georg, son of Jacob Gross.
Johannes, son of Bernhard Miller.
Johannes and Jacob, sons of Henrich Unangst.
Marg. and Johannes, children of Johannes Eckert.
Heinrich, son of Ludwig Eigender.
Heinrich Wolf, serves at Johannes Beier's.
Marg., d. of Jacob Häsel.
Maria Eva Kugler, serves at Willhelm Neis's.
Margaret, d. of Michael Raub.
Sophronia, d. of Peter Seiler.
Catharina, d. of Georg Schickeli.
Anna Margreth, d. of Valentin Ohnewald.
Anna, d. of Michael Schleier.
Maria, d. of Peter Grub.
Catharina, d. of Ludwig Eigner.
Anna Maria Moser, serves at Benjamin Riegel's.
Catharine, d. of Jacob Busch.
Catharina, d. of Henrich Alman.
Catharina, d. of Jacob Juncker.
Anna Barbara, d. of Valentin Scherer.
Margaretha, d. of Adam Edelman.

COMMUNICANTS, DECEMBER 18, 1773.

Henrich Miller, d. Anna Maria, s. Johannes.
Christoph Ilick, w. Elisabeth.
Jacob Juncker.
Bernhard Miller, s. Bernhard, Valentin and Johannes, d. Elisabeth Margreth.
Jacob Protzman, d. Maria Barbara, d. Catharina.
Wendel Schenck, w. Charlotta.
Willhelm Stuber, s. Michael.
Henrich Alman, w. Maria Barbara, d. Maria Sarah, d. Catharine.
Johannes Waltz, w. Magdalena.
Adam Seitz.
Jacob Bosch, w. Barbara, s. Philip, d. Barbara.
Henrich Miller, w. Elisabeth.
Georg Henrich Miller.
Henrich Bachman.
Georg Hen. Unangst.
Peter Grub.

Johannes Götter.
Peter Unangst.
Johannes Unangst.
Jacob Unangst.
Mathias Schneider.
Georg Kuntzmann.
Philip Gross.
John Georg Gross.
Henrich Wolf.
Joh. Jacob Trenckler.
Wendel Zöller.
Joh. Georg Jordie.
Joh. Georg Röbscher.
Andreas Fischer.
Johannes Zöller.
Maria Magd. Knecht.
Maria Wenner.
Cath. Stuck.
Maria Elis. Edelman, d. Susanna.
Magd. Rheinheimer.
Cath. Edelman.
Eva Edelman.
Elis. Zöller.
Anna Maria Cräter.
Cath. Deischer.
Maria Kauffman.
Marg. Hösel.
Anna Maria Götter.
Maria Elis. Grub.
Christ. Deischer.
Marg. Eckert.
Cath. Dorothea Juncker.
Elis. Götter.

COMMUNICANTS, APRIL 9, 1774.

Peter Kolb.
Heinrich Miller, d. Anna Maria, s. Johannes.
Jacob Juncker.
Andreas Scheibeli, w. Anna Margreth, d. Elisabeth.
Jacob Bosch, w. Barbara, d. Barbara.
Georg Schenck.
Michael Ernst, w. Christina.
Friedrich Verner.
Johannes Zöller, w. Maria Catharina.
Georg Schickeli, w. Anna Maria, d. Ann Catharina.
Valentin Schärer, w. Barbara.
Fried. Kleinhans.
William Becker.
Johannes Seibert, w. Sarah.
Gottlieb Miller, w. Elisabeth.
Jacob Braun, w. Eva Maria.
Cath. Hertzel.
Eva Maria Bänder.
Eva Heckert.
Catharina Huck.
Susanna Jones.
Conrad Trinckler, w. Catharina, s. Jacob.
Elis. Oberli.
Anna Maria Kleinhans.
Elis. Saeler.
Christ. Heckert.
Susanna Saeler.
Maria Magd. Reichard.
Anna Maria Christein.
Maria Eva Reichard.
Marg. Häsel.
Susanna Catharina Hardtmann.
Cath. Dor. Juncker.
Anna Schleier.
Christian Ruch.
Hen. Lautenschläger.
Joh. Adam Hardtman.
Michael Raub, s. Christophel, d. Margreth.
Johannes Kessler.
Elis. Barbara Kessler.
Jacob Schenck.
Michael Reichert.
Michael Schleier.
George Raub, w. Barbara.
Ludwig Läsig.

Dorothea Reich.
Anna Maria Hübner.
Susanna Kantz.
Hen. Haupt, w. Catharina.
Peter Sailer.
Leond. Frankenplat.
Anna Barbara Edels.
Anna Maria Scholl.
Barbara Scholl.
Cath. Riegel.
Barbara Bruch.
Andreas Kiefer.
Bangratius Reichert, w. Margretha.

COMMUNICANTS, SEPTEMBER 24, 1774.

Henrich Miller, s. Johannes, d. Anna Maria.
Eva Deischer.
Christophel Ilick, w. Elisabeth.
Jacob Juncker, w. Christina, d. Catharina.
Hen. Unangst, w. Rosina, s. Peter, Johannes and Jacob.
Michael Ernst, w. Christina, d. Elisabeth.
Jacob Busch, w. Barbara, s. Philip, d. Barbara.
Georg Schickeli, w. Anna Maria.
Henrich Alman, w. Maria Barbara.
Jacob Lang, w. Anna Maria, d. Anna Maria.
Jacob Protzman, s. Johannes, d. Maria Barbara, d. Catharina.
Anna Reich.
Georg H. Miller.
Joh. Peter Scheel.
Bernhardt Miller, Valentin Miller, Johannes Miller.
Willhelm Coleman.
Johannes Schmidt.
Adam Schärer.
Johannes Riel.
Henrich Wolf.
Georg Jordi.
Bernhard Unangst, w. Anna Rosina.
Maria Magdl. Knecht.
Elis. Grub.
Cath. Huck.
Maria Elisabeth Wuttering.
Cath. Almann.
Sarah Alman.
Cath. Deischer.
Dorothea Hess.
Elis. Kaiser.
Barbara Schärer.
Georg Raub, w. Maria Barbara.
Georg Stuber.
Maria Verner.
Maria Barb. Brodt.
Jacob Nagel.
Anna Margareth.
Hiltzinger.

COMMUNICANTS, OCTOBER 28, 1775.

Georg Raub, w. Barbara.
Eva Engler.
Anna Marg. Raub.
Henrich Haupt, w. Catharina.
Christian Ilick, w. Elisabeth.
Jacob Busch, w. Barbara, s. Philip, d. Barbara.
Bernhardt Miller, w. Eva Maria, s. Valentine, s. Johannes, d. Elisabeth.
Michael Ernst, w. Christina, s. Michael.
Georg Reichardt, s. Johannes Michael.
Christian Saam.
Wendel Schenck, w. Charlotta, s. Jacob.
Georg Schenck.
Johannes Beil, w. Dorothea.
Johannes Michael.

Georg Michael.
Philip Kunstmann, w. Elisabeth.
Melchior Edinger, w. Regina.
Edward Scheimer, w. Rosina.
Jacob Fäiner.
Conrad Vogelmann, w. Maria Catharina.
Adam Hartman, w. Susanna.
Bernhardt Unangst, w. Anna Rosina.
Henrich Lautenschläger, w. Cath. Dorothea.
Conrad Trinckler, w. Catharina, s. Jacob.
Henrich Miller, s. Johannes, d. Anna Maria.
Georg Hen. Miller.
Georg Hen. Unangst.
Christoph Raub.
Peter Unangst.
Johannes Unangst.
Georg Kunstman.
Johannes Kessler.
Jacob Unangst.
Johannes Zöller.
Cath. Hauck.
Barbara Scherer.
Maria Catharina Schumacher.
Maria Elis. Edelman.
Salome Aron.
Maria Verner.
Cath. Jordan.
Anna Maria Michael.
Magd. Reinheimer.
Magd. Verner.
Anna Maria Kräter.
Elis. Scheibele.
Elis. Barbara Kessler.
Anna Barbara Lademacher.
Anna Dorothea Hess.
Barbara Scholl.
Johannes Zöller, w. Catharina, d. Maria Elisabeth, s. Georg Wendel.
Valentin Schärer.
Andreas Kieffer.
Willhelm Stuber.
Conrad Vogelman.
Eva Reinheimer.
Henrich Wolf.
Anna Maria Wolf.

COMMUNICANTS, WHITSUNDAY, MAY 25, 1776.

Michael Raub, w. Elisabeth.
Henrich Miller, s. Johannes, d. Anna Maria.
Jacob Busch, w. Barbara.
Henrich Alman, w. Maria Barbara, d. Maria Sarah.
Michael Schleier, s. Michael, d. Anna.
Valentin Schärer, s. Adam, d. Barbara.
Willhelm Stuber.
Joh. Georg Stuber.
Michael Stuber.
Jacob Zeiner.
Antony Dech.
Cath. Hertzel.
Henrich Miller, w. Elisabeth.
Georg Reichardt, w. Eva Salome, d. Magdalena and Maria Eva.
Edward Scheimer.
Cath. Jung.
Barbara Ulmer.
Magd. Engel.
Cath. Huck.
Isaac Scheimer.
Daniel Seiler.
Adam Weidknecht.
Georg Jordi.
Margretha Hart.
Cath. Edelman.
Magd. Werner.
Anna Maria Christein.
Marg. Eckert.

Eva Marg. Edelmann.
Cath. Schickeli.
Sophronia Seiler.
Maria Elis. Grub.
Anna Maria Eckert.
Hen. Tatzinger.
Christian Ruch.
Georg Miller.
Hen. Unangst, w. Rosina.
Johannes Oel.
Caspar Hütter.
Rosina Scheimer.
Wendel Schenck, w. Charlotta, s. Jacob.
Susanna Ruckert.
Georg Schenck.
Jacob Lang, w. Anna Maria.
Barbara Brodt.
Anna Elis. Edinger.
Barbara Bruch.
Andreas Raub, w. Magdalena.

CONFIRMED, MAY 26, 1776.

Georg Henrich Raub.
Friedrich Willhelm.
Peter Raub.
Bernhard Sickman.
Jacob Miller.
Antony Schenck.
Peter Scheimer.
Johannes Gross.
Samuel Scherer.
Jacob Miller's son.
Johannes Engel.
Andreas Miller.
Fried. Jacob Junker.
Heinrich Schleier.
Jacob Bück.
Peter Ulmer.
Fried. Pfeiffer.
Philip Schärer.
Willhelm Engel.
Maid.
Magd. Grub.
Margreth Edinger.
Eva. Charlotta Kessler.
Magd. Edelman.
Marg. Gross.
Cath. Elis. Reichardt.
Elis. Edinger.
Anna Elis. Alman.
Marg. Zöller.

COMMUNICANTS, JANUARY 29, 1777.

Andreas Scheibli, w. Anna Margreth.
Fried. Kleinhans.
Andreas Raub.
Magd. Kaffin.
Georg Hen. Raup.
Edward Scheimer, w. Rosina.
Peter Scheumer.
Samuel Scheumer.
Georg Raup.
Barbara Raup.
Johannes Zeller.
Cath. Zeller.
Georg. Wendel Zeller.
Elis. Zeller.
Marg. Zeller.
Peter Grub.
Maria Grub.
Marg. Grub.
Maria Magd. Grub.
Georg Hein. Unangst.
Rosina Unangst.
Peter Unangst.
Joh. Unangst.
Jacob Unangst.
Abr. Beutelman.
Adam Seisz.
Christ. Saum.
Mich. Schleyer.
Hein. Schleuer.
Anna Schleuer.

Jacob Juncker.
Christina Juncker.
Georg Schickle.
Anna Maria Schickler.
Cath. Schückler.
Adam Edelman.
Cath. Edelman.
Eva Cath. Edelman.
Magd. Edelman.
Elis. Miller.
Augustin Hess.
Maria Elis. Hess.
Willhelm Stuber.
Jacob Müller.
Leonhard Raupp.
Georg Hein. Müller.
Georg Reichert.
Eva Reichert.
Michael Reichert.
Magd. Reichert.
Eva Reichert.
Anna Maria Schlauch.
Willhelm Becker.
Michael Ernst.
Cath. Kress.
Susanna Frantz.
Anna Maria Stein.
Elis. Oberli.
Jacob Busch.
Barbara Busch.
Peter Ulmer.
Eva Elis. Müller.
Magd. Feuchigs.
Eva Reinheimer.
Joh. Georg Edelman.
Joh. Conrad Drinckler.
Jacob Drinckler.
Jacob Holtzer.
Barbara Holtzer.
Adam Hartman.
Susanna Hartman.
Peter Gruber.
Philip Scherer.
Cath. Reichert.
Salome Aron.
Cath. Wegler.
Valentin Scherer.
Barbara Schärer.
Anna Maria Long.
Jacob Long.
Jacob Brotzman.
Dorothea Reichert.

COMMUNICANTS.

(Date not given.)

Edward Scheimer, w. Rosina.
Samuel Scheimer.
Elis. Oberle.
John Seifert.
Adam Kuckert.
Georg Weidknecht.
Jacob Busch.
Barbara Busch.
Georg Schenck.
Johann Ludwig.
Elisabeth Ludwig.
Judith Ludwig.
Michael Raub.
Elisabeth Raub.
Christoph Raub.
Margretha Raub.
Susanna Raub.
Elisabeth ——.
Henrich Alman, w. Maria Barbara.
Johannes Beil, w. Dorothea.
Jacob Holtzer.
Michael Ernst, w. Christina.
Georg Zeiner.
Juliana.
Adam Seisz.
William Becker.
Michel Hinckel, w. Barbara.
Abraham Edinger, w. Elisabetha.
Adam Gutman, w. Susanna.
Jacob Lang, w. Anna Maria.

Heinrich Miller.
Thomas West, w. Barbara.
Michael Stuber.
Georg Kunstmann.
Jacob Schenck.
Susanna Kucher.
Andony Schenck.
Johannes Miller.
Andreas Miller.
Georg Raub.
Anna Reich.
Cath. Elis. Reich.
Elis. Rheinheimer.
Barbara Scherer.
Elis. Eckert.
An. Marg. Eckert.
Anna Maria Miller.
Maria Cath. Grub.
Maria Elis. Grub.
Dorothea Raub.
Christina Raub.
Melcher Edinger.
Reinhard Edinger, w. Regina.
Wilhelm Stuber.
Aron Stuber.
Maria Margr. Diel.
Barbara Bruch.
Jac. Zeiner.

COMMUNICANTS, FIRST SUNDAY AFTER WHITSUNTIDE, 1778.

Leonhard Raupp.
Adam Edelman, w. Elisabeth.
Cath. Edelman.
Eva Cath. Edelman.
Magd. Edelman.
Elis. Müller.
Peter Grupp.
Maria Magd. Grupp.
Andreas Sheib, w. Margaretha.
Jacob Holtzer.
Jacob Busch, w. Barbara.
Barbara Busch.
Georg Aron.
Georg Raupp, w. Barbara.
Georg Reichert, w. Eva Sabina.
Joh. Mich. Reichert.
Eva Reichert.
Maria Salome Vogelman.
Jacob Juncker.
Joh. Hein. Bachman, w. Anna Magdalena.
Johannes Riell.
Andreas Raupp, w. Magdalena.
Georg Hein. Raupp.
Jacob Müller.
Anna Maria Hübner.
Georg Unangst.
Anna Elis. Ludwig.
Conrad Drinckler.
Peter Christein, w. Anna Margreth.
Peter Unangst.
Andreas Ziegenfusss, w. Magdalena.
Peter Raupp.
Catharina Riel.
Johannes Reinhardt.
Magd. Frutschi.
Elis. Grub.
Cath. Zöller.
Barbara Scherer.
Elis. Scherer.
Cath. Grub.
Elis. Almann.
Christina Eckert.
Peter Ulmer.
Joh. ——.
Joh. Unangst
Jacob Unangst.

CONFIRMED.

Georg Raupp, jun.
Fried Hübner.
Joh. Seiffert.
Daniel Christein.

Georg Schenck.
Augustin Hess.
Maria Elis. Hess.
Elis. Oberli.
Anna Marg. Edinger.
Anna Maria Stein.
Elis. Schel.
Barbara Bruch.
Joh. Adam Fley.
Joh. Weber.
Barbara Bruch.
Elis. Super.
Wilhelm Stuber.
Adam Schontzer.

Confessional, October 28, 1780.

Johann Ludwig and wife.
Judith Ludwig.
Henrich Bachman, d. Magdalena.
Jacob Busch, d. Barbara.
Peter Keiser.
Thomas West, d. Barbara.
Bernhard Müller.
Jacob Müller.
Eva Müller.
Mich. Hinckel.
Friedr. Hübner.
Jacob Juncker.
Conrad Drinckler.
Jacob Drinckler.
Cath. Bender.
Anna Maria Ledig.
Anna Maria Juncker.
Elis. Wegel.
Cath. Kessler.
Samuel Scheumer.
Peter Scheumer.
Valentin Müller.
Anna Barb. Lademacher.
Georg Stuber.
Christina Raupp.
Susanna Raupp.
Dorothea Raupp.
Georg Henr. Unangst.
Jacob Unangst.
Henrich Unangst.
Melchior Edinger.
Jacob Schlauch.
Eva Müller.
Elis. Weidknecht.
Georg Mich. Raupp.
Georg Edinger.
Eva Charlotta Kessler.
Christophel Kessler.
Peter Grub.
Bernhard Unangst.
Johann Riel.
Peter Unangst.
Elisabeth Gruber.

Communicants, May 6, 1781.

Andreas Raupp and wife.
Georg Henr. Raupp.
Andreas Raupp.
Catharina Raupp.
Adam Gücker.
Adam Edelmann, wife and daughter.
Elis. Edelman.
Maria Edelmann.
John Edelmann.
Margaretha Grub.
Maria Magdalena Grub
Jacob Brotzman.
Abraham Brotzman.
Antony Ketter.
Christina Ketter.
Georg Haber.
Georg Schickler.
Maria Schickler.
Valentin Scherer.
Barbara Scherer.
Joh. Georg Edelmann.
Maria Edelmann.
Conrad Lautenberger.

Anna Rosina Lautenberger.
Mich. Stuber and w. Catharina.
Adam Hartman, w. Susanna.
Georg Hein Müller.
Jacob Reichert.
Mich. Reichert, w. Elisabeth.
Peter Grub, and w. Elisabeth.
Maria Barb Brodt.
Mag. Fritschers.
Cath. Hertzel.
Anna Maria Hinckel.
Anna Reichert.
Elis. Schupp.
Marg. Gross.
Anna Marg. Kuntzman.
Anna Maria Müller.
Maria Barb. Rieser.
Christina Eckert.
Mich. Hinckel.
Mich. Melcher.
Joh. Engel.
Peter Ulmer.
Peter Zeller.
Cath. Zeller.
Anna Barbara Bruch.
Marg. Götter.
Anna Barb. Lademacher.
Barb. Raupp.
Joh. Georg Aron.
Barbara West.
Wendel Schenck.
Charlotta Schenck.
Antony Schenck.
Jacob Müller.
Eva Müller.

Communicants, October 28, 1781.

Peter Grub.
Henr. Unangst.
Georg Henr. Unangst.
Joh. Unangst.
John Riel.
Eva Rheinheimer.
Elis. Rheinheimer.
Abraham Edinger.
Elis. Edinger.
Henrich Allmann.
Maria Barbara.
Jacob Juncker.
Samuel Scheumer.
Peter Scheumer.
Adam Edelman.
Maria Lautenschläger
Maria Juncker.
Cath. Wegel.
Christoph Raup.
Susanna Raup.
Dorothea Raup.
Barb. Transu.
Peter Unangst.
Cath. Hertzel.
Michel Schilling.
Conrad Unangst.
Rosina Unangst.
Elis. Oberle.
Henry Reichert.
Eva Salome Knecht.
Cath. Zöllner.
Georg Schickle.
Maria Schickle.
Maria Schickle.
Barbara Scherer.
Barbara Bruch.
Marg. Zöllner.
Elis. Zöllner.
Marg. Brodt.

Communicants, May 19, 1782.

Jacob Gross.
Jacob Vogelman.
Jacob Scheumer.
Abraham Reichert.
Fried. Juncker.
Johann Ludwig.

BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA
CHURCH RECORDS OF THE 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES

VOLUME 1

GERMAN CHURCH RECORDS

BRUCK

F. Edward Wright

bapt. July 17, 1757. Wit: Herman Stump and Elizabeth.

Anna Maria of Peter Lerch and Anna Eva, b. July 2; bapt. July 24, 1757. Wit: Cratias Lerch and wife. (*Cratias, short for Pancratius, a Greek name meaning "all powerful.*)

Juliana Elizabeth of Nicholas Best and Elizabeth Catharine, b. July 13; bapt. July 24, 1757. Wit: Nicholas Mensch and Sarah Elizabeth.

Sibylla Catharine of Frederick Dick and Elizabeth, b. June 26, 1757; bapt. July 24. Wit: Philip Dick and wife.

Maria Barbara of Philip Henry Scholl and Margaret, b. June 26; bapt. August 7, 1757. Wit: Barbara Scholl.

Susanna of Adam Johe and Christine, b. June 21, 1757; bapt. August 9. Wit: Melchior Hay and Susanna.

George Henry of John Hahn and Maria Magdalena Benner, b. July 16; bapt. August 13, 1757. Wit: George Henry Lohra and Catharine.

Maria Christina of Peter Stadel and Anna Catharine, b. April 18; bapt. August 14, 1757. Wit: Nicholas Hess and wife.

Jacob Caspar of Jacob Neyhard and Anna Eva, b. June 7; bapt. August 20, 1757. Wit: Jacob Duncky and wife, Frederick Volck and wife.

John Jacob of Henry Frantz and Maria Susanna, b. August 3; bapt. August 20, 1757. Wit: Jacob Jeradin and Catharine Jeradin.

Henry Jacob of Ludwig Eygener and Christina of July 29; bapt. August 21, 1757. Wit: Jacob Scheumer, Barbara Raub.

Maria Veronica of Michael Wilhelm and Margaret, b. April 29; bapt. August 21, 1757. Wit: Jacob Meixel, Veronica Zimmerman.

Anna Elizabeth of Jacob Weiss and Margaret, b. June 12, 1757; bapt. August 21. Wit: Adam Gucker and wife.

Eva Margaret of Jacob Lang and Catharine, b. August 4; bapt. August 28, 1757. Wit: Eva Margaret Hamman.

Maria Barbara of Philip Henry Scholl and Anna Margaret, b. June 26; bapt. August 7, 1757. Wit: Barbara Scholl.

John Nicholas of Daniel Grilly and Maria, b. February 27, 1755; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Frederick Scholl.

Elizabeth of Daniel Grilly and Maria, b. May 27; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Adam Gucker and wife.

John Jacob of Jacob Meyner and Catharine, b. November 22, 1756; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: George Reimel and Elizabeth.

John of Bartholomaeus Hoffman and Anna Maria, b. August 9; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: John Horn and Gertrude.

Catharine Elizabeth of John Engel Roeder and Anna Margaret, b. August 14; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Henry Jung and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Christina of Anthony Ashauer and Sarah, b. July 26; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Adam Johe and Christina.

Anna Christina of John Schneider and Elizabeth, b. June 30; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Adam Johe and wife.

Catharine of Emmanuel Berge and Maria Christina, b. August 10; bapt. September 25, 1757. Sponsonsors: Lawrence and Catharine.

Susanna Catharine of Matthias Bruch and Anna Barbara, b. September 4; bapt. October 2, 1757. Wit: Jacob Best and wife.

John Wendel of Wendel Eberhard and Susanna, b. December 22, 1749; bapt. October 8, 1757. Wit: Carl Zion.

John of Wendel Eberhard and Susanna, b. November 2, 1752; bapt. October 8, 1757. Wit: John Strohschneider.

Abraham of Wendel Eberhard and Susanna, b. October 3, 1754; bapt. October 8, 1757. Wit: Abraham Graff.

Elizabeth Catharine of Wendel Eberhard and Susanna, b. August 26; bapt. October 8, 1757. Wit: Catharine Hecker.

John of John Jaeger and Elizabeth, b. August 31; bapt. October 16, 1757. Wit: John Moor and Eva Elizabeth.

John Adam of Valentine Scherer and Barbara, b. October 10, 1757; bapt. October 16. Wit: Adam Rieser and wife.

Maria Catharine Barbara of John Drum and Maria, b. September 16, 1752; bapt. October 16, 1757. Wit: John Bossan, Barbara Drum.

Maria Elizabeth of Michael Eberreuther and Margaret, b. October 7, 1757; bapt. October 23. Wit: George Emig and wife.

John Conrad of Conrad Bachman and Catharine, b. October 5; bapt. October 24, 1757. Wit: Conrad Leisering and Sibylla.

John George of Michael Lantz and Susanna, b. September 21; bapt. November 1, 1757. Wit: parents.

John of Matthew Wildanger and Judith, b. September 29; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: John Beischer, Sophia Jost.

John Jacob of Christian Kern and Anna Maria, b. September 16; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: Jacob Ruhl, Apollonia Falck.

Anna Barbara of Christopher Willet and Christina, b. August 13; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: Philip Fluck and Barbara.

Maria Barbara of Henry Steiner and Dorothea, b. December 25, 1756; bapt. November 10, 1757. Wit: Barbara Huth.

Anna Magdalena of Felix Velte and Anna, b. February 12, 1756; bapt. November 10, 1757. Wit: Conrad Leopold and Cunigunda.

Cunigunda of John Jacob Rädelein and Anna Margaret, b. October 31; bapt. November 10, 1757. Wit: Conrad Leopold and Cunigunda.

Jeremiah of Peter Best and Anna, b. October 24; bapt. November 13, 1757. Wit: Jeremiah Drexler, Elizabeth Knauss, Leaonard Knecht, Catharine Gotthard.

Anna Barbara of George Vass and Margaret, b. September 3; bapt. November 14, 1757. Wit: Christian Bender, Anna Barbara Knecht.

John Jacob of John Niemand and Christina Elizabeth, b. October 19; bapt. November 20, 1757. Wit: Jacob Ahlem (?) and wife.

John Jonathan of Matthew Koenig and Christina, b. October 31; bapt. November 27, 1757. Wit: John Hertzel, Catharine Schlauch.

John Jacob of Henry Schaeffer and Elizabeth, b. May 28; bapt. November 27, 1757. Wit: Jacob Frölig, Anna Margaret Leibkeipi.

Elizabeth Catharine of John Haas and Catharine, b. July 16; bapt. November 27, 1757. Wit: Elizabeth Catharine Rexer.

John William of William Vollbrecht and Christina, b. November 20; bapt. November 28, 1757. Wit: John William Kehl and Maria Magdalena.

Philip Daniel of John Wollenschläger and Maria Elizabeth, b. October 26; bapt. December 5, 1757. Wit: Philip Geres and wife.

Anna Christina of Samuel Brodt and Salome, b. November 10; bapt. December 10, 1757. Wit: Jacob Sterner and wife.

John Jacob of Anthony Schmidt and Catharine, b. October 28; bapt. December 26, 1757. Wit: John Jacob Hoffman.

October 8, 1757. Wit: John [illegible].

Margaret of Samuel Eberhard and Susanna, b. October 1, 1756; bapt. October 8, 1757. Wit: Abraham [illegible].

Elizabeth Catharine of Samuel Eberhard and Susanna, b. August 28; bapt. October 8, 1757. Wit: Catharine Becker.

Anna of [illegible] and Elizabeth, b. August 11; bapt. October 16, 1757. Wit: [illegible] and Eve Elizabeth.

John Adam of [illegible] and Barbara, b. October 20, 1757; bapt. October 23. Wit: Adam [illegible] and wife.

Maria Catharine of [illegible] and Maria, b. September 19, 1757; bapt. October 16, 1757. Wit: John [illegible], Barbara Gross.

Maria Elizabeth of Michael [illegible] and Margaret, b. October 1, 1757; bapt. October 23. Wit: George [illegible] and wife.

John George of Conrad [illegible] and Catharine, b. October 4; bapt. October 30, 1757. Wit: Conrad [illegible] and [illegible].

John George of Michael [illegible] and Susanna, b. September 27; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: parents.

John of Christian [illegible] and Judith, b. September 29; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: John [illegible], Sophia [illegible].

John Jacob of [illegible] and Anna [illegible], b. September 15; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: Jacob [illegible], Apollonia [illegible].

Anna Barbara of [illegible] and Christina, b. August 17; bapt. November 6, 1757. Wit: Philip [illegible] and Barbara.

Maria Catharine of [illegible] and [illegible], b. November 22, 1757; bapt. November 26, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

Anna Catharine of [illegible], b. December 10, 1756; bapt. December 11, 1757. Wit: [illegible] and Catharine.

Christina of [illegible] and Anna Margaret, b. October 27, 1757; bapt. December 11, 1757. Wit: [illegible] and Catharine.

Susanna of [illegible] and Anna, b. October 15; bapt. December 11, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

Anna Barbara of George [illegible] and Margaret, b. September 2; bapt. November 13, 1757. Wit: [illegible], Anna Barbara [illegible].

John Jacob of John [illegible] and Christina Elizabeth, b. October 15; bapt. November 18, 1757. Wit: Jacob [illegible] and wife.

John [illegible] of [illegible] and Christina, b. October 15; bapt. November 27, 1757. Wit: John [illegible], Catharine [illegible].

John Jacob of [illegible] and Elizabeth, b. May 26; bapt. November 27, 1757. Wit: Jacob [illegible]; Anna Margaret [illegible].

Elizabeth Catharine of John [illegible] and Catharine, b. July 14; bapt. November 27, 1757. Wit: Elizabeth Catharine [illegible].

John William of William [illegible] and Christina, b. November 20; bapt. November 30, 1757. Wit: John William [illegible] and Maria [illegible].

Philip Daniel of John [illegible] and Maria Elizabeth, b. October 19; bapt. December 4, 1757. Wit: Philip [illegible] and wife.

Anna Christina of Samuel [illegible] and Barbara, b. November 20; bapt. December 18, 1757. Wit: Jacob [illegible] and wife.

John Jacob of Anthony [illegible] and Catharine, b. October 24; bapt. December 18, 1757. Wit: John Jacob [illegible].

Bapt. July 15, 1757. Wit: Thomas Gross and Elizabeth.

Anna Maria of Peter [illegible] and Anna Eve, b. July 7; bapt. July 15, 1757. Wit: [illegible] and wife. ([illegible])

Juliana Elizabeth of Nicholas [illegible] and Elizabeth Catharine, b. July 13; bapt. July 24, 1757. Wit: Nicholas [illegible] and Sarah Elizabeth.

[illegible] of Frederick [illegible] and Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1757; bapt. July 24. Wit: Philip [illegible] and wife.

Maria Barbara of Philip Henry [illegible] and Margaret, b. June 12; bapt. August 7, 1757. Wit: Margaret [illegible].

Susanna of John [illegible] and Christina, b. June 21, 1757; bapt. August 7. Wit: Valentine [illegible] and Susanna.

John George of John [illegible] and Maria [illegible], b. July 12; bapt. August 13, 1757. Wit: George Henry [illegible] and Catharine.

Maria Catharine of Peter [illegible] and Anna Catharine, b. April 27; bapt. August 14, 1757. Wit: Nicholas [illegible] and wife.

[illegible] of Jacob [illegible] and Anna Eve, b. June 5; bapt. August 21, 1757. Wit: Jacob [illegible] and wife, [illegible] and wife.

John Jacob of Henry [illegible] and [illegible], b. August 4; bapt. August 21, 1757. Wit: John [illegible] and [illegible].

Henry Jacob of [illegible] and Christina, b. July 20; bapt. August 28, 1757. Wit: Henry [illegible].

Maria [illegible] of [illegible], b. [illegible]; bapt. August 28, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

Anna Elizabeth of [illegible] and Margaret, b. June 13, 1757; bapt. August 28. Wit: [illegible].

Eve Margaret of Jacob [illegible] and Christina, b. August 21; bapt. August 28, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

[illegible] of Philip [illegible] and [illegible], b. [illegible]; bapt. September 4, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

John [illegible] of [illegible] and Maria, b. February 27, 1757; bapt. September 11, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

Elizabeth of [illegible] and Maria, b. May 10; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: [illegible] and wife.

John Jacob of [illegible] and Catharine, b. November 20, 1756; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: George [illegible] and Elizabeth.

Anna of [illegible] and Anna Maria, b. August 6; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: John [illegible] and Catharine.

Catharine Elizabeth of John George [illegible] and Anna Margaret, b. August 14; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Henry [illegible] and Elizabeth.

Elizabeth Christina of Anthony [illegible] and Sarah, b. July 29; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: Jacob [illegible] and Christina.

Anna Christina of John [illegible] and Elizabeth, b. June 30; bapt. September 18, 1757. Wit: John [illegible] and wife.

Catharine of Michael [illegible] and Maria Christina, b. August 18; bapt. September 25, 1757. [illegible] and Catharine.

[illegible]

[illegible]. Wit: [illegible] and wife.

John [illegible] of Samuel [illegible] and Susanna, b. December 12, 1756; bapt. October 2, 1757. Wit: [illegible].

Anna of [illegible] and Susanna, b. November 2, 1756; bapt.

August 18 - George Seits and Gertrude Lawall.
October 11 - Thomas Baxter and Catharine Bierle.
October 13 - Jacob Hauswirth and Barbara Brand.
November 3 - Henry Hauser and Eva Doll.
August 18 - Christopher Schweigert and Louisa Gilger.
November 7 - Thomas Miens and Agnes Janson (Johnson).
November 19 - John Schuman and Elizabeth Becker.
November 24 - Frederick Frutschy and Catharine Gettert.
November 24 - Melchior Bender and Catharine Bohm.
December 1 - Jacob Mayer and Eliz. Freymann.
December 21 - Richard Hoy and Catharine Glieser.
December 22 - Matthias Hauskipper and Catharine Manderbach.
December 24 - Caspar Bleuler and Catharine Gilbert.
December 18 - Christopher Kotz and Catharine Felt.
1762
January 5 - Diedrich Heller and Barbar Knecht.
February 2 - Elias Bender and Susanna Vos.
December 31 - John Wagner and Agnes Gass.
November 9 - Matthew Hartman and Catharine Wagner. (*Entered by Gobrecht*)

Marriages by Rev. Caspar Wack

1772
September 8 - George Schmidt, son of Sebastian Schmidt, and Maria Barbara Beyschley, daughter of Casper Beyschley.
December 8 - Daniel Offerbach, son of Henry Offerbach, and Dorothea Wiltanger, daughter of John Wiltanger.
December 24 - Nathaniel Sample and Susanna Bower.
December 27 - Jacob Scheib, son of Martin Scheib and Catharine Mack, daughter of William Mack.
1773
February 2 - John Glincker, son of Ernest Glincker and Anna Maria Bob, daughter of George Bob.
February 2 - John Michael Jost, son of John Michael Jost and Maria Magdalena Glincker, daughter of Ernest Glincker.
February 16 - John Geres, son of Carl Geres and Elizabeth Stout, daughter of Peter Stout.
May 11 - John Millner, son of Isaac Millner and Mary Huff, daughter of John Huff.
June 8 - Jacob Leibgeb and Elizabeth Shibler.
June 10 - Jacob Sallate, son of Frederick Sallate and Barbara Laux, duaghter of Peter Laux.
June 22 - Henry Wilhelm and Anna Eva Hoffman.
August 31 - Stephen Groh and Catharine Rickert.
September 28 - Daniel Althaus and Anna Maria Scheib.
October 12 - Martin Riddelmayer, son of the late Martin Riddlemayer and Margaret Wildanger, daughter of Matthias Wildanger.
October 21 - Peter Koffel, son of late Jacob Koffel and Elizabeth Renner, daughter of Valentine Renner.
October 21 - George Sholl, son of Frederick Sholl and Anna Maria Dedderer, daughter of Conrad Dedderer.
November 2 - Jacob Geres, son of Charles Geres and Eva Schuhman, daughter of Arnold Shuhman.

November 23 - Adam Kern, son of Frederick Kern and Catharine Huntschberger, daughter of Isaac Huntschberger.
November 25 - Peter Schreiner, son of Abraham Schreiner and Margret Faust, daughter of -- Faust.
1774
March 9 - William Andig, son of William Andig and Christina Dantfuss, daughter of Peter Dantfuss.
March 22 - John Fluck, son of Philip Fluck and Magdalena Leydi, daughter of Jacob Leydi.
April 5 - Andrew Heller, son of Ludwig Heller and Elizabeth Roth, daughter of Jacob Roth.
1775
April 25 - John Kohl, son of Conrad Kohl and Magdalena Berson, daughter of Lawrence Berson.
May 2 - Jacob Renner, son of Valentine Renner and Elizabeth Wildanger, daughter of George Wildanger.
May 5 - John Leinberger, son of John Leinberger and Elizabeth Heffelfinger, daughter of Henry Heffelfinger.
December 5 - Jacob Graff, son of Jacob Graff and Elizabeth Hübner, daughter of Melchior Hübner.
December 12 - Adam Renner, son of Valentine Renner and Magdalena Wildanger, daughter of George Wildanger.
1776
April 9 - Ludwig Fluck, son of Philip Fluck and Anna Margaret Huber, daughter of Henry Huber.
May 7 - Peter Stemm and --.
1777
April 8 - Jacob Leydi, son of Carl Leydi and Catharine Comfort, daughter of Christian Comfort.
April 24 - John Hogland and Hannah Huff.
April 13 - John George Weydemeyer and Elizabeth Wentz.
April 29 - John Ott, son of Michael Ott and Margaret Jung, daughter of Peter Jung. Married by Rev. Roeller.
May 13 - John George Scheib and Juliana Hefft.
-- - John George Adami and Christina Schissler.
1779
March 23 - Edward Berson and Elizabeth Blakeledge.
March 30 - Moses Pettit and Hester Crow.
March 30 - Philip Trumbauer and Catharine Huber.
March 30 - John Bruch and Anna Barbara Geist.
April 6 - Jacob Leydy and Veronica Schell.
1780
February 8 - Philip Jacobi and Catharine Klincker.
February 15 - Peter Lang and --.
March 4 - Christian Nicolai and Susan Küfer.
October 26 - John Griess and Elizabeth Krouthammel.
October 31 - Philip Riedt and Elizabeth Sallate.
1781
January 30 - Christian Fluck and Hannah Leydi.
February 6 - John Shelleberger and Elizabeth Sorber.
February 27 - Conrad Mitman and Elizabeth Resh.
March 6 - John Sallate and Elizabeth Hinckel.
March 20 - Caspar Fluck and Catharine Huber.
March 20 - Nicholas Gehres and Susanna Huber.

Pennsylvania Archives

Third Series.

Printed under direction of

DAVID MARTIN,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Edited by

WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XIX.
Pt.1

HARRISBURG:
Wm. Stanley Ray, State Printer.
1897.

PROVINCIAL PAPERS:

1623158

Proprietary, Supply, and State Tax Lists

OF THE COUNTIES OF

Northampton and Northumberland,

FOR THE YEARS

1772 TO 1787.

EDITED BY
WILLIAM HENRY EGLE, M. D.

WM. STANLEY RAY,
STATE PRINTER OF PENNSYLVANIA.
1898.

	Amount of Tax.
Weiss, Henry,	..
Wetzel, Peter, fa'r,	9.12 .0
Wetzel, Jacob, fa'r,	6.17 .4
Welder, George, fa'r,	4 .8 .0
Walb, Andrew, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	3.12 .0
Wandel, Tobias, lab'r,	6 .8
Zerfing, Jacob, fa'r,	3.10 .8
Zeller, Conrad, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	1.10 .0
Zeiner, George, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	2 .8 .0
Myer, Abraham, Sen'r,	5 .0 .0
Yackel, Widow,	2.10 .0
Kreber, Andrew,	2.10 .0
Shultz, David,	1 .9 .0
Gerhart, Peter,	1 .5 .0

SINGLE MEN.

Adam Engelman,	15 .0
Daniel Dups,	15 .0
John Dillinger,	15 .0
Jacob Derr,	15 .0
Philip Stehler,	15 .0
Henry Histand,	15 .0
Conrad Deal,	15 .0
John Risser,	15 .0
Conrad Reiswig,	15 .0
Abraham Shleifer,	15 .0
Andrew Risser,	15 .0

WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP.

	Amount of Tax.
Aigner, Ludwig, fa'r,	3.12 .4
Achenbach, Philip, fa'r,	1 .6 .8
For the land lives on,	3 .0 .0
Arnet, Abraham, fa'r,	4.13 .4
Briggs, Charlis, fa'r,	6.17 .4

	Amount of Tax.
Best, Jacob, fa'r,	5 .8 .0
Best, Nicholas, fa'r,	9.12 .8
Best, Conrad,	3 .4 .0
Bloom, Jacob, lab'r,	6 .8
Beiser, Jacob, lab'r,	6 .8
Brotzman, Jacob, fa'r,	3 .9 .4
Bruch, Michael, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	1.10 .0
Daebery, Jacob, fa'r,	18 .8
Drumheller, Dewald, fa'r,	1.12 .0
Dech, Jacob, lab'r,	12 .0
Ecker, John, lab'r,	12 .0
Faller, John, fa'r,	2.17 .4
Fry, Henry, fa'r,	4 .1 .4
Gross, Michael, fa'r,	3 .8 .0
Hauck, Deiterich, fa'r,	3.18 .0
Hess, Henry, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	1.16 .0
Hay, Melicher, fa'r,	7 .0 .0
Hess, Conrad, fa'r,	5 .6 .0
Hilgert, France, fa'r,	1.12 .0
Hertzel, Lenard, fa'r,	2 .4 .0
Hood, Conrad, lab'r,	12 .0
Huckey, Nich's, fa'r,	3.14 .8
Youncker, Jacob, lab'r,	1 .5 .4
Yets, William, fa'r,	3 .8 .0
Jlick, Stophael, fa'r,	2 .4 .0
Kesler, Lenard, butcher,	3.18 .0
Koch, Nicholas, weaver,	1 .0 .0
Kepler, Bernhard,	3 .4 .0
Kleinhartz, Frederick, fa'r,	6.19 .4
Kleinhartz, George, fa'r,	2 .4 .0
Koch, Philiph, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	1 .4 .0
Kotterer, Mathias,	6 .8
Kotterer, Anthony, lab'r,	6 .8
For the land lives on,	2 .8 .0
Ladig, Peter, fa'r,	2 .4 .0
Lantz, Nicholas, fa'r,	3.16 .0
Lutz, Ponatick,	1 .0 .0
Labach, George, fa'r,	4 .1 .4
Lohr, Martin, fa'r,	6.16 .0
Miller, Bernhard, fa'r,	2.16 .0
Moritz, Henry,	1.16 .0

WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Tax.
Arndt, Abraham,	..	..	2	..	2 .0
Arndt, Jacob,	231	4	3	..	1 .8 .6
Albrecht, Adam,	25	..	1	..	1 .6
Bruch, Math's,	100	..	1	..	8 .6
Bruch, Michael,	11	1	1	..	1 .6
Berlin, Jacob,	..	1	1	..	10 .6
Best, Christian,	220	2	3	..	1.16 .6
Best, John,	150	3	3	..	1 .4 .0
Brotsman, Jacob,	150	4	3	..	18 .0
Berson, Henry,	100	2	2	..	10 .0
Bucher, Jacob,	170	1	..	..	15 .0
Bucher, Isaac,	10	..	1	..	2 .6
Becker, Christian,	100	..	1	..	2 .6
Christman, Jacob,	100	..	..	..	10 .6
Drumheller, Dewalt,	132	2	2	..	11 .9
Dransue, Abraham,	200	4	3	..	1 .3.10
Dransue, Abraham, Jun'r,	125	..	1	..	7 .6
Dransue, Elias,	..	..	1	..	1 .6
Dransue, Jacob,	65	2	1	..	7 .9
Eckart, John,	90	2	2	..	7 .9
Engler, George,	50	1	2	..	2 .6
Ellick, Stoffel,	80	2	3	..	8 .4
Edinger, Abraham,	..	..	..	..	3 .0
Frutchie, Frederick,	60	2	3	..	9 .0
Flory, John,	100	2	1	..	9 .4
Fields, Walter,	96	2	3	..	10 .6
Fly, Adam,	60	2	2	..	5 .0
Grub, Peter, Jun'r,	200	3	2	..	1 .0 .0
Grub, Peter,	..	1	1	..	2 .0
Fricker, Joseph,	184	2	3	..	11 .8
Gettert, John,	140	2	3	..	11 .3
Gress, Michael,	..	1	1	..	2 .0
Gress, Mich'l, Jun'r,	200	2	2	..	15 .0
Huth, Conrad,	80	1	2	..	7 .0
Herter, Elias,	50	1	2	..	3 .9
Heckman, Christian,	..	2	1	..	2 .0
Hertzel, Lenerd,	80	..	1	..	7 .8
Hertzel, Christian,	..	2	3	..	2 .6

WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Arndt, Jacob,	230	2	4	1.12 .0
Bruch, George,	100	2	2	8 .6
Best, Christian,	200	4	4	1 .7 .8
Best, John,	150	4	3	1 .7 .8
Brotzman, Jacob,	150	4	4	16 .9
Berson, Henry,	100	2	1	9 .4
Bucher, Jacob,	150	1	1	11 .0
Becker, Christian,	..	..	2	2.10
Berlin, Jacob, b'smith,	80	1	2	8 .6
Backhouse, Richard,	25	..	..	3 .6
Christman, Jacob,	75	..	..	9 .9
Conell, Andrew,	..	2	2	3 .0
Drumheller, Dewald,	58	..	1	7.11
Dransue, Abraham, inkeeper,	200	3	3	1 .0 .6
Dransue, Abraham, Ju.,	125	1	3	10 .9
Dransue, Elias,	..	..	1	1 .6
Dransue, Melchior, cordw'r,	1	..	2	1 .6
Dennis, Andrew,	..	1	1	1.10
Drum, George, weaver,	..	..	2	2 .0
Eckarts, Widow,	50	1	1	5 .0
Engler, George,	57	2	2	3.10
Ellick, Stoffel, weaver,	78	2	3	8 .4
Edlinger, Abraham,	40	..	..	4 .0
Evans, Abraham,	..	1	1	1 .6
Frutchy, Frederick, joiner,	60	2	3	9 .4
Flory, John,	100	2	2	9 .0
Fields, Walter,	85	3	1	8 .0
Fly, Adam, b'smith,	60	1	2	6 .6
Fricker, Joseph,	184	2	4	13 .0
Grub, Peter,	200	1	1	18 .0
Gress, Michael,	150	2	2	19 .6
Gress, Michael, Ju'r,	100	2	1	6 .0
Gennert, John, taylor,	...	..	1	1 .6
Gettert, John,	180	1	1	12 .0
Heckman, Christian,	..	1	2	1 .6
Huth, Conrad, cordw'r,	80	2	1	6.10
Herter, Elias, nailor,	10	..	1	2 .3
Hertel, Christian,	80	2	1	9 .5
Hess, Jeremias, mason,	..	1	1	3 .0

PROPRIETARY TAX

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA Pa

1772

Transcribed and Re-Arranged Alphabetically
from The Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Volume 19

Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
P. O. Box 307, Danboro, Pennsylvania 18916

BRUCH

AN

ALPHABETIZED LISTING

OF THOSE SUBSCRIBERS

TO THE OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE,

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, PA.

1777-1784

(Also Oaths of Office 1789-1804)

Prepared by:

Gaylord Griffiths

INTRODUCTION

Among the papers housed at the Northampton County Records and Archives Center at Easton, Pa., is a 61 page list of those white male inhabitants of Northampton County over eighteen years of age who suscribed to the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania between the years of 1777 and 1784. The list contains 4172 names.

Swearing allegiance to the State was made necessary by a provision in a general militia law passed by the Legislature on June 13, 1777. The act* stated "that all white male inhabitants of the State, except of the counties of Bedford and Westmoreland, above the age of eighteen years shall, before the 1st day of the ensuing July, and in the excepted counties before the 1st day of August, take and suscribe before some justice of the peace an oath in the following form:

> 'I, ____ ____, do swear (or affirm) that I renounce and refuse all allegiance to George the Third, king of Great Britain, his heirs and successors; and that I will be faithful and bear true allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania as a free and independent State, and that I will not at any time do or cause to be done any matter or thing that will be prejudicial to the freedom and independence thereof, as declared by Congress and also, that I will discover and make known to some one justice of the peace of said State all treasons or traitorous conspiracies which I now know or hereafter shall know to be formed against this or any of the United States of America.' "

Severe penalties were imposed by law on all who neglected or refused to take the oath. Once branded a traitor, the person not taking the oath was liable to have his property and estate confiscated. (For information on people who forfeited estates in the various counties of Pennsylvania, see the Pennsylvania Archives, 6th Series, Volumes 12 and 13.) The commissioners for Northampton County appointed on October 21, 1777 to seize the personal effects of traitors were Conrad Krider, Paul Balliet, Daniel Depuy, Jacob Kechlein, and Robert Levers. (See Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Volume 3, page 617.)

Upon swearing or affirming to the Oath, the suscriber received a certificate, which he was compelled to show on demand as a proof of his loyalty. Any person not having such a certificate was liable to be arrested as a spy if he should leave the city or county of his residence.

---

*Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 3, pages 4 and 5

After the alphabetized list of Oaths of Allegiance which follow, one will find a list of of those people who took a Oath of Office in Northampton County from the years 1789 to 1804. The list is found on pages 85 to 90. An index to those oaths of office has been included at the end of the Oaths.

Photocopies of the original lists of both the Oath of Allegiance and Oaths of Office can be found in the Lehigh County Historical Society as well as the Marx Room of the Easton Public Library. In addition, a type-written copy, true to the spelling and form of presentation can be found in the Marx Room. The type-written copy, entitled "Oaths of Allegiance of Northampton Co, Pa. 1777-1784 Also Oaths of Office 1789-1804 From Original Lists of John Arndt, Recorder of Deeds, 1777-1800", was prepared in 1932 under the direction of Henry F. Marx.

This book is an attempt to present "old information" in an alphabetized manner, thus making searching the information a little easier. In preparing the book, this author has made every attempt to be true to the spelling of the names on the original list. Most of the names in the hand-written manuscript were easily deciphered. However, for those names where some question arose as to spelling, the author double-checked his interpretation of the name against the list of names prepared by Henry F. Marx in 1932. In cases of disagreement (and there weren't many), the name as transcribed by Marx is listed first, followed by the author's interpretation in parentheses. Because most of the justices of the peace who administered the Oath were Scotch-Irish and unfamiliar with the German language, a lot of names were recorded phonetically, that is "the way they heard them". For example, the name Biesecker was in one instance recorded as "Peasecker". Likewise the same could be said for German-speaking justices who recorded English names. For this reason, the researcher is encouraged to be inventive in searching for his or her family surname.

In closing the author would like to point out that in most cases in the list no mention is made as to where in Northampton County the suscriber to the Oath lived. (Northampton County from the time period 1777 to 1784 encompassed what is today all of Lehigh, Northampton, Carbon, Monroe, Wayne and Pike counties and part of present day Schuylkill county.* James Vanaken, does, however, divide his list into two-

page 59, numbers 1 to 67 on the original list,
those who lived in Upper Smithfield Twp.

page 59, numbers 68-91 (original list) and page 60
numbers 92-104, those who lived in Delaware Twp.

One list for Thomas Hartman (page 18, numbers 1-13 in the original list) mentions Bethlehem Twp.

---

*The Pennsylvania Line, Line Map IV, Southwest Genealogical Publishing Co. Laughlintown, Pennsylvania 15655

Jacob Horner mentions that his list of returns found on page 24 in the original is for Lowhill township. His list contains names numbered 1 to 95 as found on pages 24 and 25.

In addition the author, through research on the family name, knows that Jacob Morry lived in Upper Saucon Township and therefore one could logically assume that most of the men who took the Oath of Allegiance before him probably lived in Upper Saucon township and the surrounding townships of Salisbury, Upper and Lower Milford and Lower Saucon.

Finally, Peter Trexler, in one of his lists, includes the notation "the names of young men arived (sic) to their age since the year 1778." This list is found on page 57, numbers 1-24 and page 58, numbers 25 to 80.

Eventhough this is a list of male inhabitants who suscribed to the Oath of Allegiance, it is possible that the list does not include all the males who were living in Northampton County at the time and who took the Oath. A check of the Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Volume 3, indicates that there were 23 Justices of the Peace sworn in on June 3, 1777. The number who turned in lists of suscribers to the Oath to John Arndt, were far less. Therefore, it is possible that, eventhough a person is not included in the foregoing list, a forebearer might still have been loyal to the cause of independence, and might still have lived in Northampton County during the years 1777 to 1784.

EXPLANATION OF HEADINGS & ABBREVIATIONS

In an effort to get as much information as possible in as few pages as possible and to stay true to the spellings as found in the original lists, this author has had to employ some abbreviations. Following is an explanation of those abbreviations as well as of three column headings.

Column headings

NO. - The number of the entry on each page
J.P. - Initials of the Justices of the Peace. They were:

RL- Robert Levers
SR- Samuel Rea
PM- Peter Meyer
BD- Benjamin Depui
TS- Thomas Sillyman
JA- John Arndt
WMN-William Mc Nair
TH- Thomas Hartman
ND- Nicholas Depui
MP- Mathias Probst
JM- Jacob Morry
JH- Jacob Horner
FL- Frederich Limbach
LS- Lewis Stacher
PT- Peter Trexler
JV- James Van Aken

Page - Page number on which the entry is found in the original list.

* - the surname contains an umlauted "a". (ä)
**- the surname contains an umlauted "o". (ö)
***- the surname contains an umlauted "u". (ü)
****-the surname contains an umlauted "y" (ÿ)

# - the subscriber affirmed the Oath instead of swearing to it. Affirmed following the name in the original list indicated that the subscriber belonged to one of those religious sects whose faith precluded them from taking an oath.

(BW)- stands for taken by warrant, meaning that the subscriber was probably forcibly taken to the justice of the peace and made to affirm the Oath.

Senr., Sr. -Senior
Junr., Jur., Jr. -Junior
Esqr. - Esquire

NAME	NO.	DATE	J.P.	PAGE
BRINKER, ULRICH	49	JUL 25, 1777	FL	15
BRINK, JAMES	56	AUG 7, 1777	ND	19
BRISING, PHILIP	35	JUL 29, 1777	MP	26
BRITTEN, ZEBOETH	52	JAN 10, 1778	BD	40
BRITTON, NATHANIEL	7	JUL 1, 1777	SR	2
BROCKHAUSER, ADAM	113	AUG 5, 1777	WMN	12
BROCKMAN, JOHN	5	DEC 25, 1777	TS	42
BRODHEAD, GIRET	93	MAY 26, 1778	JV	60
BRODT, PAUL	205	JUN 1, 1778	JM	31
BROEDER, WENDEL	127	JUN 15, 1778	TH	48
BROOKS, CORNELES	3	JUN 23, 1777	ND	18
BROOKS, JAMES	1	JUN 23, 1777	ND	18
BROPST, HENRY	103	AUG 14, 1777	PT	24
BROUN, JAQUE	---	MAR 2, 1778	FL	50
BROUND, MATHIAS	234	MAY 23, 1778	PT	56
BROWN, BENEM	325	AUG 17, 1777	PM	42
BROWN, CHRISTIAN	185	NOV 21, 1777	JA	38
BROWN, GEORGE	451	AUG 20, 1778	JM	35
BROWN, GEORGE	303	SEP 20, 1777	WMN	14
BROWN, HENRY	23	SEP 1, 1777	RL	1
BROWN, JAMES	79	AUG 4, 1777	WMN	11
BROWN, JOHN	---	NOV 4, 1779	JA	--
BROWN, JOHN	1	OCT 14, 1777	JH	35
BROWN, JOSEPH, (2D?) LEUT.	26	AUG 5, 1777	WMN	11
BROWN, MARTIN	58	SEP 5, 1777	JM	21
BRUCH, GEORGE	206	AUG 29, 1778	TH	49
BRUCH, MATHIAS	258	MAY 27, 1778	JA	39
BRUCK, MATHIAS	321	JUN 8, 1778	JM	33
BRUNNER, ANDREW	283	JUN 4, 1778	JM	32
BRYSTER, DAVID	48	AUG 7, 1777	ND	19
BUCHECKER, PHILIP	370	JUN 17, 1778	JM	33
BUCHEKER, BALTZER	243	JUN 3, 1778	JM	32
BUCH, PETER	350	JUN 11, 1778	JM	33
BUCK, AMOS	8	JUL 23, 1777	WMN	11
BUNNEL, BENJAMIN	87	AUG 7, 1777	ND	19
BUNNEL, SOLOMON	19	JUL 12, 1777	ND	18
BURGER, HENRY	214	JAN 16, 1778	JA	38
BURGER, HENRY	457	AUG 27, 1778	JM	35
BURGER, JACOB	71	AUG 18, 1777	JA	9
BURGER, NICHOLAS	203	JAN 16, 1778	JA	38
BURKHOLDER, PETER, ESQR	144	AUG 18, 1777	JA	10
BURLEY, JOHN	160	AUG 27, 1777	JA	10
BURLEY, WILLIAM	31	JUL 31, 1777	ND	18
BURLIN, JOHN	6	JUL 2, 1777	BD	6
BURNS, MIKEL (FROM NEW YORK)	65	AUG 4, 1777	JV	59
BURNS, PATRICK	2	JUL 2, 1777	BD	6
BUSH, FREDERICK	29	AUG 21, 1777	JM	20
BUSH, GEORGE	328	JUN 13, 1778	JA	39
BUSH, HENRY	57	SEP 13, 1777	RL	1
BUSH, JAMES	127	SEP 29, 1777	ND	20

Pennsylvania State Archives

Part of Gov. Tom Ridge's Friction-free e-Government Initiative

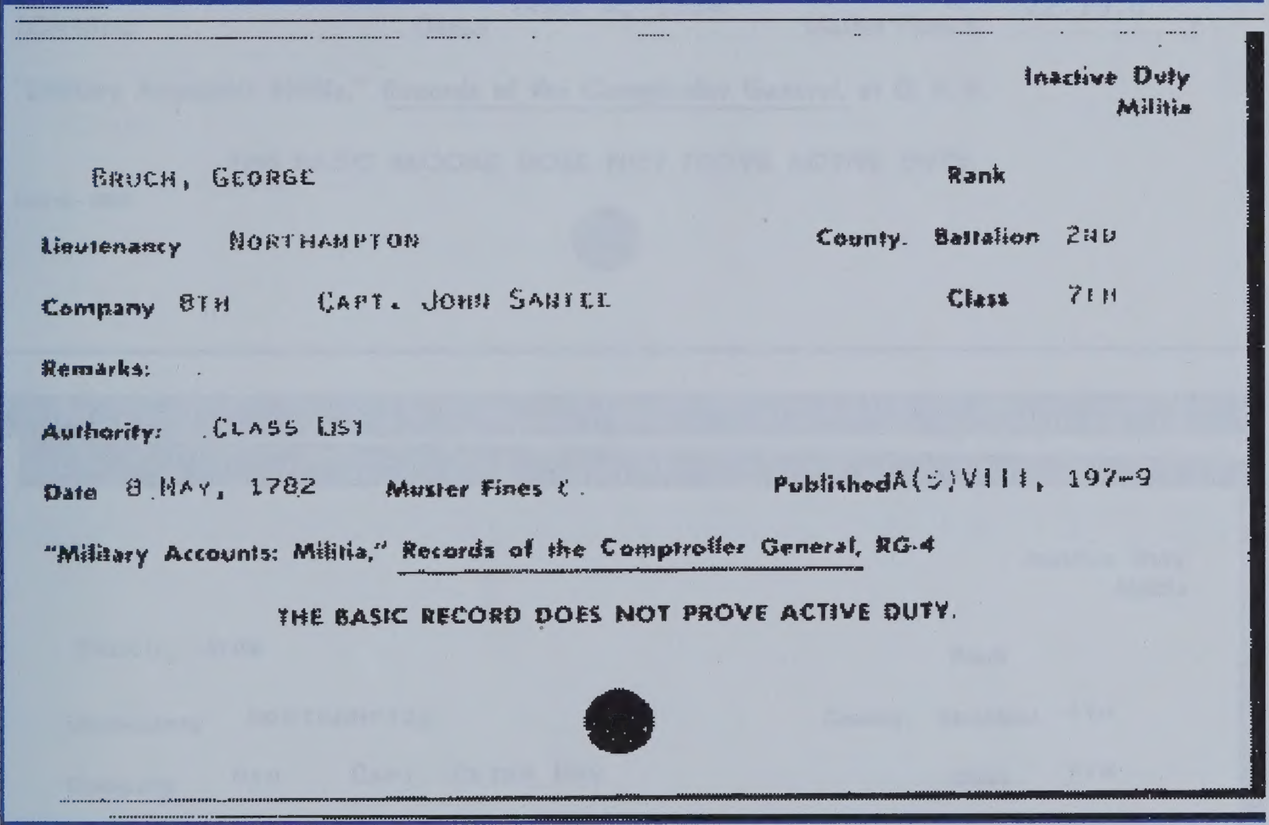
PHMC Web Site | Contact Us | How To? | ARIAS Menu | ARIAS Home

Print Archive Items
Selected Items

Print This Page!

Click here to return to your previous page

Item | Print



Inactive Duty
Militia

BRUCH, GEORGE **Rank**

Lieutenancy NORTHAMPTON **County.** **Battalion** 2ND

Company 8TH CAPT. JOHN SANTEE **Class** 7TH

Remarks:

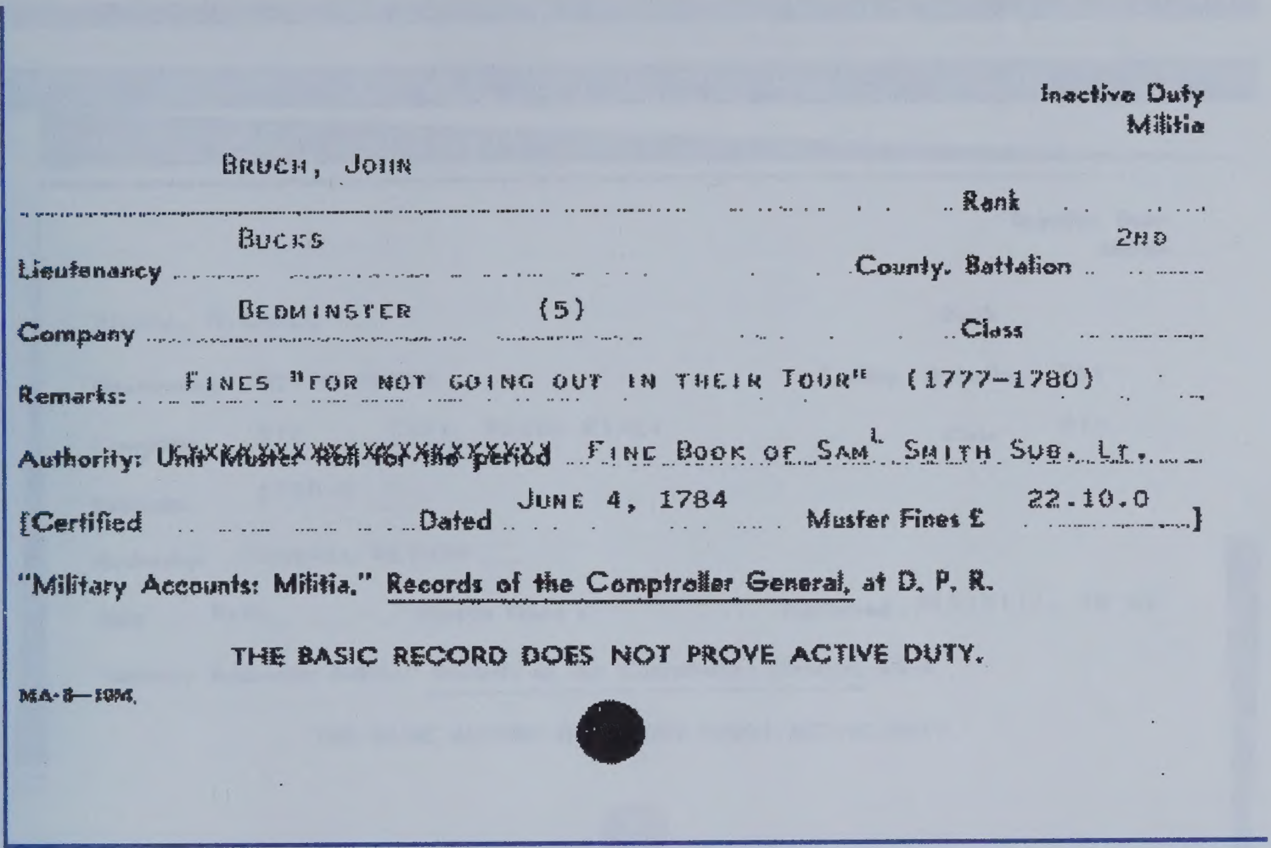
Authority: CLASS LIST

Date 8 MAY, 1782 **Muster Fines** £ **Published** A(5)VIII, 197-9

"Military Accounts: Militia," **Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4**

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item | Print



Inactive Duty
Militia

BRUCH, JOHN Rank

Lieutenancy BUCKS County. Battalion 2ND

Company BEDMINSTER (5) Class

Remarks: FINES "FOR NOT GOING OUT IN THEIR TOUR" (1777-1780)

Authority: ~~Unit Muster Roll for the period~~ FINE BOOK OF SAML. SMITH SUB. LT.

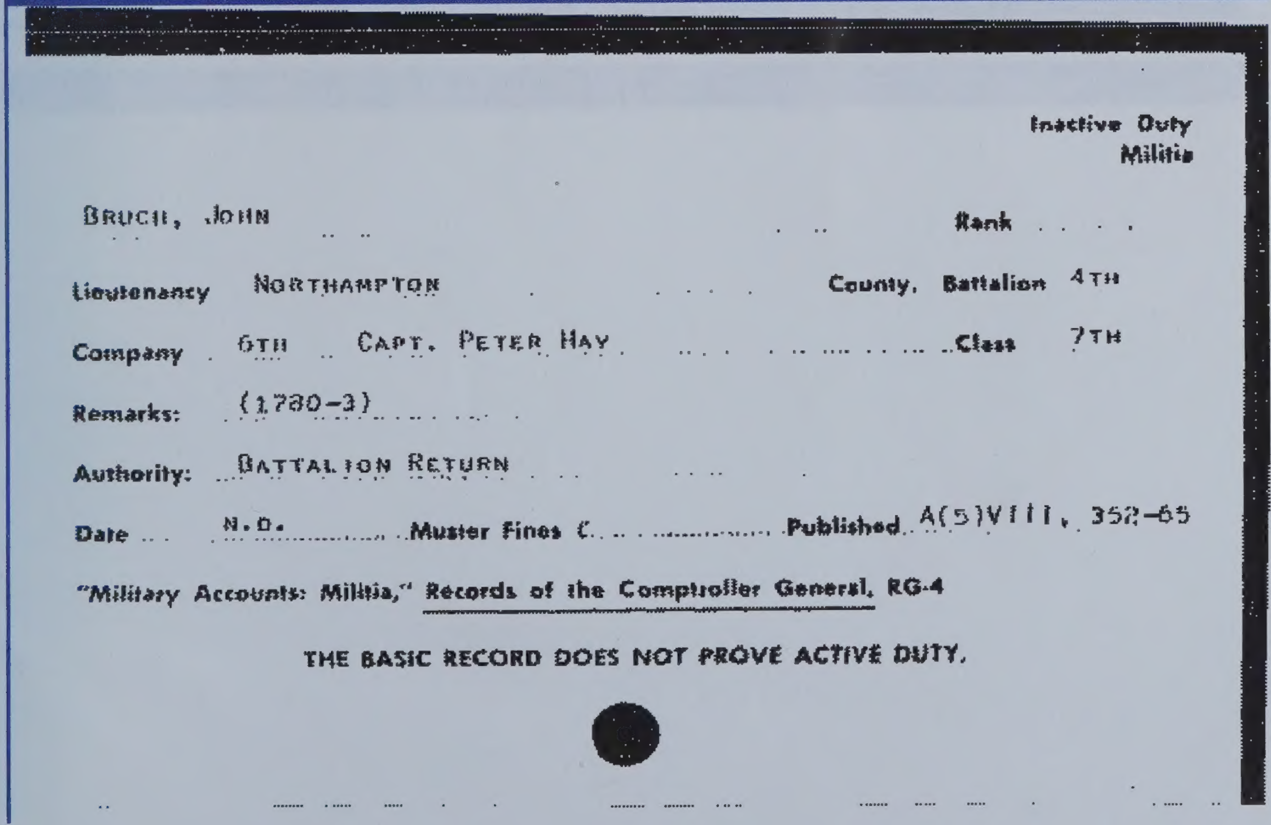
[Certified Dated JUNE 4, 1784 Muster Fines £ 22.10.0]

"Military Accounts: Militia." Records of the Comptroller General, at D. P. R.

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

MA-8—10M.

Item Print



Inactive Duty
Militia

BRUCH, JOHN Rank

Lieutenancy NORTHAMPTON County. Battalion 4TH

Company 6TH CAPT. PETER HAY Class 7TH

Remarks: (1780-3)

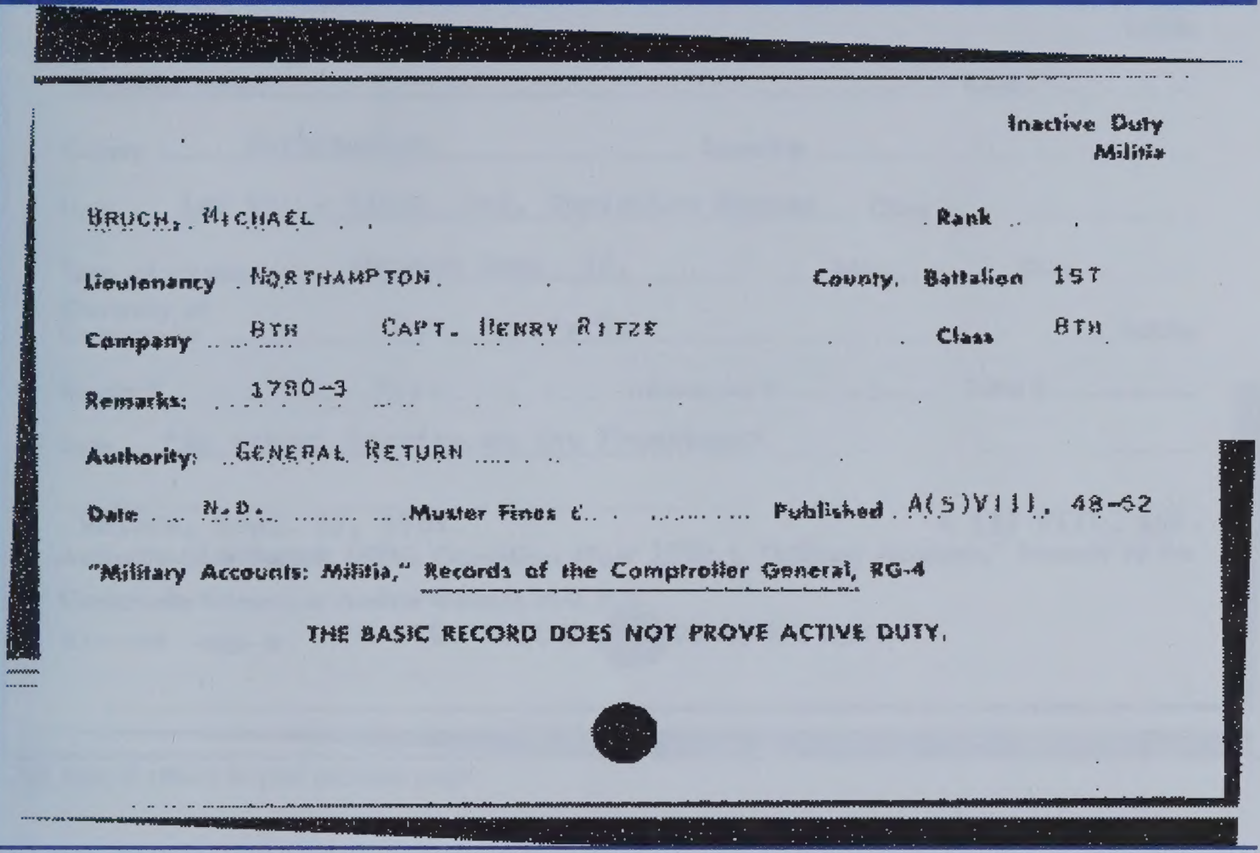
Authority: BATTALION RETURN

Date N.D. Muster Fines £ Published A(5)VIII, 352-65

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item Print



Inactive Duty
Militia

BRUCH, MICHAEL Rank

Lieutenancy NORTHAMPTON County, Battalion 1ST

Company 8TH CAPT. HENRY RITZE Class 8TH

Remarks: 1780-3

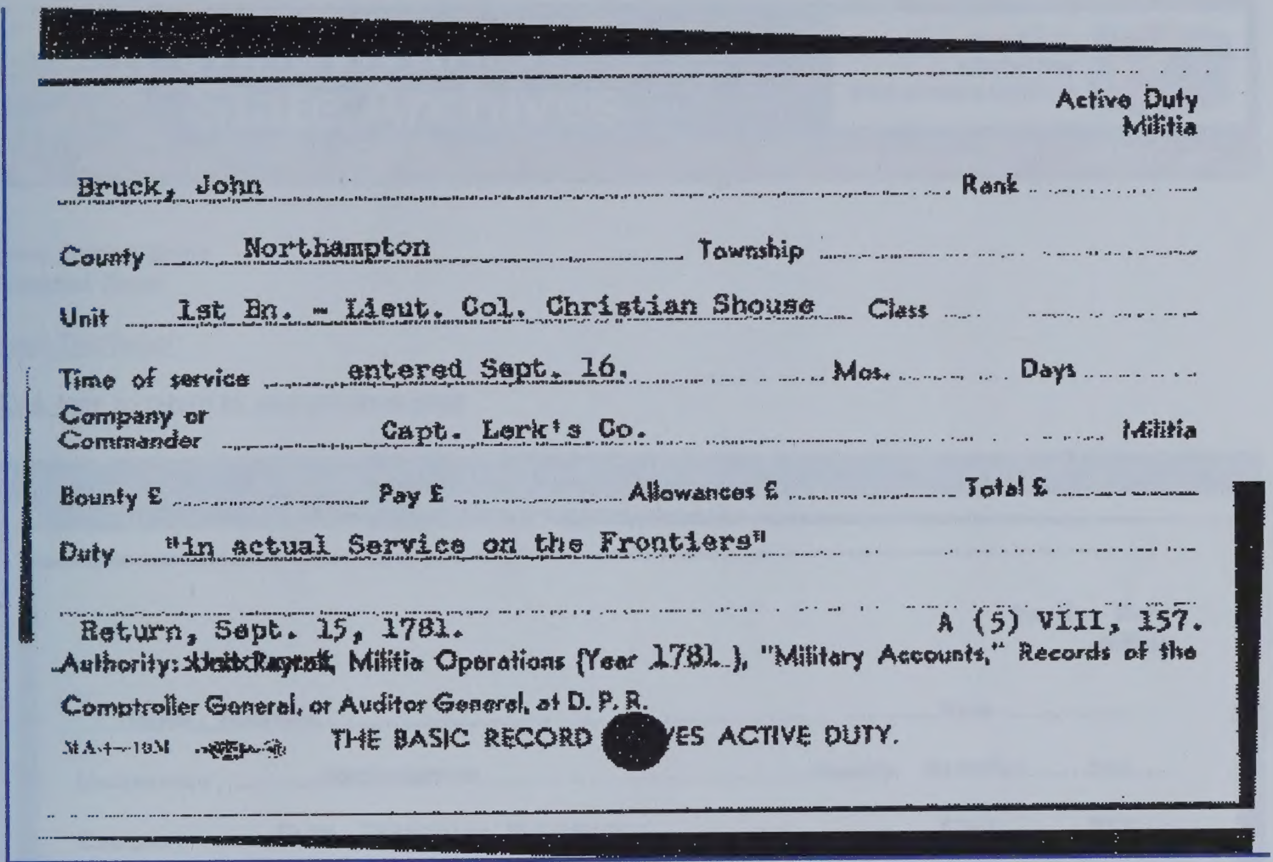
Authority: GENERAL RETURN

Date N.D. Muster Fines £ Published A(5)VIII, 48-62

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Item Print



Active Duty
Militia

Bruck, John Rank

County Northampton Township

Unit 1st Bn. - Lieut. Col. Christian Shouse Class

Time of service entered Sept. 16. Mos. Days

Company or Commander Capt. Lerk's Co. Militia

Bounty £ Pay £ Allowances £ Total £

Duty "in actual Service on the Frontiers"

Return, Sept. 15, 1781. A (5) VIII, 157.

Authority: ~~Unit Report~~, Militia Operations (Year 1781), "Military Accounts," Records of the Comptroller General, or Auditor General, at D. P. R.

MA-4—10M THE BASIC RECORD [illegible]VES ACTIVE DUTY.

Click here to return to your previous page

[illegible]

Report [illegible]

County [illegible] Township [illegible]

Unit [illegible]

Kind of record [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Pennsylvania State Archives

Part of Gov. Tom Ridge's Friction-free e-Government Initiative

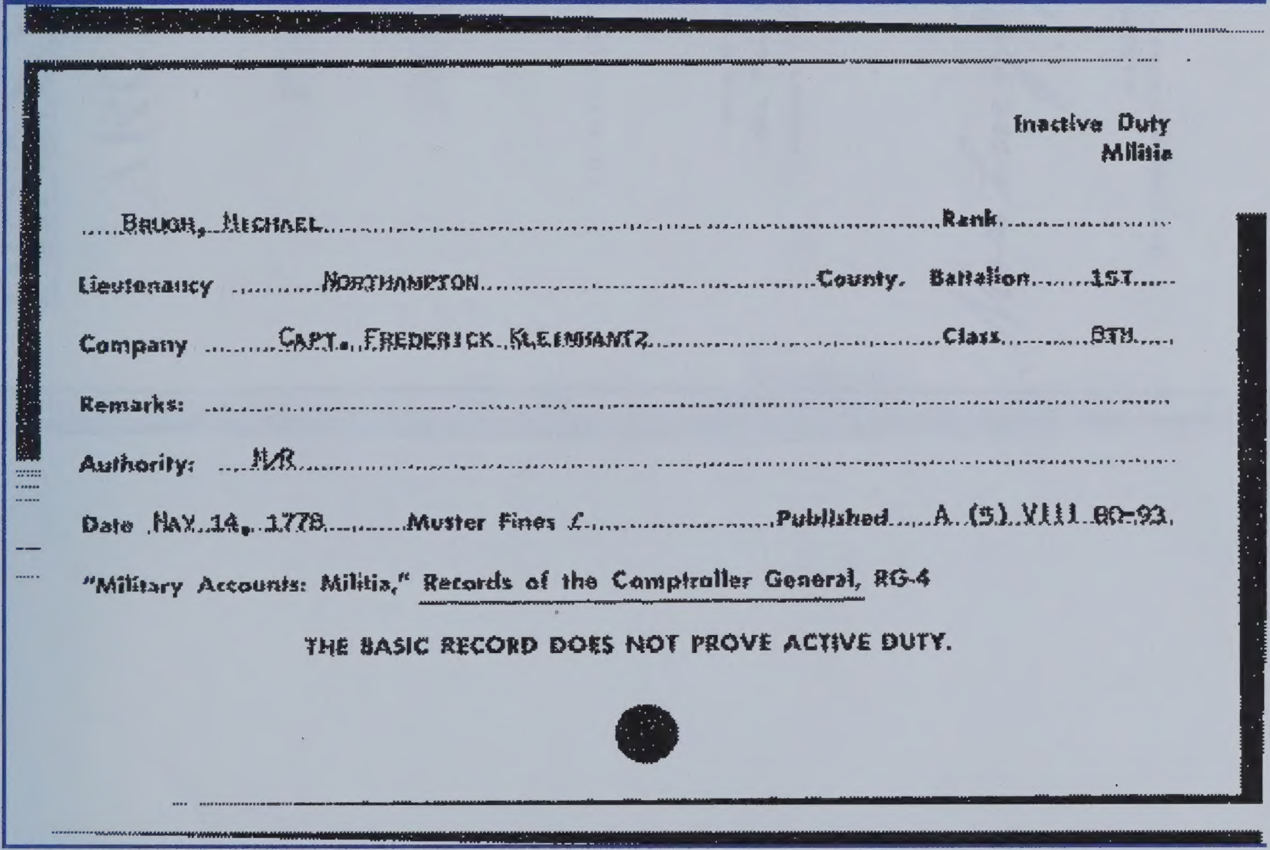
PHMC Web Site | Contact Us | How To? | ARIAS Menu | ARIAS Home

Print Archive Items
Selected Items

Print This Page!

Click here to return to your previous page

Item | Print



Inactive Duty
Militia

BRUGH, MICHAEL Rank

Lieutenancy NORTHAMPTON County. Battalion 1ST

Company CAPT. FREDERICK KLEINHANTZ Class 8TH

Remarks:

Authority: N/R

Date MAY 14, 1778 Muster Fines £ Published A. (5) VIII 80-93.

"Military Accounts: Militia," Records of the Comptroller General, RG-4

THE BASIC RECORD DOES NOT PROVE ACTIVE DUTY.

Click here to return to your previous page

840 BRUGH

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

Fifth Series

V. 8

VOLUME VIII.

EDITED BY
THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HON. FRANK M. FULLER,
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Mrs Lucy Marie Cowan
Warren. Pa.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER,
1906.

I do hereby Certify that the above is a True Return of the field Officers and the Returns of the Several Captains of the said Battalion Returned the 24th Day of May Anno Domine 1783.

MICK'L BOBST, Lt. Cole.

A GENERAL MUSTER ROLL OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF NORTHAMPTON COUNTY MILITIA. (c.)

No. 1.

Field Officers.

Colonel.

George Hubner.

Lieut. Colo.

Peter Saylor.

Major.

Philip Mixell.

Adjutant.

John Ludwick.

Captain.

Joseph Fry.

Lieutenants.

1st. Henry Baughman.
2d. George Kunsman.

Ensign.

Jacob Bittenbander.

Serjeants.

Anthony Largh.
Fredwick Frutshe.
George Frible.
John Kessler.

Class 4th.

John Emerhart.
Abel Dolby.
George Kinehart.
John Gisinger.
Daniel Hurlocker.
Michael Rudolph.
Peter Sheaffer.

Class 5th.

Nicholas Hooker.
Simon Water.
Aquillah Toole.
David Owen.
Henry Bitts.
Samuel Lester.
George Kern.
James Smith.

Class 6th.

Jacob Murry, Esq.
Peter Murry.
Elijah Lester.
Frederick Seegley.
George Plank.
John Packman.
David Taylor.
Andrew Rinehart.

Class 7th.

John Nucomer.
George Bringerd.
John Kooken.
Andrew Pruner.
Felix Lynn.
George Rumfelt.
Jacob Philip.
Godhart Murry.
Andrew Eartman.

Class 8th.

Michael Hillegas.
Philip Cherry.
William Strowbe.
Abraham Syder.
George packman.
George Eartman.
Joseph Packman.
John Pruner.
Matthias Egner.

No. 6.

Captain.

Frederick Kleinhantz.

Lieutenants.

William Keller.
George Kleinhantz.

Ensign.

John Eigle.

Serjeants.

John Eckert.
Jacob Wallhelm.
Conard Huth.
Christian Best.

Corporals.

William Mannim.
Bernard Unangest.
Adam Many.
John Miller.

Drum and Fife.

Jacob Miller.
Peter Hay.

Class 1st.

Michael Zaub.
Peter Zaub.
Philip Wuthering.
Martin Lahr.
John Heartzel.
Jacob Depery.

Class 2nd.

Conard Miller.
John Hess.
Melchior Hay.
Henry Cress.
Elias Haerter.
Abraham Shoemaker.

Class 3rd.

John Voight.
Abraham Bidleman.
Michael Cress.
Nicholas Koch.
Wandle Teller.
John Dyer.

Class 4th.

Andrew Eaub.
Christian Hertzel.
Robert Townsand.
William Yates.
Joseph Richard.
Conard Shoemaker.

Class 5th.

Daniel Sailor.
Peter Nungesser.
Henry Hess.
John Zeller.
George Knecht.
Adam Maney.

Class 6th.

John Hay.
Jeremiah Hess.
Matthias Pfeiffer.
Anthony Hucky.
Simon Essig.
Isaac Reimer.

Class 7th.

Jacob Arndt.
Peter Shaell.
John Best.
Peter Lattig.
Peter Lance.
Isaac Shoemaker.

Class 8th.

Adam Shaerer.
Christopher Raub.
Jacob Lantzinger.
Michael Lance.
Michael Brugh.
Philip Koch.

No. 7.

Captain.

Francis Rhoads.

Lieutenants.

1st. Fealix Good.
2nd. John Gerhart.

Ensign.

Jacob Spinner.

Class 1st.

John Weatter.
Daniel Nearegank.
Adam Blaunk.
George Leiberts.
Valentine Kaupp.
George Kack.
Martin Reatter.
Frederick Heartsell.

Class 2nd.

Jacob Deiller.
Henry Heinbauch.
John Keack.
Michael Kline.
Lawrence Kline.
William Meartz.
Christopher Ashbauch.
Stephen Duell.

Class 3rd.

George Ott.
Godlip Bower.
Martin Keaffer.
Henry Kneause.
William Lyon.
Frederick Kobble.
Michael Bower.
Henry Tiyber.

BRUCH

History of Northampton County

[PENNSYLVANIA]

and

The Grand Valley of the Lehigh

Under Supervision and Revision of

WILLIAM J. HELLER

Assisted by

AN ADVISORY BOARD OF EDITORS

VOLUME II

1920
THE AMERICAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY
BOSTON NEW YORK CHICAGO

82 8178

Along the banks of the Delaware there is an inexhaustible supply of limestone.

Raubsville, a post-office situated in the eastern part of the township on the Delaware river, is a small gathering of dwellings. It was named for the family of Raubs, who were the first settlers in that vicinity. Among the early settlers of this hamlet was Dr. Peter Sailer. He was exiled from his native land, Germany, for witchcraft, and on coming to America went to a fellow countryman at Phillipsburg, New Jersey, but finally located at Raubsville. He gained a reputation for his miraculous cures from Massachusetts to Georgia, and of two of these we take note. Meeting on the road a settler suffering from a cut made by an axe, he treated the wound, which was in his foot, by gathering an herb or weed by the wayside, which he chewed in his mouth and applied as a poultice, and after one or two treatments the wound healed. Another case was a woman who had been given up to death by Philadelphia practitioners. She was suffering with a throat disease, and by squeezing her neck and applying medicine, in a short time, after several treatments, she was restored to health. Dr. Sailer practiced medicine for over fifty years at Raubsville, and administered to patients who sought his advice not only in his immediate vicinity but to those who came a great distance to receive relief. He died in 1805. His posterity gained an enviable reputation in the medical world, and at the present time Dr. Wilhelm Sailer, of the fourth generation, a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, still practices at Raubsville. His predecessors had no established fees for their services, but accepted whatever the patients chose to bestow on them. Their services were in demand throughout the eastern section of the country.

About four miles from the Delaware river, on a road leading from Raubsville to Hellertown, is the Old Williams Township Church. In a field at the foot of Morgan's Hill, on the site of the present reservoir, in what is now Cedarville, stood a church in 1730, organized by Rev. John Casper Stoever, Jr., and was called "Die Germande Am Delaware Revier von der Luthensche Religin." The olden time church of logs was used several years, but was finally demolished in December, 1762. This was probably the largest Lutheran congregation of that period in America. Here worshipped all the Lutherans of Upper Jersey. During the first few years services were held only on important religious anniversaries. Later they were held more frequently or whenever an itinerant preacher could be procured. On the day preceding these special services, to notify the inhabitants of the event, huge bonfires were built on the summit of Morgan's Hill, which illuminated the country for forty miles around. The members of this remarkable congregation, whose names are here recorded, constituted nearly the entire population at the Forks and the regions round about:

George Raub, Jacob Raub, Peter Raub, Martin Manlin, Michael Raub, Jacob Kister, John Lerch, Michael Meyer, John Bast, Jacob Bast, Jeremiah Bast, Leonard Kister, John Adam Schnell, John Schuch, Magnus Decker, Henrich Decker, Bernhard Wilhelm, Leonard Hartzell, George Wilhelm Koehl, Adam Bayer, John Henrich Kleinhans, Balzer Hess, Peter Hess, Conrad Hess, Michael Hess, Frederich Hess, Michael Bernhard, Laurence Mer-

kel, Frederick Giehrast, Nicholas Ensel, Nicholas Kern, Wilhelm Gahr, Wendel Brechbiehl, John Bleyler, John Feit, John Adam Schwartzwelder, Peter Reiser, Powel Reiser, Mathais Bruch, Jacob Abel, Daniel Wormbsea, Peter Quattlebaum, Leonard Vogelmann, Elias Hesel, John Berger, Frederich Lunger, Dr. Peter Sailer, John Conrad Vogelman, Michael Wilhelm, Jacob Geyer, Henry Frantz, Henry Giehrast, Paul Reeser, Jacob Rodenhoster, Wilhelm Volbrecht, Peter Moelich, Johan Yost, ——— Rothenberger, Johan Michael Enders (Andrews), Wilhelm Kern, Johan Philip Odenwelder, Jacob Maurer, Jacob Koch, Johan Frantz Mehrbos, Christian Miller, Jacob Gukert, Powell Frantz, Jacob Brotzman, Christian Mohr, Bodrik De Winne, Gerhardt Mohr, Peter Wohleber, Frederick Brotzman, Gottfried Moelich, Michael Schumacher, Johan Schumacher, Godfried Reich, Jacob Zug, Peter Lerch, Jacob Ritschy, Elias Meyer, Mathias Fraunfelder, John Faas, Thomas Fein, Jacob Bentz, Rudolph Dantzeler, Henrich Luck, John Adam Frickeroth, Jacob Beutelman, Wilhelm Kern, Christian Eckert, Christopher Kintzel, Jacob Dech, John Melchoir, Godfried Klein, Andrew Grub, Peter Grub, Wilhelm Phillip, Elias Dietrich, George Mathias Otto, Conrad Fritz, Adam Schmidt, John Weiler, John Feber, John Michael Leder, Christopher Falkenburg, Leonard Kiefer, John Bartholomew, Peter Lantz, Nicholas Lantz, Conrad Zeller, John Sherffenstein, Johan Peter Richer, Jacob Schaup, John Bast, Mathias Unzinger, Johan Philip Dick, Philip Bozzerd, Michael Koch, Jacob Paddendorfer, Valentine Schultz, Peter Wolleber, George Reimel, John Peter Edelman, Andrew Miller, George Ditman, John Wildrick, Peter Herring, John Klackner, Johan Philip Weltz, Jacob Miller, Sebastian Keyser, Mathias Schmidt, Mathias Pentz, Henry Reimschmidt, Jacob Weltz, Johan Pohl, Jacob Reich, Jacob Trieb, Joseph Aninger, Anton Hener, Johan Drumheller, George Shick, John Daniel Reinheimer, George Henry Unangst, Philip Opp, George Michael Krauss, John Peter Schonfelter, John Christian Heil, Geo. Sickman, Jacob Kutzler, John Enneger, Henry Schrenk, Jacob Loeffler, Christopher Falkenberger, Ludwig Ditman, Johan Jacob Peisher, Henry Haudenshield, Jacob Ritter, John Conrad Wollenweber, Jacob Rumfelt, John Ludwig Repsher, Philip Wendel Opp, Jacob Klipel, Powel Kuntz, Henry Salmon, Baltzer Dielman, Frederich Kuhn, Mathias Unsinger, Jacob Zeller.

Not only these but their wives and grown children helped to swell the membership, making a congregation of nearly three hundred people. The later history of this church is given in an article on Easton, in this work. The records of the church, which was organized in the middle part of the eighteenth century, are still extant. Among the successors of the Rev. Dr. Stoever were Johann Justus Birkinstock, who ceased his labors in 1749, when Rev. Rudolph Heinrich Schrenk became pastor, and his charge of the congregation continued until 1756, when he was succeeded by Rev. Johannes Andreas Friederics, who preached the gospel to the congregation until 1760. For the next nine years the Rev. Johann George Weisner officiated; he was succeeded in 1770 by Rev. Christian Streit. A new era of the church seems to have begun with the adoption in 1792 of a "Church Discipline." From 1783 to 1826 the following ministers officiated: Revs. Johann Andreas Friederics, John Conrad Yeager, Christian Endress, John Augustus Brobst, John P. Hecht, and Johann Heinrich Hoffmeister; the latter was pastor in 1831. The church was formerly used by the Lutheran and Reformed congregations, but afterwards became known as St. Luke's Lutheran Church. In the early seventies of the past century it was remodeled, and the one hundredth anniversary was celebrated in 1913. From 1877 to 1913 the following were pastors: Revs. J. O. Upp, William Bieber, H. B. Ritter.

INDEX of WILLS and ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA Pa.

1752 - 1850

LEHIGH COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA Pa.

1812 - 1850

Compiled by
Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams

Published by
Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
Danboro, PennsylvaniA 18916
1971

1624199

INDEX of WILLS and ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
1752 - 1850

LEHIGH COUNTY
1812 - 1850

This Index has been compiled for the benefit of anyone doing research for ancestors in both Northampton and Lehigh Counties. Such records can be found in the Register of Wills' office of the County, in which the name has been found.

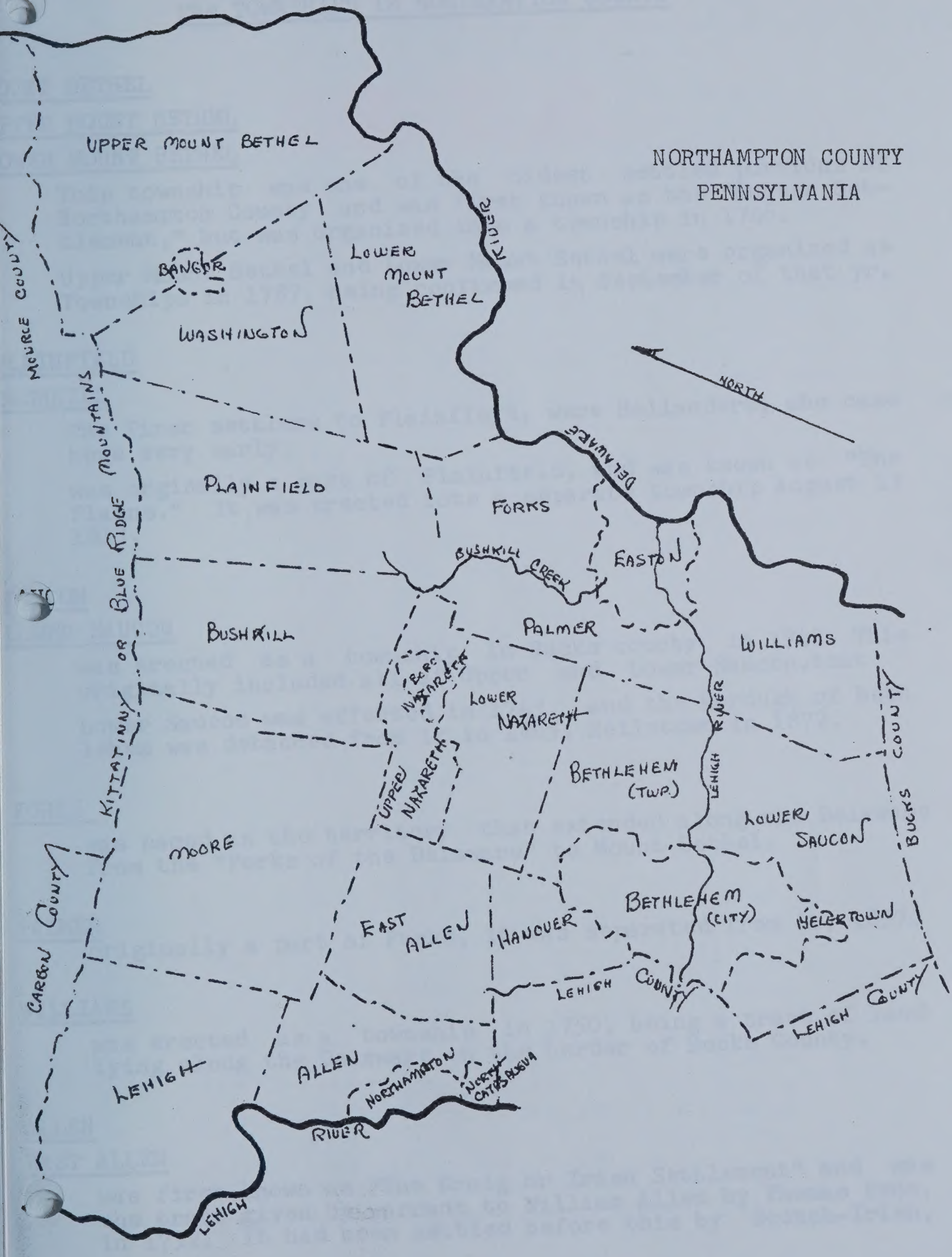
Northampton County and Lehigh County have been combined into one book, since it is almost impossible to search Lehigh County, without going into the earlier records of Northampton County.

The following Index gives the year of the recording the decedents name, the township he lived in, whether he left a will, or if letters of Administration were granted and the file number of the estate in the court house records.

The Northampton County records are given first, followed by the Lehigh County records.

1971

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
PENNSYLVANIA



The TOWNSHIPS in NORTHAMPTON COUNTY

MOUNT BETHEL

UPPER MOUNT BETHEL

LOWER MOUNT BETHEL

This township was one of the oldest settled portions of Northampton County and was first known as the "Hunter Settlement," but was organized into a township in 1746.

Upper Mount Bethel and Lower Mount Bethel were organized as Townships in 1787, being confirmed in September of that yr.

PLAINFIELD

BUSHKILL

The first settlers to Plainfield, were Hollanders, who came here very early.

was orginally a part of Plainfield, and was known as "The Plains." It was erected into a separate township August 13 1813.

SAUCON

LOWER SAUCON

was erected as a township in Bucks county in 1742. This originally included all of Upper and Lower Saucon.that

Lower Saucon was effected in 1743, and the Borough of Bethlehem was detached from it in 1865, Helletown in 1872.

FORKS

was named as the territory that extended along the Delaware from the "Forks of the Delaware" to Mount Bethel.

PALMER

originally a part of Forks, it was separated from it, 1857.

WILLIAMS

was erected as a township in 1750, being a tract of land lying along the Delaware on the border of Bucks County.

ALLEN

EAST ALLEN

was first known as "The Craig or Irish Settlement" and was the tract given by warrant to William Allen by Thomas Penn, in 1732. It had been settled before this by Scotch-Irish,

1838	BROWN, John	Forks	Adm.	4809
1812	BROWN, Philip	Plainfield	Adm.	2873
1823	BROWN, Robert	Allen	Adm.	3569
1798	BROWN, Samuel	Allen	Renunc.	1871
1836	BROWN, Susanna		Adm.	4666
1827	BROWN, William T.		Adm.	3801
1850	BRUCH, Charles	Easton	Adm.	5779
1818	BRUCH, John	Plainfield	Adm.	1818
1846	BRUCH, John George	Plainfield	Adm.	5429
1833	BRUCE, David	Upper Mount Bethel	Adm.	4397
1790	BRUCKER, David	Nazareth	Adm.	1312
1770	BRUNNER, Henry	Upper Saucon	Will	514
1838	BRUNNER, Jacob	Nazareth	Adm.	4816
1800	BRUNER, Peter	Upper Saucon	Adm.	1983
1842	BRUSTER, Samuel	Mauch Chunk	Adm.	5073
1790	BRUCKER, David	Nazareth	Adm.	1312
1823	BUCHMAN, Jacob	Lehigh	Adm.	3522
1845	BUCHMAN, Magdalena	Lehigh	Adm.	5375
1811	BUCHECKER, Henry	Upper Saucon	Adm.	2767
1791	BUCHECKER, Philip	Upper Saucon	Renunc.	1791
1840	BUCHER, Abraham	Williams	Will	4963
1841	BUNTON, Jacob	Bushkill	Adm.	5043
1774	BURGER, Daniel		Will	634
1798	BURGY, Henry		Adm.	1892
1804	BURGY, Henry	Whitehall	Will	2282
1827	BURNETT, Joel B.		Adm.	3798
1775	BUR, Moses		Renunc.	654
1792	BURNS, John		Will	1495
1791	BURNS, Patrick		Adm.	1400
1755	BURNSIDE, James		Will	76
1841	BURKE, Joseph	Easton	Will	5053
1839	BURKE, Daniel W.	Easton	Will	4910
1818	BURKHALTER, Eva C.	Whitehall	Will	3233
1806	BURKHALTER, Peter	Whitehall	Will	2379
1762	BURKHALTER, Ulrich	Whitehall	Will	304
1836	BURSON, Lydia		Will	4608
1795	BURT, Jacob		Inv.	1732
1811	BURROWS, Fayette	Weisenberg	Adm.	2765
1825	BURROWS, Eden	Moore	Will	3664
1788	BUSH, Henry		Adm.	1241
1809	BUSH, John	Lower Saucon	Will	2623
1820	BUSH, James, Sr.	Stroud	Adm.	3360
1825	BUSH, Jacob	Bethlehem	Will	3682
1794	BUSH, Ludwig	Upper Saucon	Will	1604
1801	BUSH, Mary	Easton	Adm.	2053
1812	BUSH, Anna Maria	Nazareth	Will	2805
1817	BUSH, Catharine	Easton	Adm.	3121
1779	BUSH, George	Easton	Will	897
1843	BUSH, George	Easton	Adm.	5202
1780	BUSH, Henry, Sr.	Easton	Will	916
1826	BUSH, Peter	Moore	Adm.	3752
1821	BUSHKIRK, Moses		Will	3432
1849	BUSCH, Elizabeth		Adm.	5680

John Jacob Eyerly, Sr., and Christina Schwarz were married in the Bethlehem Moravian Church on 25 August 1755.[6]

There is little question that as a young man John Jacob Eyerly, Jr., was educated in one of the Moravian schools in either Nazareth or Bethlehem, and he learned the trade of blacksmith probably from his father, who was one of the early blacksmiths in Nazareth.[7] On 13 January 1786, at the age of 31, John Jacob Eyerly, Jr., married Anna Maria Frey, daughter of Henry and Anna Maria (Berstler) Frey.[8] Anna Maria was born 8 April 1759 in the Moravian settlement of Lititz, Pennsylvania, where her father Henry Frey was the "master carpenter and miller."[9] Within a year of their marriage their first child, Elizabeth Eyerly, was born, on 15 December 1786. John Jacob Eyerly, Jr., and Anna Maria were the parents of four additional children: Jacob, born 23 June 1789; Anna Maria, born 12 April 1792; Johannes, born 31 January 1794; and Susanna Theodora, born 17 December 1796.[10]

The Friedensthal mill was located just to the west of the present borough of Stockertown in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, which in 1800 was at the juncture of three townships: Forks, Nazareth, and Plainfield.[11] The area where the mill was located is referred to by local residents and historical records as "Friedensthal" or "vale of Peace."[12] The name was given to the area by the Moravians who in 1750 built the first mill to occupy the site.

According to Moravian records the Church purchased 324 acres on 3 January 1750, from William Allen of Philadelphia. The deed description describes the site as "on the branches of Lehietan in the Forks of the Delaware in Bucks County."[13] The deed notes the property was bounded by "a line of land late of Tatamy an Indian . . . by John LeFevor's land . . . other land of William Allen . . . land late of George Whitefield called or known by the name of Nazareth . . . vacant land . . . thence by the land late of the said Tatamy the Indian."[14] On 13 January 1750 several Moravians from Bethlehem began clearing the site of trees, and by 21 August 1750 the mill was ready for operation. In the intervening seven months the Moravians had constructed a two-story limestone structure measuring 34 feet by 48 feet with an overshot water wheel and one run of stones.[15] The interior of the mill was divided into four rooms. Within a year a second structure, constructed of logs, was built as a home for the miller and other Moravians who occupied the site.[16]

During these early years the Friedensthal mill not only provided the Moravians and other local settlers with a place to grind grain,

but it also became a place of refuge or safe haven during the French and Indian War. In the late fall of 1755 and winter of 1756, after a number of Indian attacks and massacres north of the Blue Mountain, many local settlers fled to Friedensthal for safety. By 29 January 1756 there were 75 refugees at the mill including:[17]

George Minier, his wife, and seven children

Philip Bossert, his wife, and seven children

Jacob Stechert, his wife, and seven children

Michael Koster, his wife, and five children

Adam Engler, his wife, and four children

Leonard Beyer, his wife, and four children

William Lerch, his wife, and three children

Peter Schaefer, his wife, and three children

Martin Kindt, his wife, and three children

Frederic Ziegler, his wife, and two children

William Stuber, his wife, and two children

Hans Michael Walcker, his wife, and two children

George Webb and his wife Magdalena, the widow of Abraham Miller[18]

A council of Moravian church leaders and members was held at the mill on 9 March 1756, and it was decided the mill should be stockaded. By the end of March the entire mill was enclosed within a wooden stockade.[19]

The mill property was owned by the Moravian Church; however, actual title to all church property including the Friedensthal mill was held in the names of various church leaders, including Henry Antes, Nathaniel Seidel, and Frederick Marshall. John Jacob Eyerly, Jr., purchased the mill on 1 May 1794 from Frederick Marshall for £4000. The property description in Eyerly's deed notes that he purchased 600 acres 27 perches with buildings, edifices, outhouses and ". . . grist [mill] there on erected . . . and all the mill gears and other buildings . . . gardens, orchards . . . mill pond, mill dams and mill races. . . ."[20] According to the deed there was also a "messuage" or house.[21] A short time after Eyerly purchased the property he built a new mill, which was the mill occupying the site at the time of his death on 11 May 1800.[22]

Printed from Family Tree Maker, CD213 The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Disk 2, Volume XXXVI, The Friedensthal Mill, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, March 24, 1999

John Jacob Eyerly was not a miller by trade or profession. As a young man he learned the trade of blacksmith, and when he died he was also the proprietor of a blacksmith shop. In the early 1790s he was elected to two terms in the Pennsylvania Assembly, and he was very active in the purchase and sale of real estate, i.e., he was a real estate speculator. There is evidence the actual operation of the Friedensthal mill was handled by professional millers. According to a baptismal entry in the Schoeneck Moravian Church records, Philip Woodring was employed as the miller in the fall of 1795.[23] How long Woodring fulfilled this task is to date unknown. Another baptism in the same church record in the fall of 1797 suggests he was either replaced with or assisted by the miller John Lischer.[24]

John Jacob Eyerly, Jr., must have known his death was imminent as he made his will 4 May 1800, only seven days before he died.[25] According to the terms of his will the executors were to keep the "Friedensthal Mill and rent it out to the best advantage until my youngest child is arrived at the age of 14 years."[26]

There is no date given on the list of those owing money to the mill, but presumably it was either compiled shortly after Eyerly's death or was in existence at the time of his death. The list is copied here as it was found in the estate file. It is interesting to note the varying amounts owed the estate. For example, Peter Dreisbach owed the mill 5s 7½d, while John Repsher owed the mill £10 5s 3d and Frederick Ziegler was in debt to the Eyerly estate for £86 6s 3½d. The largest debt owed the estate according to the mill records was the debt of William Henry, the owner of a gun factory located about a mile from the mill on the Bushkill Creek. It is also interesting to note that every individual who owned property contiguous to the Friedensthal Mill as noted in Eyerly's deed for the property is on the list. They include: Nicholas Seyfried, Adam Strenger, John Rothrock, George Stocker, Martin Kind, Henry Stofflet, Matthias Stecker, Andreas Stocker, and Philip Diehl.[27]

The names of the individuals who took the inventory were not included in the estate papers. Presumably this list was compiled by Abraham Levering, Joseph Schweishoupt, and Nicholas Kraemer, the executors named in the will. In each entry the meaning or significance of the designation "fo." followed by a number is not proved, but conceivably each of these debts was listed on a separate "folio" in the mill account book, hence the "fo." used in the list in the estate file, and were entered in the order they were found.

List of outstanding Debts in Mill Book[28]

		£ s d
Christian Blattenberger	fo. 8	3.16. 6
Christian Miksh	10	15. 7. 6½
Jacob Burstler	12	11. 7. 3
John Steiner	15	42. 5.10
George Junker	17	. 4. 3
John Allebach	18	30. 3. 2
George Stocker	20	. 4. 6
Jacob Snierk	22	9.14. 3
John Jag	23	.15.
Abraham Shortz	″	1. 2. 6
Ludwig Rumage	25	22. 4.10½
John Shaw	″	.11. 3
James Williamson	″	3.11. 2
Nichs. Sheuerman	26	. 5. 7
Obitz Widdow	27	3.15. 3
William Horsfield	28	1.16. 8
John Hoch	″	. 9.
Henry Shoener	30	2. 5.
Balzer Shwarz	″	. 9.
Frederick Ziegler	31	86. 3. 3½
Philip Sholl	32	14.10.
John Ruth	33	1. 5. 6½
Revd. John Molther	″	1. 2. 6
Ludwig Erb	35	3.18.
Peter Dreisbach	37	. 5. 7½
David Shelly	38	.12. 6
Daniel Rohn	″	1.13. 9
Frederick Herman	39	8. 6. 6
John Edmonds	40	91. 4. 4½
Michael Bassler	41	10. 8. 4½
Valentine Santee	42	1.10.10
John Rumage	43	. 5.
Henry Steiner	″	18.17. 6
Matthew Alloman	44	6. 3. 4
Jacob Shnall	″	10.13. 8½
Christian Sheibly	46	.10.
Martin Meyer	46	.11. 3
Frederick Koehler	47	17.15. 1
Abraham Metzger	48	.15.
Christn. Henry Miller	49	1. 4.

		[£ s d]
Henry Snyder (Easton)	″	1.17. 6
John Repsher	51	10. 5. 3
Jacob Weigand	52	5. 5. 9
Christian Correll	″	1. 8. 1½
Peter Stout	53	2. 2.
Carried forward		459. 5. 1½

[end of column 1]

		£ s d
brought forward		459. 5. 1½
William Lister	fo. 54	.17. 3
George Nolf	″	2.16. 3
Philip Faas	55	2. 8. 9
Conrad George	″	. 9. 4½
John Shaffer (Plft.)	56	. 9. 4
Jost Shmidt	57	. 2. 6
David Mishler	″	1. 2. 6
Henry Hess	60	1.13.
Jos. Demuth	61	1. 9.
Jacob Doffert	64	.14. 1
John Nicolaus	65	8. 6. 6
John Ward	66	3.16.1
Jacob Ahoy	67	7. 5.
Jacob Weiss	69	7. 1. 6
Jacob Rumage	″	2.10.
Andrew Stocker	70	8. . 9
Martin Frey	71	12.11. 6
Nicolaus Shaffer	74	. 7.
Daniel Kreidler	″	1. 6. 3
John Walter	75	1. 2. 6
John Wolf	76	2. 1. 2½
Jacob Casster	77	.10.
Melchior Christ	78	19.10. 8
Jacob Best	80	.11. 3
Peter Reder	82	4. 8. 1
Michael Hering	83	42.18. 8
George Kern	85	8. 3. 3
James Brown	86	19.12
Jacob Blatteberger	″	. 5.
John Rumfeld	87	1. 2. 6
Jerems. Hess	92	80. 6. 5

		[£ s d]
Nathl. Clewell	94	4.13. 7
Matth. Krause	95	8. 7. 9
Franz Clewell	96	. 7. 6
Michel Mixsell	97	10. 7. 6
Adam Heckman	99	36.17. 6
William Barnet	100	7. 4. 4
Adam Stenger	"	. 2. 6
Freidr. Kreidler	101	. 8. 6
Jonas Hartzell	102	18. 1. 3
Adam Hauk	"	6. 9. 4
Martin Kind	103	. 2. 9
Friedr. Riel	"	15. 2. 7
Michael Stocker	104	. 6. 9
Carried forward		806. .10½

[end of page 1]

		£ s d
brought forward		806. .10½
Christian Ernst	fo. 106	2.19.10
Jacob Rudy	107	5. 2.
Tobias König	108	4. 14.
David König	110	. 3. 9
Christoph Barlieb	"	. 6. 6
Franz Shmidt	111	5.14. 8
John Beutel	113	6. 3. 1½
John Arnold	"	1. 2. 6
Daniel Ziegler	114	3.10. 3
Conrad Rohn	"	. 2. 6
Abraham Horn	116	15. 3.10
Robert Fraill	117	4. 5.
Daniel Clewell	118	1. 2. 6
Christn. Jacob Hütter	121	5. 5.
John Clewell	123	1. 1. 4
Peter Abel	"	. 6. 6
John Kremser	126	14. 1. 7
John Heckman	127	.15.
Philip Rieser	128	3. 1. 8
John Hartzell	129	.11. 3
John Popplewell	"	.16.
Jacob Good	130	6. 4. 7½
Abraham Heller	131	1.19. 4

		[£ s d]
Elias Hummel	132	1.
Christian Stout	134	. 7. 6
Conrad Ernst	136	. 7. 6
Jacob Hanke	138	1.19.
Peter Christ	142	7. 6. 2½
Nicholas Krâmer	143	10. . 3
Philip Seifried	144	9.12. 8
John Shneider	150	. 5. 7½
John Eckel	"	2. 9. 7
Frederick Dieter	151	.13. 6
John Miller	152	1. 1. 4
Adam Stecher	153	. 5. 7
Philip Wink	"	.10.
Christn. Henry Beck	154	2.15.
Samuel Shneider	155	.18.
Nils Tillofson	156	6.
Peter Kunkler	"	. 3. 9
Ludwig Hintz	158	1.12. 3
George Kiebler	"	.19.10
Solomon Dotterer	159	9.18. 6
Gottlieb Stauber	160	6. 7.10
Henry Ruth	161	. 8. 9
Henry Derr	"	2.12. 6
Philip Woodring	164	2.12. 6
Friedrich Shäfer	"	.18.
Leonard Engler	165	1.15. 6
Carried forward		968.19. 9

[end of column 1]

		£ s d
brought forward		968.19. 9
Jacob Shaffer	fo. 166	2.16. 9
George Huber	167	33.13. 3
Gottlieb Demuth	168	. 5. 6
Henry Stofflet	169	.13.10
Christian Paulus	"	. 2. 6
Elisabeth Giersh	171	1. 6. 4
Dealing Widdow	174	1.16. 3
George Hahn	177	8. 9.10
Matths. Stecher	178	1.13. 9
Michael Bruch	180	2.12. 6

ited from Family Tree Maker, CD213 The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Disk 2, Volume XXXVI, The Friedensthal Mill, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, March 24, 1999

		[£ s d]
Peter Rippel	182	1.
George Keller	185	2. 8.
Nicholas Diel	186	3. 9.
Adam Stocker	187	. 5. 7½
John Rehrig	188	. 6.10½
Doctor Sivily	189	3. 7. 6
William Miller	193	3.16. 7
Paul Mosser	196	4.19. 9
Joseph Levering	200	.16. 6
Henry Miller	201	. 2. 6
John Craig	202	.15.
Anna Strubel	"	1.12. 6
Ludwig Sherer	203	. 2.
Frederick Doely	205	2.18. 1
William Craig	206	6.
Philip Deily	"	.14. 6
Conrad Shiffer	207	.12. 9
Peter Meyer	208	21. 7. 2
Jacob Bassler	210	1. 1. 8
Abrm. Beutelman	213	1. 7. 4½
Jos. Shweishoupt	214	18. 3.11
George Gold	219	1.13. 6
William Hill	222	14.14. 5
George Bruch	226	20. 8.11
Adolph Jorde	228	96. 3
John Rothrock	229	218.17. 6
William Henry	230	368. 3. 4
Peter Stocker & Peter Rippel due by Contract on the purchase of a Tract of land		206.
Total		2021. 2.11½

Entered in General Inventory

Notes

1. Estate file of John Jacob Eyerly, Register of Wills, Northampton Co., Easton, Pa., estate file #1994

2. Record of Births of the Nazareth Moravian Congregation as also of those of the Affiliated Congregations of Genadenthal (sic), Friedensthal, and Nisky from 1743 1800 both Inclusive, unpublished manuscript with index, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 23.

BRACH
BROUGH, etc

PIONEERS AND PATRIOTS

"Over the Blue Mountain"

Formerly Berks and Northampton
now

Schuylkill County Pennsylvania

Colonial and Revolutionary Period

Compiled by F. Richard Turnbach

Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen
Captain Nagle's Company

On 14 June 1775 the Second Continental Congress resolved: *" that six companies of expert riflemen be immediately raised in Pennsylvania, two in Maryland, and two in Virginia"*

Each company was to consist of a Captain, three Lieutenants, four Sergeants, four Corporals, a drummer or trumpeter, and sixty-eight privates. Each company was to march to join the Army at Boston. Among the units formed was Captain George Nagle's Company of Colonel William Thompson's Battalion.

There is no known complete or absolutely accurate list of the original members of this company - several sources list the names given below. While most of this company resided in what are now townships of Berks County, several of the privates resided * "Over the Blue Mountain" in what is now Schuylkill County. These Patriots are Highlighted.

Thomas Bain
Christopher BALDY
Yost Berger
John Bermeter
Peter Bowman
Peter BROUGH
James Brown
Conrad Burke
Michael Ceney
Caspar Cool
John Cox
Robert Creed
William Crowley
Henry Dechert
Christian Derr
Hugh Dennison
John DORNBACH
Jacob Duck
Jacob Elgerts
Jacob Ebright
Andrew Engle
Peter Felix
George Fisher
Christian Fought
Michael Foust
Lewis Franklinberry
George Gearhart
Charles Gordon
Charles Gordon
Daniel Gorman
Daniel Graff
John Grant
Abraham Griffith
John GRAUL
Timothy Harris
John Huber
William Jones
George KEMMERLING
John Kerner
Charles Kleckner
Nicholas LaSure
John LEAMAN
Casper Leib
Harmon Leithheiser
John Lewis
Samuel McFarland
Christopher Martin
Michael MILLER
Peter Mengle
Alexander McGeee
Adam Moyer
Christian Moyer
[or Christopher Meyer]
Michael MOYER
Ernst Nibber
Frederick Nipple
Henry ORWIG
Samuel Parks
Adam Pickle
Ellas Reiger
Thomas Reilly
John Rewalt
William Robinson
Christian Rone
Nicholas Shanefelt
Andrew Shirk
Joseph Smith
Henry Senevely
George Spatz
John STONE
John Strecker
Frederick Tuey
Abraham Umstead
Philip Waggoner
Nicholas Waltman
Christian Wander
John Weiser
Isaac Willey

Captain Nagle's unit formed at Reading and marched on the 22nd of July 1775 to Cambridge Massachusetts, a distance of approximately 360 miles from Reading.

* Pennsylvania 1779 Septenial Census, tax records and pension files.

Oath of Enlistment

These men enlisted with the following "oath":

> *"I---------------have this day voluntarily inlisted myself as a soldier in the American Continental Army for one year, unless sooner discharged: And I do bind myself to conform in all instances to such rules and regulations as are, or shall be established for the government of the said army."*

Age and Place of Birth

It is interesting to note that the age of these "Schuylkill Patriots" was about 18 years to early 20's at the time of enlistment. Many were born in Pennsylvania, but were ready to fight for the freedoms that brought their parents to the shores of this continent.

Arms and uniforms

The "uniforms" that these men wore at the time they joined, were likely made from homespun cloth made from flax grown on their farms. Their arms were their own tools of survival of fronteer life - knife, hatchet, and the Pennsylvania Long-rifle, which they introduced to the military.

Some references to Revolutionary Service in the Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives for "Schuylkill Patriots" [Series 5;Vol 5]

Col Michael LINDENMUTH - numerous
Gen Henry HALLER - "Wagonmaster General"
John BITLER -page 293
Michael MOSSER -p22, p208
Jacob WETSTEIN- p190, p201, p208
George BRACH- p190
Ludwig HERRING- "
Henry WETSTEIN - "
Conrad SCHEFFER - "
Rudolph BOSSERT - "
Conrad MINNICH - ", p201
John GRAUL - p190
John STOUT - "
Philip BOENIG - "
Gideon MOYER - "
John CRAWFORD - "
Henry ORWIG - p194, p208, p265
Joseph FISHER - "
John LINDENMUTH - "
Capt Michael BRETZ - p228
1st Lieut Bernard ZIMMERMAN "
2nd Lieut Peter BRESSLER "
Ens Peter SMITH "
CCM John STONE "
CCM Peter SMITH, Sen "
Sgt Frederick LOWENBERG, p277
Frederick GOTSHALL, p280
John DORNBACH, p281; S5 V4 p257
Abr'm ZIMMERMAN, p281
Ens Peter SHMELTZER, p284
Frederick LEIBY, p235,279

Other References in the Publications of the Pennsylvania Archives believed to relate to "Schuylkill Patriots"

Henry ALSPACH - Series 3; V6 p308
Philip ALSPACH - S3; V6 p308
Michael ALSPACH - S5; V4 p254,270
Daniel ANGST - S3; V6 p293
Henry APPLE - S3; V6 p293
Christopher BALDY - S5 V4 p256
Jacob BACHERT - S3; V6 p284
Andrew BENDER - S3; V6 p282
Daniel BENSINGER - S5; V4 p255
Frederick BENSINGER - S5; V4 p255
George BENSINGER - S5; V4 p255
Jacob BEISEL - S5 V5 p234
John BITTLER - S5; V4 p256
Philip BOENIG - S5 V4 p256
Andrew BOLICH - S3; V6 p301
Philip BORTNER - S3; V6 p320, 293
Philip BOUSMAN - Sr V4 p256
Frantz BREININGER - S5; V4 254
Peter BRESSLER - S3; V6 p320,293
Jacob BRICKLEY - S3; V6 p293
Peter BRICKLEY - S3; V6 p320
Daniel BRION - S3; V6 p282
George BROUGH - S5 V4 p256
Jacob BOUSHY - S5 V4 p256
Godfrey DREHER, S5 V4 p257
Martin DREIBELBIS - S3; V6 p305; S5 V4 256
John EMERICH - S3; V6 p294
George EMERICH - S5; V5 p242
George ERDMAN S 5 V8 p88
J Dietrich FAHL - S3 V6 p281, 305
Peter FAUST - S5 v4 p258
Peter FELIX - S5 V4 p581
John FERTIG - S3 V4 p272, V5 537,543,859
Philip FEY - S3 V6 p305
Conrad FOOSE - S5 V5 p76
Michael FORRER - S5 V5 p258
Melchior FRITZ - S5 V5 p240
Conrad GEIGER - S5 V5 p248
Conrad GILBERT - S5 V1 444,5,6 and 551,2,3,4
Frederick GOTTSCHALL - S3 V6 p301
Jacob GREINER - S5 V5 p259
Philip GREINER - S5 V5 p259
Henry HALLER - S5 V5 p259
Matthew HEIM - S5 V4 p260
Johannes HEINER - S5 V4 p260

The Microfilm Room at street level in the Tower Archives at Harrisburg has an on-line reference system which allows the librarian to search Revolutionary War participants by individual surname. The system and the staff are very helpful. There are films of company rosters, payrolls, etc, and of pension payment ledgers which detail the amount of payment each month and where it was sent. These ledgers often indicate a date and place of death.

In addition to its other resources, the Genealogy Section of the State Library has an extensive card reference file which includes individual residents who were granted pensions under acts of the General Assembly. These records refer the researcher to books containing these acts, which are shelved in date order in the Law Library at the other end of the building. Apparently, there is no "master" or comprehensive list available.

Revolutionary War Honor Roll of Schuylkill County PA

The following is a list- likely incomplete, of those persons who resided at one time in Schuylkill County, who served during the Revolutionary War. Prepared for publication in the *Pottsville Republican,* James C. Kevlin, Editor, for inclusion in the 1995 Memorial Day or Independence Day issue.

Names not in italics appear on military records identifying them as veterans of that war; names in *italics* are identified as veterans in other records. Those names with an * appear on Military Company Rolls, tax, census or other records of what is now Schuylkill County during the period of the war [1775-1783].

ACHE	Henry*
ALSPACH	David*
	Henry
	Michael*
	Philip
ANGST	Daniel*
	Michael*
APPLE	Henry*
BACHERT	Jacob*
BAKER	*Richard*
BALDY	Christopher*
BARR	John
BAUSMAN	Philip*
BECHTEL	Philip
BENDER	Andrew*
	Sebastian
BENTZ	Christian
BENTZINGER	Daniel*
	Frederick*
	George*
	Jacob*
BERGERHOF	Nicholas
BERKHEISER	William*
BEUCHLER	*Peter**
BEYER	Michael
	Samuel
BITLER	John
BOENIG	Philip*
BOGER	Peter
BOHR	Burkhard*
	Timothy
BOLICH	Andrew
BOLLEBACH	Nicholas*
BORTNER	Philip*
BOSSERT	Henry*
	Jacob*
	Rudolph*
BOWEN	Aaron*

BOYER	Assamus*
	Christopher
	Johannes
	John
	Michael
BRACH	Caspar*
	George*
	Peter*
BRAUN	George
	John*
	Michael
BREININGER	Frantz*
BRENNER	John
BRESSLER	Peter*
BRETZ	Capt Michael*
BRICKLEY	Jacob*
	Peter*
BRION	Daniel
BROOM	George
BUSCHY	Jacob*
	Michael
CRAWFORD	John
CUNFEHR	Peter*
DAVIS	Peter
DE LONG	John Frederick
DEEFENBACH	Peter*
DEIBERT	Christoff*
	Michael*
	*George Michael**
	William*
DICKERSON	James*
DOLLINGER	John
	Thomas
DORNBACH	John*
	William*
DORNMEYER	Nicholas*
DREHER	Godfrey*
	*Mathias**

RUTH, Michael
RUNCKEL, John
SCHNEP, Joseph
SCHWEIKER, Adam
SHATZ, Philip
SEEELY, Jonas
SCHAEFFER, Jacob
SCHNEIDER, Christfr'
VOLLMER, Michael
WILLETS, Jesse
WEINMAN, Michael
WINDERMUTH, Henry
WAGNER, Jacob
WEBER, Adam

RISER, Henry
SCHMELKER,Ptr Sr
SMELKER, Peter Jr
SCHABER, Christ'n
STALLER, Nicholas
SONDAY, Adam
STEPHENS, Richard
ORWIG, Peter
WILSON, John
WEBB, Joseph
WEBB, Benjamin
WERNER, Leonard
WEBB, Geo Esq
WEBB, John

Single Men

Michael DEIBERT
Hans HUMEL
Richard STEPHENS
David WEBB

John GRAUL
George HEIM
Robert STEPHENS
Hans WEBB

Brunswick Township 1774 - Michael Weinman*, Collector

BOSSERT, Rudolph
BONSMAN, Philip
BROWN, Michael
BOOON,James
BESCHT, Mathias
CONFER, Michael
CARVER, John
KANTNER, Jacob
KRAFT, Andrew
DEIBERT, Christopher
DEIBERT, Michael Jr
DOOR, Adam
ERVY, Peter
FISHER, Joseph
FAHL, Dieter
FAUST, Michael
GRAUL, George
HOLLER, Nicholas
HUNTZINGER, Geo
HERRING, Ludwig
HAFFER, John
HEIM, Mathew
HIGH, Daniel
HUMMEL, John
KRAMES, Andrew
KANTER, Henry
LENIG, Peter
LAUDER, Henry

BROUGH, Casper
BOYER, Frederick
BUSHY, John
BULL, John Esq
CONRAD, Peter
GAMBY, Jacob
CONNER, Conrad
CARTER, Godfried
KUTZ, George
DEIBERT,Mich Sr
DRESS, Valentine
ELY, David
FEY, Nicholas
FEY, Abraham
FAHL, Yost
FULMER, Michael
GICKER, Jacob
HEISER, Adam
HUNTZINGER,Brnd
HEIM, Paul
HUMMEL, Michael
HEISTER, Daniel
HENNIG,Hieronimus
HUCK, Christian
KERN, Jacob
LEVAN, Dan'l Sr
LADIG, Yost
MILLER, John

MILLER, Henry
MOYER, Gideon
MILLER, George
MARBURGER,Samuel
MOYER, Michael
PHYSICK, Edmond
REICH, Math Jr
REED, Loenard
REESER, Henry
REED, Thomas
RECOP, Christian
SCHNEP, Joseph
SCHAUVER, Christoper
SWINK, Marks
STALLER, Nicholas
SEELY, Jonas
SONTAG, Adam
STEPHENS, Richard
ZIMMERMAN, John
SASSAMAN, Henry
THOMPSON, James
WEBB, Benjamin
WILLETS, Jesse
WRIGHT, Benjamin

MINNIG, Conrad
MORRILOF, John
MILLER, Jacob
MOY, Thomas
BENSINGER, Anth'y
REICH, Math Sr
RUSH, Philip
RUTH, Michael
RUNKEL, John
ROBINSON, Moses
SCHMELGER, Peter
SCHWEIKER, Adam
SCHNEIDER,Chstp'
STOUDT, Widow
SCHATZ, Philip
SCHEFFER, Conrad
SCHOFFER, Jacob
SCHWARTZ, John
SHOEMAKER, Chas
THOMAS, William
WEBB, Geo Esq
WEBB, Joseph
WILSON, John
WEINMAN*, Mich

*[*Michael used spelling WEINMAN]*

WINTERMUTH,Henry
WEAVER, Henry
WHETSTON, Abraham
YOUNG, Lawrence

WERNER,Leonard
WEAVER, Adam
WHETSTON, Jacob

Single Men

CONRAD, Peter
HEIM, George
WEINMAN, Frederick
JACOBS, Son
PAUL, Son
MOYER, Adam
STEPHENS, Richard
STEPHENS, George
WEBB, David
WEBB, Jonathan
WEBER, John

DEIBERT, William
GRAUL, John
TURNBACH,Wm
HEIM, John
SONTAG, Harman
STEPHENS, Robert
STEPHENS, John
WILLETS, Richard
WEBB, John
MOROLOF, John

Brunswick Township 1775 - Peter Schmelcher, Collector

SEELY, Jonas
MORELOF, John
LEVAN, Daniel
BENDER, Bastian
DERR, Hans Adam
BEST, Mathias
HUCH, Christian

HOUGH, Daniel
SHAFER, Conrad
SASSAMAN, Henry
BAUSMAN, Philip
WAGONER, Jacob
HUNTZINGER, Brd'
HUNTZINGER, Geo

Warrants and Patents - for what is now East and West Brunswick Townships of Schuylkill County.

The tract number is the reference used by the Land Office of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in their "Connected Warrantee Map" for these Townships. The maps also contain other Land Office file references, meets and bounds descriptions, and other data not included here.

This data is not yet available in Map form for all Townships of Schuylkill County. Copies of completed Township maps, Surveys, plots of contiguous tracts, applications for Warrants, Surveys, Resurveys, Patents, etc. are available from the Land Office, located in the archives Towers at Harrisburg.

The acreage [Acs] listed here includes allowances for roads but not partial acreage [measured in Perches].

In many cases, comparison of the data below with the 1783 tax records can help identify the current tract number.

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
001	1750	BOONE,James	307	BOONE,James	1753
002	1785	MYER,John	97	ORWIG,Peter	1790
003	1752	BERGOIN,Bird	524		
003A			21	DRUMHELLER,Phl	1831
003B			28	DIEBERT,Maria	1843
003C			27	KREBS,Michael	1843
004	1819	REED,Thomas	39	REED, Thomas	1820
005	1815	ORWIG,Henry	62	ORWIG,Henry	1818
006		EISENHOOD,Bernd	191	ZIMMERMAN,Jacob	1811
007	1750	DEWEES,William	266	LARDNER,Lynford	1752
008	1769	WEBB,John	164	*Divided*	
008A			73	RUNKLE,Michael	1811
008B			16	RUNKLE,Michael	1822
008C			67	FAHR,William	1840
008D			-1	*Not Patented*	
009	1751	WILLETS,Thomas	52		
009A			36	RUNKLE, Michael	1811
009B			3	RUNKLE, Michael	1822
009C			6	Sch Navigation Co	1827
010	1768	HUGHES,Samuel	271	*Divided*	
010A		RUNKLE, Mich	27	RUNKLE,Michael	1811
010B			70	*Not Patented*	
010C			140	*Not Patented*	
011	1803	HALLER,Henry	19	HALLER,Henry	1803
012	1751	KINSLER,John	166	*Divided*	
012A			75	ZIMMERMAN,Abr	1840

Tract	Yr	Warrant to	Acs	Patented to	Yr
203	1773	BROUGH,Caspar	85	FAUST,Philip	1804
204	1775	WILLETS,Jessie	46	WILLETS,Jessie	1790
204Y	1773	BROUGH,Caspar	44	WILLETS,Jessie	1790
204z	1750	ELLIS,Thomas	142	WILLETS,Jessie	1790
205	1793	FAUST,Philip	105	MARBURGER, Simon	1874
206	1794	SHOEMAKER,Chas	100	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1809
207	1794	PIERSOL,William	435	WILSON,James	1794
208	1793	BARNET,William	438	WILSON,James	1794
209	1785	SCHNEIDER,John	54	LUDWIG,Peter	1829
210	1816	SHOEFFER,John	21	LUDWIG,Peter	1829
211	1773	BRICHT,Michael	55	LUDWIG,Peter	1829
212	1819	SHEFFER,John	188	SHEFFER,John	1819
213	1793	MUMMY,George	102		
213A			44	STAINECKER,Andr	1871
214	1765	DELAPLANK,Fred'k	51	FISHER,Joseph	1776
215	1792	KAUP,Peter	57	SHEFFER,John	1819
216	1765	DELAPLANK,Fred'k	140	FISHER,Joseph	1776
217	1794	LEHMAN,Godfrey	452	SHOEMAKER,Chas	1813
218	1791	WENTZ,John	22	MYER,John	1792
219	1792	HIMMELBERGER,P	54	BOHLIG,Andrew	1810
220		SHAFER,Nicholas	116	YOST,Daniel	1813
221	1789	HERING,Ludwig	170	KUNKLE,Wm+	1873
222	1794	KLINGER,Jeremiah	107	MOSSER,Michael	1811
223	1788	WETSTONE,Ann	127	WETSTONE,Ann	1797
224	1802	SCHWARTZ,Philip	32		
225	1788	SHAFFER,Nicholas	209	SHAFFER,John	1804
226	1789	SHEFFER,Jacob	125	SHAFFER,Jacob	1802
227	1871	COLEMAN,Jacob	209	COLEMAN,Jac G+	1872
228	1784	HALLER,Jacob	200	HEISER,Elijah+	1873
229	1776	WAGGONER, Chr & LINDENMUTH, Wolf	200	MOYER,George	1776
230	1794	KEPNER,Benjamin	157	COLEMAN,Jac G+	2872
231	1793	SPROAT,John	308	WILSON,James	1794
232	1790	KINNEAR,James	376	KINNEAR,James	1790
233	1785	DICKINSON,James	465	KINNEAR,William	1788
234		KROUSE,Michael	89		
235		KING,Jacob	237	YODER,Daniel	1810
236		ZIMMERMAN,Isaac	140		
236A			42	ENGLE,Rosina	1872
237	1789	HARING,Lewis	43	HILL, Frederick & Jacob	1790
238	1789	RITTER,Valentine	112	COLEMAN,Jacob G	1872

- BOSSERT,Rudolph
s/o Jacob/Anna [PETERS]
Born: Jul 1723 [Ship *Mercury* 1735]
Place: Turpenthal, Zurich, Switzerland
Died: ABT 1808
Buried: Zion Red Church??
Court Martial Man Brunswick Twp
Spouse: Philipinna GRAEF

- BOYER,Christopher
s/o Christopher/Elizabeth [SIMON]
Born: abt 1767
Place: Exeter Twp Berks
Died: 8 May 1846
Buried:Crawford Co Ohio
Spouse 1- Cath BECHT 2-Susanna BEYER

- BOYER,Samuel
Died: ABT Oct 1837
Buried: Lutheran Cemetery, Pt Carbon

- BOYER,John
Died: 14Aug1847
Buried: "3 mi above Pottsville" [Adler]

- BRAUN,John
Born: 12Nov1756
Place: Pine Grove Twp?
Died: 13Dec1838
Buried: Driesbach-Buf Val Nrthmblnd Co

- BREININGER,Frantz
s/o J Gotlieb and Elizabeth
Spouse: Anna Maria

- BRENNER,John
Born: 3Oct1738
Place: Europe
Died: 28Nov1815
Buried: Jacobs Ch Pine Grove
"Northampton Co Militia"
Spouse: Cath

- BRICKLEY,Jacob
Died: ABT 1796
Estate administered Berks Co

- BRION,Daniel
s/o Jacob/A Maria [KAMP?]
Born: 3Mar1752
Bp Zion Moselem Ch Richmond Berks
Died:22Aug1831 Will Bk1;p146
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: Cath Barbara MARSTELLER

- BROUGH,J Casper [BRACH]
s/o J Casper/Sophia
Born: 18 Apr 1750
Place:near Trappe. Pa
Died: AFT 1810
Buried: Fairfield Co. Ohio?
Spouse: Cath Eliz KAUP?

- BROUGH,George
s/o J Casper/Sophia
Born: 7 Apr 1752
Place: near Trappe
Died: abt May 1798
Spouse: A M Rosina HERRING

- BROUGH,Peter
s/o J Casper/Sophia Margaret
Born:23Mar1757
Place:near Bechtelsville, Pa
Died: abt 1834
Buried: Fairfield Co Ohio?
Spouse: Elizabeth

- BROWN,Adam
Born: 2Jan1759
Died: 31Aug1837
Buried: St Paul Summer Hill "Capt Hay's Co"
Spouse: Catherine RID

-CONFEHR,A
Buried: St Peter's- West Penn
"Berks Militia, Lt Gleaner's Co"

- DEEFENBACH,Peter
Buried: Jacob's Ch Pine Grove
"Berks Co Militia" [Capt Mich Forrer's Co]

- DAVIES,Peter
Born:Nov 1746
Died: 23 Oct 1813
Buried: Zion Red Church

- DEIBERT,Christoff
s/o G Michael/ A Cath UBLE
Born: abt Feb 1750
Place: Germany
Resided Washington Co Md
Spouse: Eve Kunigunda REICH

DEIBERT,Michael Sr
Born: Abt 1724
Place: Europe
Died: Abt Aug 1788
Buried: Zion Red Church

KLOCKNER , John
Berks - Brunswick - 08Oct1787 A4-102
Letters to: w Elizabeth; s Andrew

KOCH, Philippina
Orphan's court 1776 motion to appoint husband
William KOCH as guardian regarding her
interest in the estate of her father,
Jacob DREIBELBIS

KRAFT, John
Berks - Brunswick - 28Sep1781 A3-301
Letters to brother, Andreas

KRAFT, Andrew
Berks 1759
Berks Orphans Court 1- 24,32,37
Widow, Catherine Ch: John; Anna Maria w/o
Michael RICE; Maria Catherine w/o
Michael KEIL; Maria Elizabeth w/o Andrew
SHAD; Anna Margaret wo John ACHE;
Andrew; Justina; Maudalin?; Susanna, Elizabeth,
NOTES: Wid Catherine remd to Jacob GEIKER

KRAFT, Andrew
Berks Manheim 1799 WB-549
29Aug1794 15Apr1799
Witn Simon RIEGEL John SHEFFER
Exec Daniel LUDWIG
Will mentions wife Mary--
Estate papers not examined

KREMER, Andrew
Berks Manheim 6Jul1802 3Nov1802
Exec son Andrew
Witn: Peter STALLER and Nich STALLER, Jr
Wife Margaretha; son Andrew others unnamed;
sisters Magdalena BERKHEISER;
Anna Maria REICH

KREMER, John Peter
Berks - **"Over the Blue Mt"** 1773 W2-139
10Feb1772 26Nov1773
Witn: Jacob HOFFMAN, John KLOCHENER
Exec: Eldest s Mathias
Children: Es Mathias; John William

KRICHBAUM, Adam
Berks Pine Grove 1801 WA-434
Made 27Dec1800 Probate 16Mar1801
Witn:Henry APBEL, Jacob ROHRER
Execs: George and J Adam KRICHBAUM
Wife Barbara, sons John and William; unnamed daughters.

KUNTZELMAN, Philip
Berks Mahantango 1809
10Jun1809 29Aug1809
Execs: wife and son John
Witn: Abraham HOFFA and Geo KLINGER
Wife Barbara, 4 ch: Philip, John, Henry, and dau
Barbara, w/o Philip ARTZ

LADIG, Peter
Schuylkill Co - Union Twp W1-209
3 Aug 1836 7 Sep1837
CH: John and his children, Lewis and Leah:
Peter, Jacob, Susanna , Rebecca, Catherine,
Elizabeth

NOTE: Leah m John ZIMMERMAN 8 Nov
1835-Die St De V [also LAUDIG/LEIDIG]

LENGEL, John
Berks Pine Grove
22Jul1805 10Jun1806
Execs: Conrad and Thomas
Witn: Adam GEBERT; Henry ABFEL
Daus Christina;
Catherine w/o Frederich WOMELSDORF; sons
Conrad and Thomas; others unnamed

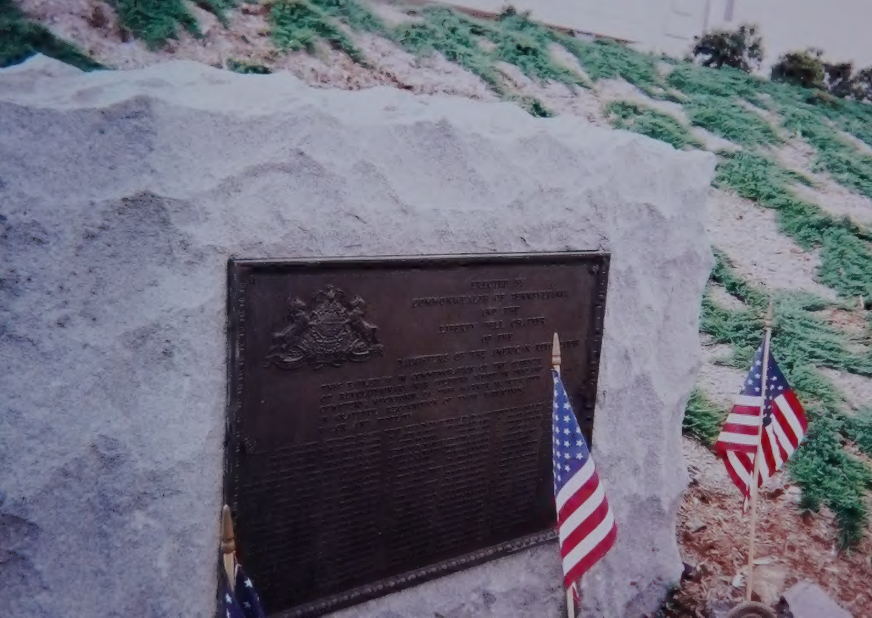
LENGEL, Martin
Berks 1806

LINDENMUTH, J WOLF
Berks Bern 25Oct1775 A
Administration to Michael "only brother";
widow Anna Maria, renouncing

Berks Orphan's Ct 29Mar1776
Petition of Michael LINDENMUTH,...
Wolf died intestate, living a widow and 4
children to wit: Jacob, Jonathan, Anna Maria,
and Christina, all very young.

LINDENMUTH, Michael
Northumberland Catawissa Jan1813
[later Columbia;now Schuylkill Co]
Conrad HARMAN, administrator of the estate
of Michael Lindenmuth, who died intestate...

Papers specifiy son George, who petitioned
Orphan's Court regarding value of property;
other children not named.


ERECTED BY
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
AND THE
LIBERTY BELL CHAPTER
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

035 NA 2ANA0 NNN- 3 0345

<No. 19A> 50574

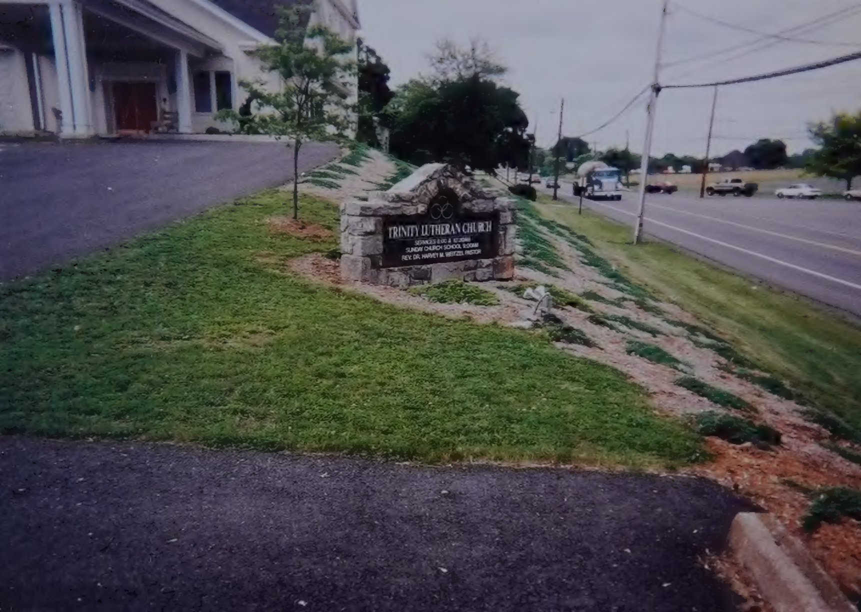
Trinity Lutheran Church, Hocktown

041 NA 2ANA0 NNN- 1 0345

<No.22A>

50557

Trinity Lutheran Church,
Hecktown, Northampton Co, PA


TRINITY LUTHERAN CHURCH
SERVICES 8:00 & 10:30AM
SUNDAY CHURCH SCHOOL 9:00AM
REV. DR. HARVEY M. WEITZEL PASTOR

047 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0345

< >

50580

Trinity Lutheran Church, Hecktown,
Northampton Co., PA

044 NA 2ANA0 NNN- 1 0345

<No.23A> 50578

Trinity Lutheran Church, Hecktown,
Northampton Co., PA

046 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0345

<No.24A> 50579

50579 <No. 24A>

045 NA 2ANA0 NNN 0 0345

Trinity Lutheran Church, Hecktown,
Northampton Co., PA

DRYLAND CHURCH
1848.

039 NA 2ANA0 NNN+ 3 0345

<No.21A> 50576

Detail (Dryland Church 1849) on present Trinity Lutheran Church, HeckTown, Northampton Co., PA

- KIMMEL,George Jacob
s/o Jacob/Margaretha
Born: abt 30Sep1764
Died: 14Aug1825
Buried: Zion Red Church
Will Bk1 p107

- KIMERLING,Jacob
Buried: Lived Manheim 1791
Born: 78AGE1840

-KLOCK,John Peter
s/o Peter KLOCK/GLUCK
Born:1Jan1743
Place:Wuertenberg, Germany ?
Died:9Dec1818
Buried: Howeter, Pitman, PA
Spouse: Margaretha TRUCKENMILLER

- KNITTLE,Adam
Born: 73age1832
Place: Richmond Twp
Died: 17 Jan 1842
Buried: Christ Ch McKeansburg
Will Bk1;p285

- KOCH,William
Born:1Apr1747
Place: near Philadelphia?
Died:3May1832
Buried: Christ Ch McKeansburg
Spouse: 1-Philippina DREIBELBIS
2-M Salome KEPNER?
3-Magdalene NEUFANG
Will Bk1;p154

- KRAFT,Andreas
s/o Andrew/Catherine
Born: 1Feb1741 Bp:Stoever
Place: Bern/Tulp'n Twp?
Died: abt Aug 1799
Buried: Manheim?
Spouse:Mary
Will Berks WB-549

- KREINER,Phillip
Born: abt 1751
Died: 09 Nov1841
Buried: Zion Red Church
Spouse: #?1 Catherine NOECKER?
?#2 Magdalene

- KREMER,Mathias
es/o J Peter
Died: abt Oct 1811?
Buried: West Penn?
Will Bk1 P2?

- KREMER,William
s/o J Peter
Died: abt May1828
Buried: W Penn?
Will Bk1;p123

- KUNKLE,Jacob
Died: Abt Sep1813
Buried: Pine Grove area?
Will Bk1 p79

- KUTER,Valentine
Born: 25May1759
Place: Bucks Co?
Died: Barry Twp?

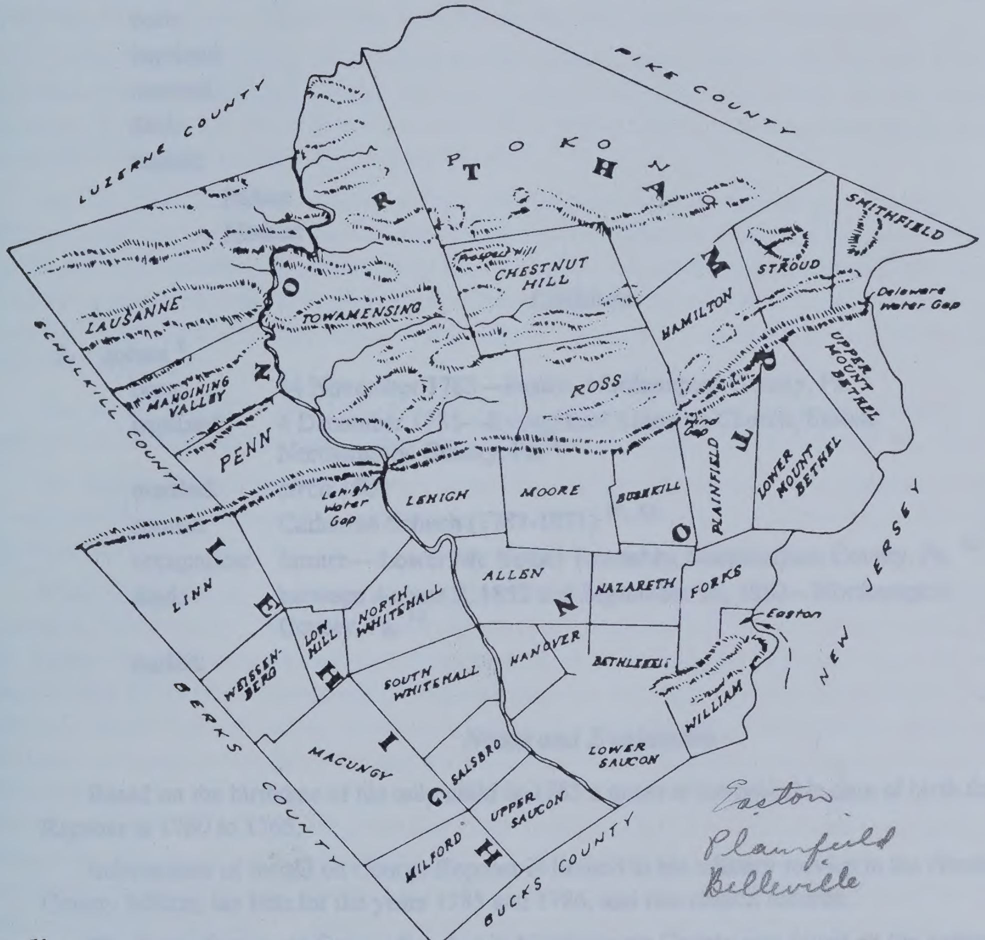
- LADIG, Peter
Born:28Jan1760/10Apr1755?
Place: Northampton Co/Brunswick Twp Berks?
Died:06Aug1837
Buried: White Ch, Ringtown PA [RW Marker]
Will Bk 1 p209
Spouse: 16May1780 Trinity Ch Reading
Catherine LANTZ, [d/o George & Elisabeth]
PA Archives S6 V8-157?

- LAUTERT, Henry [LAUDER]
s/o Philip/Sophia Margaret
Born: abt 1748
Place: near Trappe
Buried: Red Church?
Spouse: M Rosina
Note: Sophia Marg LAUTERT
m 2- Casper BROUGH, Sr

- LEIBY, Frederick
Died: 28Mar1817
Buried: Stone Ch Andreas
Service: "Berks Militia, Capt Schott's Ind Co"

- LENGEL, John
Born: 1731
Died: 29Mar1806
Buried:Died Pine Grove Twp

Early Families Of
Northampton County, Pennsylvania
Vol. 2
Repsher / Dietrich



Easton
Plainfield
Belleville

including
the following
related families:

Arnold
Bossard

Erdman
Heil
Hess
Huffsmith
Keller
Klingel

Kurtz
Metzger
Muffley
Ratzel
Schuck
Smiley
Staples
Weidman

John T. Humphrey

REPSHER

Joh. George Repsher

born:
baptized:
married:
occupation:
died: before 2 April 1800 [8]
buried:
Father: Johannes Repsher [2]
Mother: Elisabeth [2]

Elizabeth [1]

born:
baptized:
married:
died:
buried:
Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Johan [1]

born: 24 November 1785—Easton, Northampton County, Pa. [1]
baptized: 4 December 1785—Evangelical Lutheran Church, Easton, Northampton County, Pa. [1]
married: *circa* 1809
spouse: Catharine Schuch (1787-1871) [10, 12]
occupation: farmer— Lower Mt. Bethel Township, Northampton County, Pa. [10]
died: between August 2, 1852 and September 29, 1852—Northampton County, Pa. [10]
buried:

Notes and Evaluation

Based on the birthdate of his only child in 1785 a guess at the probable date of birth for George Repsher is 1760 to 1765.

Information of record on George Repsher is limited to his military service in the Northampton County Militia, tax lists for the years 1785 and 1786, and two church records.

The first reference to George Repsher in Northampton County was found on the communicant lists for the Williams Township Congregation. Joh. Georg. Röbscher was listed as a communicant on December 18, 1773. [11] The list on which his name appears does not identify first time communicants, but it is conceivable, given a probably birth *circa* 1760, he was recently confirmed, possibly at the Williams Township Church.

George Repsher took the Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania on December 21, 1777 renouncing George The Third, King of Great Britain, as his sovereign. Of significance is the listing of George Repsher on the list as Joh. Geo. Repscher. Also on this list is Johannes Repscher, George's father. [14]

GEORGE and ELIZABETH

George Repsher was very active in the Northampton County Militia during and after the Revolutionary War. He was listed in 1781 as George Ripsher (*sic*) on the muster roll of Captain Van Etten's Volunteer Company. He was commissioned on June 15, 1781 by Lieutenant Colonel Jacob Stroud, and he served as a "private." This particular unit saw military action as there were twelve or more deaths in the company on September 11, 1781. [4] George Repsher was also listed as a member of the Seventh Class under Captain John Lyles Company in 1781. The return of the militia for the Second Battalion Sixth Comapny Eighth Class lists George Repsher, "own to wer no substitute." [4]

The Northampton County Militia remained active for a number of years after October 1781 when the Revolutionary War ended. George Repsher was listed under the return of Captain John Santees's Company in May 1785 where he was a member of the Eighth Class of the Second Battalion. This particular company was in service for fifty-five days. [5]

In 1785 and 1786 George Repsher and his wife Elisabeth were living in or near Easton, Pennsylvania. George's name was listed on the tax lists for Easton in 1785. In 1786 George was listed on the tax rolls in Easton, and according to the tax assessor George owned a house and lot in the town. [3] A careful search was made in the Recorder of Deeds Office for Northampton County for property recorded in the name of George Repsher/Repscher. If George in fact owned a house in Easton he never recorded the deed.

The church records for the First Reformed Church in Easton, Pennsylvania show George Repsher and his wife Elisabeth as sponsors at the baptism of Elisabeth Fraunfelter on February 10, 1785. [7]

The baptism of George Repsher's son, Johan Repsher, on December 4, 1785 was entered into the church records of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church in Easton. That record shows the infants baptismal sponsors were Johan Repsher and his wife Elizabeth, the infant's grandparents. [1]

When George Repsher's father, Johannes Repscher, wrote his will he mentioned specifically his grandson, John Repsher, "the only child of my son George deceased." [2] In the Orphan's Court Records for August 25, 1809 there is an account of Abraham Heller and Elizabeth Repsher, "Executors of John Repsher late of Plainfield Township." This record probably pertains to the heir's benefits of Johan Repsher, son of George Repsher. Johannes Repscher, the elder, named as his Executor, Abraham Heller, the same individual named in the Orphan's Court record. These records do not properly identify Elizabeth. This Elizabeth cannot be Johannes Repscher's wife, the child's grandmother, as she died on December 26, 1808. [15] The Elizabeth named in the Orphan's Court record is probably the wife of George Repsher, mother of Johan Repsher, and she was probably representing his interests in the settlement of his grandfather, Johannes Repscher's estate; however, in 1809 Johan Repsher the grandson was twenty-four years old. [1, 2] Since he was of legal age the reason his mother was representing his interests remains a mystery. If in fact the Elizabeth named in the Orphan's Court records was the wife of Joh. George Repsher this record shows Johan's mother, Elizabeth, was still living in 1809.

The exact date of George Repsher's death is not known. There is little question he died before 1790 when the First U. S. Census was taken as he was not listed in that census. Possibly his death occurred prior to 1788. He was listed on the 1785 and 1786 tax lists, but he was not listed in 1788. At some point after his death his wife Elizabeth became the housekeeper of Nicholas Diehl. When Nicholas Diehl wrote his will in 1800 he gave "Elizabeth Rebsher, his beloved house keeper the sum of 5 pounds, 8 bushels of rye and other grain and the use of his house during her natural life." He also gave her son John Rebsher (*sic*) a tract of 130 acres in Lower Mt. Bethel Township. [8]

GEORGE and ELIZABETH

Nicholas Diehl wrote his will on April 2, 1800 and it was entered into probate on May 1, 1800, suggesting Nicholas died in late April 1800. Michael and Sarah Smith and Christian Schuck were the witnesses recorded on the document. [13] There is no evidence Nicholas Diehl married. He was listed as a resident of Plainfield Township in 1761, and according to the 1761 tax lists he was single. Records for the Plainfield Church show Nicholas Diehl as a baptismal sponsor for several infants, but none of those records reveal the name of a wife or suggest he ever married.

Source or Reference

1. *St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Easton, Pennsylvania Parish Records of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church Easton Pa. from 1769 – 1 January 1832*, p. 15; unpublished typed manuscript; Easton Public Library.
2. Last Will of Johannes Repsher, Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, Will Book 4, p. 267.
3. Egle, William Henry, ed., "Provincial Papers: Proprietary, Supply, And State Tax Lists Of The Counties Of Northampton And Northumberland For The Years 1772-1787," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Third Series, vol. XIX, p. 185; state printer, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1897.
4. Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, ed., "Muster Rolls And Associators And Militia Of The County Of Northampton," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Fifth Series, vol. VIII, pp. 162, 163, 178, 209, 374, 569, 570; Harrisburg Publishing Company, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1906.
5. Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, ed., "Militia Rolls 1783- 1790," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Sixth Series, vol. III, p. 837; Harrisburg Publishing Company, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1907.
6. Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, *The Pennsylvania German in the Revolutionary War*, pp. 331-333; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1978.
7. Kieffer, Henry Martyn, *Some Of The First Settlers Of The Forks Of The Delaware And Their Descendants Being A Translation From The German Of The Record Books Of The First Reformed Church of Easton, Penna. From 1760-1852*, p. 116; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1973.
8. Last Will of Nicholas Diehle, (*sic*), Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, Will Book 4, p. 6.
9. Recorder of Deeds, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, Deed Book A16, pp. 40, 41.
10. Last Will of John Repsher, Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, Will Book 7, pp. 19-20.
11. "Records Of The Williams Township Congregation," *Pennsylvania German Church Records*, vol. 2, p. 124; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1983.
12. Certificate of Death for John Repsher, Pennsylvania Department of Health, Buerau of Vital Statistics, New Castle, Pennsylvania, certificate no. 713.
13. Eyerman, John, *The Wills of Northampton County Pennsylvania 1752-1802*, p. 22; unpublished typed manuscript; Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.

14. Marx, Henry F., ed., *Oaths of Allegiance of Northampton County 1777-1784 from the Original Lists of John Arndt Recorder of Deeds 1777-1800*, list 38, entry 200; unpublished typed manuscript, unpaginated, 1932; Easton Public Library.
15. Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

Johannes Repscher

born: 10 November 1729 [2, 11]
baptized:
married:
occupation: farmer—Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pa. [3]
died: 9 April 1807—Northampton County, Pa. [2, 11]
buried: Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pa. [2, 11]
Father:
Mother:

Maria Elizabeth [1, 11]

born: April 1739 [2, 11]
baptized:
married:
died: 18 December 1808—Northampton County, Pa. [2, 11]
buried: Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pa. [2, 11]
Father:
Mother:

Children

1. **Peter** [1]

born:
baptized:
married:
spouse:
occupation:
died:
buried:

2. **Joh. George** [1]

born: *circa* 1760-1765
baptized:
married:
spouse: Elizabeth [8, 9]
occupation:
died: before 2 April 1800 [31]
buried:

3. Leonard [1]
born: *circa* 1761
baptized:
married: 1st—5 November 1781—St. Michael and Zions, Philadelphia Pa.[14]
2nd—
spouse: 1st—Barbara Duerr [14]
2nd—Margaret [12]
occupation: farmer—Northampton County, Pa. [3]
"drayman"—Philadelphia, Pa. [27]
died:
buried:

4. Jacob [1]
born:
baptized:
married: by January 1790 [8]
spouse: Elizabeth Simon [3]
occupation: cooper—Easton, Northampton County, Pa. [3]
died:
buried:

5. John [1]
born: *circa* 1769 [8]
baptized:
married:
spouse:
occupation:
died:
buried:

6. Elizabeth [1]
born:
baptized:
married: by 1808—Northampton County, Pa. [12]
spouse: Philip Smith [1]
died:
buried:

7. Elizabeth [1]
born:
baptized:
married:
spouse: Tobias King [1]
died:
buried:

8. Adam [1, 3]
born: 1773[5]
baptized:
married:
spouse: Catherena (d. 1832)[3, 5]
occupation: laborer, cooper—Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pa.[3]
died: 13 August 1849—Jckson Township, Monroe County, Pa.[5]
buried: Monroe County, Pa.[5]

9. Anna Catharine [1, 3, 9]
born: *circa* 1774—Northampton County, Pa.[8, 9]
baptized: 30 April 1775—First Reformed, Easton, Northampton County, Pa.[9]
married: by 1801—Northampton County, Pa.[12]
spouse: Frederick Bruch[1]
died:
buried:

10. Maria Elizabeth [1, 9]
born: 18 April 1777—Northampton County, Pa.[9]
baptized: 19 May 1777—First Reformed, Easton, Northampton County, Pa.[9]
married:
spouse:
died:
buried:

11. Becky / Barbara [1, 13]
born:
baptized:
married: by 1798—Northampton County, Pa.[12]
spouse: George Bruch[1]
died:
buried:

Notes and Evaluation

The surname Repsher is a recognized name in certain parts of Northampton County; however, it is unique, and is not found in many parts of the United States. The earlier spelling of the name was Repscher and several records were found where the name was spelled as Ripsher and Rapshare. German records use the spelling Rebscher.

When and where Johannes Repscher came to Pennsylvania is to date unknown. The only names on the lists of German immigrants who passed through the port of Philadelphia between 1727 and 1776 that approach the name Repsher were a Johannes Roscher who arrived in December 1764 on the ship *Tryall*, and a Johannes Röscher who reached Philadephia in mid-September 1773 on the ship *Union*.[28] When Johannes Repscher executed his will in 1807 he affixed his signature with a mark, leaving little question he was unable to write his name. Both of the gentlemen who arrived in Philadelphia signed the

Oath of Fealty with a signature, clearly suggesting Johannes Repscher was not on either of these two ships.

It is possible the name of the immigrant ancestor of the Repsher family is on one of the missing lists; however, it is also possible the immigrant ancestor came to Pennsylvania *via* another port such as New York or Annapolis where few if any immigration records were kept.

The only reference to Repsher on other immigration lists was a Mary Repsher who arrived in Charleston, South Carolina in 1766. [36] There is also mention of a Johan Philip and Peter Repsher who emigrated to England from Germany in 1709.

In 1709 approximately thirteen thousand Palatines left Germany for England. They were promised free passage, *etc.*, to the English colonies in exchange for their labor. The names Johan Peter Repscher, and Philip Repscher, who is shown with a wife and three children, were listed on the sixth party of ships that left for England from Rotterdam on July 27-28, 1709. [26] The Repschers were not among the three thousand Palatines who were sent to New York in 1710. Many Germans who arrived in England in 1709 were sent to places other than New York. Some were sent to Ireland, some to Scotland, and others went to the Carolinas or several of the islands in the West Indies. Undoubtedly many remained in England. Where Johan Peter and Philip Repscher were sent remains unknown, and any relationship these men may have had with the Johannes Repscher who settled in Northampton County has yet to be determined.

The Repsher/Repscher family may have its origins in Germany near the town of Beerfelden not far from Heidelberg. Marginal notes in the baptismal records of Beerfelden Parish, County of Erbach Germany, researched by Thomas H. Hutzelman, show at least two emigrants with the surname Rebscher left that parish for America. Johan Wilhelm Rebscher born in Untersenbach on March 7, 1732 to Johann Adam and Eva Rebscher is listed as "Gone to America." Also listed is Anna Christina Rebscher, daughter of Johann Ludwig and Eva Susanna Rebscher, born on July 9, 1732. [34] According to the marginal notes next to her baptimal record she left for America in 1754; however, she undoubtedly left with her husband and these notes do not furnish her married name.

Thomas Hutzelman searched for additional Rebscher/Repsher baptisms in the Beerfelden Parish records. Two entries were recorded in those records in the fall of 1729, the year of Johannes Repscher's birth. The first entry shows Johann Georg Rebscher, the "illegitimate" son of Anna Christina Rebscher, daughter of Johannes Repscher, a baker in Beerfelden, was born on September 1, 1729. The second entry was for Johann Ludwig Rebscher, born in Beerfelden on November 20, 1729, ten days after the date of birth engraved on Johannes Repscher's gravestone in Plainfield Township. According to that record Johann Ludwig was the son of Johann Ludwig Rebscher, Jr., tavern keeper at the "White Steed" in Beerfelden. [35] He was the father as well of the Anna Christina Rebscher who left for America in 1754.

There is not enough available information to make the claim the progenitor of the Repsher family in Northampton County, Pennsylvania is either Johann Ludwig or Johann Georg Rebscher. Additional research must be completed both in Germany and Pennsylvania before proof can be established.

How Johannes Repscher and his family reached to Northampton County remains a mystery. If Johannes Repscher and family were from Beerfelden it is quite possible they came to Northampton County because they knew other Beerfelden emigrants who settled in the area including Conrad Ihrig and Johan Adam Sand/Sandt. The birth of Maria Elizabeth Repscher in 1739 suggests she and Johannes married *circa* 1759, and they came to Northampton County with several children who were born after their marriage but prior to their arrival in Northampton County. There is evidence additional children were born after they settled in Northampton County.

JOHANNES and MARIA ELIZABETH

Another observation about the Repsher family in Northampton County is that they were coopers by trade. Three of Johannes Repscher's sons were at some point identified with the occupation cooper and, interestingly, his grandson John was listed in an 1829 deed as a cooper. William Repsher, son of John and Catharine Repsher, was as late as the 1850 census, listed with the same occupation.

It cannot be said with any certainty when Johannes Repscher came to Northampton County. His name does not appear on any of the early tax lists for the years 1761-1772. The earliest record with anything approaching the name Repsher was the listing of Joh. George Röbscher as a communicant on December 18, 1773 at the Williams Township Church. [23]

The records of the First Reformed Church in Easton reveal birth dates and baptismal information for two children of Johannes and Elizabeth Rebscher. Anna Catharine was baptized on April 30, 1775, and the church records show her baptismal sponsors were John Peter Ehrich/Ihrie and his wife Catharine. On May 19, 1777 Maria Elizabeth Repsher was born, and her baptismal sponsors were Henry Laux and Maria Elisabeth Menges, both listed as single. [9]

The next prominent record for Johannes Repscher is the Oaths of Allegiance taken in 1778. Joh. Geo. and John Repscher took the Oath on January 21, 1777. [19]

Johannes Repsher initially settled in Mt. Bethel Township. There was a Johannes Repsher who recorded a mortgage on property in that township on February 8, 1779. This mortgage was secured on 100 acres purchased from Jacob Miller, and the holder of the mortgage was John Brown of Forks Township (Deed Book C1, p. 483). Johannes Repsher never recorded a deed on this property. The only reference to the property is this mortgage; however, there is evidence he knew Jacob Miller. Johannes Repscher was a witness to Jacob Miller's will on August 4, 1777. [4] The other witness to this will was Peter Ihrig, the same gentleman who sponsored the baptism of Johannes Repscher's daughter Anna Catharine.

Johannes Repsher was still living in Mt. Bethel Township in 1780 when the tax lists were compiled. These lists note he was a farmer in the township. The tax assessor valued his real estate at 92 pounds. There was also a John Repsher listed in 1780 on the tax lists for Forks Township. [21]

There is evidence three, possibly four, sons of Johannes Repsher were living in or located near Easton, Pennsylvania. George Repsher was listed on the tax lists for Easton in 1785 and 1786, and it was during this period the baptism of George's son Johan was entered into the church records of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church. There was also a Peter Reghter, occupation cooper, with an estate valued at forty-eight pounds on the 1780 tax lists for Easton. [21] This was possibly Peter Repsher son of Johannes Repsher. The first record for Jacob Repsher was the 1788 tax lists in Easton. According to other records he was by trade a cooper, and several church records show he married Elizabeth Simon before 1790. [17, 23] Jacob's wife Elizabeth was the daughter of John and Gertrude Simon one of the original settlers of the town (Deed Book E4, p. 39).

An early map of Easton showing the various town lots with owners' names has lots 117 and 118 listed with J. Repsher. [18] J. Repsher was John's son Jacob, who purchased the lots on January 5, 1790 from John Penn (Deed Book G1, p. 154). These lots were in the general area of Third and Spring Garden streets, and they were sold on November 2, 1790 to Frederick Wagner (Deed Book F1, p. 702).

It appears John/Johannes Repscher may have lived in Easton for a period of time as well. The last reference to John Repscher in Mt. Bethel Township was the 1780 tax record. By 1786 there was a John Repscher living in Easton who was a baker by trade, and according to the 1788 tax lists he owned 5

acres, two horses and a cow.[17] A deed on the above mentioned 5 acres in Easton would clarify who, in fact, owned the property; however, it was never recorded. Given the birth of Johannes Repscher's son Johan *circa* 1769 it is unlikely he, the son, is named in the 1788 tax records. There is also the possibility the owner of the 5 acres was George Repsher who was listed in the Williams Township church record in 1773, and on the Oaths of Allegiance in 1778 as Joh. George Röbscher. It should be noted, it was during this time period, *i.e.*, 1788, that three children of Johannes Repscher, Sr., were confirmed at St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Easton: Catherina age 14, Johan age 19, and Elizabeth age 18.

Johannes Repscher in his will mentions two daughters named Elizabeth, Elizabeth wife of Philip Smith, and Elizabeth wife of Tobias King. To date there is not enough available information on either daughter to identify the Elizabeth who was confirmed in 1788. Another mystery is the Elizabeth Repscher who was buried by Rev. Pomp on January 17, 1808 in the Plainfield Cemetery. According to Rev. Pomp's records she was 38 years 4 months old which would place her birth *circa* 1769 -1770.[9] Conceivably she was a daughter of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth Repscher, but she could also have been a daughter-in-law.

Equally mysterious is the Elizabeth Rebscher who was listed as the mother of Sarah Rebscher in the church records of St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church in Easton. The infant, Sarah Rebscher, was born on December 28, 1779 and was baptized eight months later on August 6, 1780.[8] The church record does not identify or list the name of the father. The mother of the child was possibly a daughter of Johannes, and the child Sarah was born out of wedlock, or this Elizabeth, the mother of the infant, was the wife of one of the sons of Johannes Repscher.

Three sons of Johannes served in the Northampton County Militia during and after the Revolutionary War. George Repsher was listed in a company commissioned on June 15, 1781. He was also in the seventh class of the Sixth Company of the Second Battalion in 1782. His brother, Peter Repsher, was in the same company under the eighth class in 1782, and Jacob Repsher served in the Second Company of the Sixth Battalion in May 1785 under the command of Jacob Arndt, Jr.[6, 10] It should be noted the above cited reference to Peter Repsher is the only reference found in Northampton County records for Peter Repsher, but this record does place Peter Repscher in Northampton County even if it was only for a short period of time.

Johannes and Elizabeth Repscher were baptismal sponsors for a number of children, including Elizabeth Laucks, daughter of Heinrich and Mar. Elizabeth Laucks at the Plainfield Church on February 20, 1785.[12] Later that year, on December 4, 1785, they sponsored the baptism of their grandson, Johan Repsher, son of George and Elizabeth Repsher at the German Evangelical Lutheran Church in Easton.[8]

The Plainfield Church baptism suggests Johannes Repscher was living in Plainfield Township by 1785, conflicting with tax and church data for the same year in Easton; however, there is little question by 1790 Johannes and his wife were living in Plainfield Township. According to the census taken in that year John Repscher was a resident of Plainfield Township, and there were three females over the age of sixteen living in his home.[20] This census record suggests two of Johannes Repscher's daughters were still living with their parents. The only other Repsher listed in 1790 in Northampton County was Jacob Rapshare in Easton. The household included 1 male over 16, 1 female over 16 and 1 male under 16.[20]

According to several deeds recorded by Johannes Repscher, he owned a farm in Plainfield Township containing over 95 acres. This farm was along the road leading from Easton to Wind Gap in the general vicinity of Belfast. The date he first purchased property in Plainfield Township from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania is uncertain, but it known the tract contained 70 acres 33 perches. On August 17, 1790 he added 20 1/2 acres to his farm with a purchase from Samuel Rees of Montgomery

JOHANNES and MARIA ELIZABETH

County, Pennsylvania. Johannes paid ten pounds in gold and silver coins for theproperty (Deed Book G1, p. 587). On August 15, 1795 he bought an additional 9 acres 132 perches from Abraham Hubler (Deed Book C2, p. 54).

The description of the house on the property found on the 1798 U. S. Direct Tax lists state it was a one-story wood house measuring twenty feet by thirty-four feet. The house and its 2 acre lot were appraised for tax purposes at $130.00. The tax assessor valued an additional 80 acres at $200.00. [22] Generally these one-story wood structures were built of logs with a sleeping loft and were heated with a stove. The inventory of Johannes Repscher's estate taken several years later show this was in fact the situation in the Repscher home. [1]

On May 12, 1798 Adam Repsher sold all his personal property to his father for the sum of ten pounds. The reason or purpose for the sale was not stated, but the bill of sale that was recorded lists all items sold including: 1 bed, 1 bedstead, one chest with apparel, 1 brown cupboard, 1 large and 1 small iron pot, iron pan, all kitchen furniture consisting of a few pewter dishes and some earthen ware, 2 cedar pails, 1 white chair, 1 spinning wheel, 1 brown table with a bake trough, 2 acres of rye in the ground on Leonard Engler's land, 1 cooper's bench, 1 set of coopers tools and 1 cradle (Deed Book E2, p. 173).

Over a period of several years two sons of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth settled in Plainfield Township near the family farm. John and Maria Elizabeth Repscher sold 13 1/2 acres to their son Adam on December 2, 1802. Adam never recorded a deed on his purchase; however, there was reference to the transaction in a deed recording a sale Adam made in 1816. According to that deed the 13 plus acres were part of the 20 1/2 acres John Repscher purchased on August 17, 1790 (Deed Book B4, p. 319).

On August 1, 1791 Jacob Repsher purchased 66 acres 150 perches along the road leading from Easton to Wind Gap in Plainfield Township. He paid Issac Sidman, the seller, thirty-three pounds for the property (Deed Book G1, p. 617). Part of this tract was sold in 1794 to George Drumm, and the description of the property found in the deed transferring the property to Drumm notes it was adjacent to land owned by John Repsher (Deed Book A2, p. 552). The remaining portion of this tract was sold to William Henry, the gunsmith from Nazareth, in 1791 (Deed Book B2, p. 373).

On September 16, 1798 Johannes and his wife were baptismal sponsors for Elizabeth Bruch at the Plainfield Church. Elizabeth, their granddaughter, was the daughter of George and Barbara Bruch. Several years later John Repscher and Elizabeth sponsored the baptism of John Bruch, son of Frederick and Catharine Bruch. The baptismal date was not given; however, John Bruch was born on October 19, 1801. [12]

The Plainfield Church communion lists show an Elizabeth Repscher as a communicant on April 7, 1804, and April 4, 1806. [12] There is no way to identify this Elizabeth Repsher; she could have been the wife of Johannes or his daughter-in-law, the wife of his late son George. Likewise there is no certainty which John Repscher communed in 1805. This communicant could have been Johannes, Sr., his son, John, or the grandson, Johan.

In 1805 the Reformed and Lutheran Congregations of Plainfield Township were raising money to build a new church, and the names of John Rebscher and Adam Rebscher appear on the subscription lists. Adam Repscher/Repsher's name was also on the expense paid list; however, the nature of the expenditure was not given. [12]

There is evidence Johannes Repscher had his wheat and other grain ground at the Friedensthal Mill Among the estate records of John Jacob Eyerly, Jr., is a list of debts owed by various people who had their flour ground at his mill. This mill was located just west of the present Borough of Stockertown

along the Nazareth road and the Bushkill Creek. The list of entries is for the year 1800, and they include the name of John Repsher. According to that list he owed Jacob Eyerly 10 pounds 5 shillings 3 pence. [16]

One of the first histories of Northampton County was written by Matthew S. Henry, son of the Nazareth rifle-maker, William Henry. This 1851 "Manuscript History" contains several ancedotal stories about people who lived in the vicinity of the gun factory. One story relates to a son of Johannes Repscher.

"The Compiler [Matthew S. Henry] about 40 years since he had in his employ several persons who had [an] exchange [of] wives which was carried out in the following manner. Moser, who had a wife that was neither a beauty nor had sense, agreed with Repsher for his wife, who was good looking and smart, and actually did pay Repsher 5 pounds in cash and an old horse and some other trifle to boot, [and] he [Moser] was to pay the minister. The parties were actually remarried by Parson Niemeyer at Mr. Sevilley's tavern in the township, [Plainfield] now the village of Belleville [Belfast]. Moser danced with the party at Repsher's wedding and his, Repsher's late wife, enjoyed the scene from a view she had of it from the second floor through the pipehole. She was in great glee on the occasion; both parties had children some of whom were present and enjoyed the sport also they always lived well together and neither party ever rued the bargain. Yet poor Rev. Niemeyer was taken to task about it and removed from the church." [32]

While there is little reason to doubt the above "marriage" occurred, records to substantiate and explain what actually happened have not been found. In the absence of a marriage record there is no way to identify the parties to this "agreement." Records, for example, show several Mosers near Plainfield Township around 1795. Rev. Peter F. Neimeier/Niemeyer was the Lutheran Pastor of the Plainfield Congregation from 1790 to 1800. If, in fact, the above marriage was cause for his removal from the Pastorate of the Plainfield Church, the marriage probably occurred closer to 1800 than 1790. Another known fact is Sevilley's tavern was operated by a Prussian officer, Dr. Sevilly, who purchased the property located not far from the Repscher farm around 1790. [33] Given the limited information on this "marriage agreement" little can be said about the Repsher who was a party to the arrangement other than he was a son of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth Repscher.

Johannes Repsher wrote his will on April 5, 1807. Four days later he died at the age of seventy-eight. His wife, Maria Elizabeth, died on December 18, 1808, a year and several months after her husband, at age of sixty-nine. Both Johannes and his wife are buried in the Plainfield Cemetery, and their gravestones, written in German, are clearly legible.

Estate Records:

"In the name of God, Amen! I John Repsher of the township of Plainfield in the county of Northampton and the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of sound and well disposing mind and memory, blessed be God for the same and for all other mercies and favors conferred on me, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this mortal life, have thought fit to make and publish this my last will and testament of and concerning the temporal state, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in manner and form following, that is to say. First, it is my will that all my just debts and funeral expenses be duly paid. Item, it is my will and desire that my dearly beloved wife Elizabeth shall during her natural life stay and dwell in the house now by me occupied, she shall have the undisturbed use and possession of said house with all its appurtenances during the term aforesaid, she shall likewise have, hold and enjoy the possession of all my lands, that is to say, the plantation

whereon I now reside situate in the township of Plainfield in the County of Northampton aforesaid and shall receive and keep all the incomes, rents and profits arising and accruing from said farm, to her absolute use and disposal during her natural life; she my said wife shall likewise have and enjoy the undisturbed use of all my household goods, beds and bedding, iron stove, and all other household stuff and implements, two milch cows, and such other articles now belonging to me, as she shall want for her own use during the term aforesaid; she my said wife shall receive the yearly interest from all my outstanding monies during the term aforesaid and in case the bequests aforesaid by me unto her made, appear insuffiicent, completely to maintain her, then it shall be in the power of my executor hereinafter named to pay to her any further sum as shall appear to him necessary, to enable her completely to be maintained. Such articles of my personal estate, as my dear wife shall after my decease not want for her use, shall be duly inventoried and sold by my executor in such manner as he shall think most profitable and best. Item, it is my will, that after the decease of my dear wife, all my aforesaid plantation and farm, whereon I now reside situate in the township of Plainfield aforesaid shall as soon as conviently can be done, be sold by my executor either by private or public sale as to him shall appear most advantageous and best, and I do hereby authorise and empower him, my hereinafter named executor to grant, bargain and sell the same, and do hereby give him full power and authority to convey the said plantation, and to execute good and sufficent deed or deeds, of conveyance unto the purchaser or purchasers of the same which said deed or deeds of conveyance shall be taken as good and substantial, as if they are executed by me during my life time. All my personal property, that is to say all such articles as shall be left by my wife at her decease, shall, as soon as conviently can be done after her decease, be sold by my executor, in such a manner as he shall think best. All the proceeds or monies accruing from the sales aforesaid of my real and personal estate, shall after the decease of my wife as aforesaid, and as soon as the same can conviently be done by my executor, be collected, which said monies I give and bequeath in the following manner to wit: The whole amount of said monies accruing as aforesaid, shall be divided into 11 equal a like shares, my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Tobias King shall have one share, my son Leonard shall have one share, my son Peter one share, my son Jacob one share, my son John one share, my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Philip Smith, one share, my son Adam one share, my daughter Catharine the wife of Frederick Bruch one share, my daughter Maria one share, my daughter Beby the wife of George Bruch one share and my grandson John Repsher, the only child of my son George deceased, one share, so that my before named sons and daughters and my said grandson John, or their lawful heirs, shall have equal and like shares. The interest which will accrue on three different bonds, which I have against George Bruch, Philip Smith and my son Adam, shall yearly be paid off by them into the hands of my executor, to the use of my wife until her decease. And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my trusty and loving friend Abraham Heller of the township of Plainfield aforesaid, yeoman, to be the sole executor of this my will hereby revoking all other wills, legacies, bequests, by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven.

1807

John Repsher [his X mark]"

This will was proved at Easton, Pennsylvania on April 20, 1807.

Inventory taken April 28, 1807

purse & cash	5.00
blue coat	2.00
1 grey cloth short coat	1.50

1 pair of blue trousers	.13
1 table	.20
1 chair	.40
1 bench	.13
1 iron handplate handsaw	.40
1 old cupboard	.13
1 old basket	.12
1 1/2 bushel basket measure	.27
1 old sieve	.27
1 old barrel	.10
1 ditto	.66
1 tub or old stender	.13
1 ditto	.13
sundry ebrefs (?) hoops	.25
2 old pails	.19
1 old kitchen drefser and cupboard (sic)	.25
1 baking trough	.20
1 borer & sickle	.13
1 large plane	.27
2 old spinning wheels	.25
1 oats cradle	.12
1 old jug	.30
3 old barrels	.60
6 old beehives	.20
1 funnel /wooden/	.13
1 old basket	60
1 old yarn reel	.20
1 cutting knife	.33
1 axe	.27
1 grubbing hoe	.60
1 hoe	.06
1 cake plate	.60
2 wedges & mall	.80
1 dung hook & shovel	.27
1 old tub	.50
1 yoke bring (?) for oxen	.20
2 swarms bees	4.00
1 grind stone	.13
1 old tub	.06
1 dung fork	.27
1 old scythe	.05
1 cutting bench	1.00
1 old pail	.06
3 old bee hives	.10
1 old tub or stenner	.13
1 old sieve	.03
1 pitch fork	.04
1 old ladder	.06
10 hundred hay 25 cents /c	2.50
125 bundles straw	2.00

1 black & white cow	13.33
1 cow chain	.13
1 plough no iron to	.13
3 hogs at $5	15.00
	$56.38

sundries kept by the widow agreeable to the will

1 ten plate stove with pipes	16.00
1 bed stead	6.00
1 old plush jacket & breeches	.27
1 pair old grey trousers	.13
4 shirts	.53
1 chest	.50
1 chair	.27
2 old books	.13
1 old sower krout tub	.50
1 vinegar keg	.16
1 old soap tub	.25
1 old pail	.13
2 water pails	.40
2 old pewter dishes	.50
3 pewter spoons	.20
9 earthen pots	.30
sundry earthen dishes	.20
1 iron pot	1.00
1 ditto	.50
1 garden hoe & a few pieces old iron	.13
2 old flour barrels	.25
2 empty mill bags	.40
6 bu rye	3.96
1 bushel wheat	1.23
3 bushels of buckwheat	1.20
1 old barrel	.13
1 hog trough	.10
1 old tub with a handle	.06
1 red & white cow	13.33
1 old rake	.13
1 cow chain	.33
2 hogs at $5.00	10.00
3/4 acres rye in the ground	2.00
6 bu potatoes	2.40
[previous total + goods kept by Eliz.]	$63.62

Bonds and Notes

George Bruch debt on bond	$177.00
interest from Apr 4, 1807	
Philip Smidt debt on bond	65.77

interest from Apr 4, 1807	
Adam Repsher debt on bond	83.40
interest on same from Apr 4, 1807	
Philip Weiss debt on note	42.66
interest on same from May 17, 1805 /Apr 28, 1807	5.50
Philip Smidt debt on note 1	2.19
George Bruch debt on note	32.00
interest on same 10 June 1806 to Apr 28, 1807	1.69
Adam Repsher debt on note	8.00
interest from 27 Nov 1805 to Apr 28, 1807	.68
Henry Lauks debt on note	29.33
interest on same 1 June 1805 to Apr 28, 1807	3.35
John Frankenfield debt on note $8.00 endorsed by Philip Deily	
Adam Repsher interest on same from 27th Nov 1806 to Apr. 28, 1807	.20

[notes ran from 27 Nov 1807 to 27 Nov 1818 with annual interest of .20 totaling $104.20]

outstanding book demmands

William Myer arrears on the purchase money of a lot of land	36.50
John George Miller	4.10
	$729.99

The Inventory of the estate of Elizabeth Repsher was taken 26 December 1808.

1 ten plate stove	13.33
1 bed & bedstead	8.00
1 coverlid	3.00
1 half barrel	.33
1 pan	.33
1 ditto	.20
2 bake plates	.50
1 butter churn	.07
1 tin kettle	.14
1 pewter dish and 1 pewter bason	.40
2 earthen dishes	.10
1 shovel and garden hoe	.28
1 chair	.28
2 pails	.50
1 tub	.28
1 soap tub	.07
1 cupboard	.07
1 chest	.28
1 tub	.50
2 rakes	.20
1 stone jug	.27
1 earthen ditto	.14
2 bottles	.14
1 coffee pot	.14

JOHANNES and MARIA ELIZABETH

The message or tenement and lot or parcel of land about 53 acres & allowance etc. more or less. in the township of Plainfield late the real estate of the late John Repsher deceased appraised at 333.33

value of estate of Elizabeth Repsher	362.88
Settlement filed July 20, 1809	
credits	
cash	5.00
sundry goods & chattels	51.38
sundries kept by the widow	63.62
bonds & notes	461.80
13 notes payable by John Frankenfield	104.20
outstanding book debts	44.71
amount of the goods and chattels remaining after the decease of the widow	29.55
goods sold at first vendue	16.40
goods sold at second vendue	14.50
rent received from Leonard Repsher	26.67
a book demand not on inventory from Leonard Repsher	25.33
interest received on Henry Lauck's note	3.36
interest received on William Meyers book deb	1.70
interest due on bonds [enumerated in inventory]	54.77
the sale of a message and tract of land in the township Plainfield to George Bruch for 225 pounds	600.00
	$1501.91
after debits balance left for heirs was	$1109.91

Most late-eighteenth century Pennsylvania German farm homes were sparsley furnished as this inventory suggests. The home of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth Repscher was furnished with a table, chair, and bench, 1 cupboard, a kitchen dresser or cabinet, and the stove. Most of the remaining items on the inventory are kitchen equipment and tools. Also listed are the obligatory items for an elderly couple to maintain their existence: a cow, some hogs, wheat, and rye.

John and Elizabeth obviously were in a position to loan money to two of their sons, Adam and Leonard, and two sons- in-law, Philip Smith and George Bruch. John Repscher loaned money, as well, to Henry Laucks. If Henry Laucks was related to the family there is no record to establish what this relationship may have been. It appears he was at least a close friend. In 1785 John and Maria Elizabeth sponsored the baptism of Henry's daughter.

Abraham Heller, executor of the estate of John Repsher, sold a tract of land, containing 5 acres, on the Easton to Wind Gap Road in Plainfield Township to Will Meyer. Evidently the five acres were sold by John Repsher prior to his death, but a deed was not conveyed during his, John's, lifetime (Deed Book C4, p. 156).

After the death of Johannes Repscher his son, Adam, and his sons-in-law, George Bruch and Philip Smith, owned and/or occupied most if not all the property of Johannes Repscher. On July 19, 1809 the executor of Johannes Repscher's estate, Abraham Heller, sold two tracts of land to George Bruch. The deed notes George Bruch was already a resident of Plainfield Township. The two tracts were part of the 21 and 1/2 acres, and 9 plus acres purchased in 1790. George Bruch paid the estate $200.00 for the property (Deed Book F3, p. 367). Several years later, on February 9, 1811, Adam Repsher and his wife Catharena sold part of the 13 and 1/2 acres they purchased from Johannes Repscher to Philip Smith, Adam's brother-in-law, for $113.50. This deed states the properties of Adam Repsher, George Bruch, and Philip Smith were contiguous (Deed Book F3, p. 353).

Leonard Repscher married Barabar Duerr on November 5, 1781 in Philadelphia, [14] and they were living in Plainfield Township in 1808. According to an entry in the church records of the Plainfield Church Leonard and Barbara Repscher were baptismal sponsors for their nephew, Leonard Schmidt, on July 17, 1808. Those same church records show Leonard and Margaret Repscher as the parents of a son, John Repscher, born on March 15, 1810.[12] These two baptismal records suggest either Leonard Repscher's first wife Barbara died between the baptism on July 17, 1808 and the birth of John Repscher on March 15, 1810 and he remarried, or Leonard is the Repsher who entered into the "marriage agreement" with Moser cited earlier.

Among the entries in the accounts of the estate of George Stecher is a reference to Leonard Repsher. Apparently he, Leonard Repscher/Repsher, bought one ton of hay from George Stecher's estate in 1808. [24]

After the death of his parents Leonard was living on the family farm. Listed in the credits to the estate was "rent received from Leonard Repsher." It is quite possible, given his purchase of hay from the Stecher estate in 1808, Leonard was living with and taking care of one or both of his parents.

Shortly after the death of Johannes Repsher his sons disappear from Northampton County. The last record in the county for Leonard Repsher was the 1810 U. S. Census where Leonard was listed as a resident of Plainfield Township. Included in his household were three males under ten, 1 female 26-45, and one male 26-45. Leonard Repsher was also listed in the 1810 census as a resident of Philadelphia. As noted earlier, Leonard married Barbara Duerr at St. Michael and Zions Church in Philadelphia in 1781. Leonard undoubtedly had ties to that city. By 1813 he was listed as a "drayman" in the Philadelphia city directory and according to that record he was living at 435 North 4th n. (near?) Poplar. His name reappears on the city directories for the next nine years, *i.e*, until 1822. In 1823 and 1824 there is no listing for Leonard Repsher, but there is a listing for Elizabeth Repsher, seamstress. [27] Leonard Repsher is not listed in the 1820 census index for Philadelphia but there was a listing for a Leonard Repsher in Morrisville, Bucks County, in 1830. The 1830 listing shows three individuals in the home, 1 male 20-30, one female 20-30, and one female under 5. Given the age of the only child in this census, the Leonard Repsher living in Bucks County in 1830 was not the son of Johannes Repscher; additional research may show he was a grandson.

Jacob Repsher moved to St. Stephens, Territory of Alabama by 1818. His father-in-law, John Simon, died in 1814 and the heirs of John Simon's estate signed a release on lot 131 in Easton. This release lists each of the heirs, and specifically identifies "Jacob Repsher, formerly of the Borough of Easton, but now of St. Stephens Alabama territory" (Deed Book E4, p. 39). Attempts to find Repshers in Alabama have proven unsuccessful.

By 1820 Adam Repsher relocated in Hamilton Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Ten years later, he was enumerated in the 1830 United States Census as a resident of Pocono Township. Church records for Christ Church in Hamilton Township, Monroe County list the confirmation in 1822 of

JOHANNES and MARIA ELIZABETH

Johannes Rabscher (*sic*), son of Adam born on June 7, 1803.[29] Adam's son, John, married a woman who appears in some records as Molly Repsher, and in others as Mary. They were the parents of eleven children: Catherine born in 1830; Jacob born in 1831; John born in 1833; Andrew born *circa* 1835; Mary born in 1837; Joseph born in 1839 and died October 19, 1864 in the Civil War at the battle of Cedar Creek; Simon born in 1841; Michael born *circa* 1843; William born in 1845; Lenora born in 1847; Percilla born in 1849.[30]

Little is known of Peter Repsher. There are few records in the county related to him. He probably moved out of Northampton County a number of years before his parents death. Since he is not listed in the 1790 census for Northampton County he conceivably moved before that date.

Several deeds recorded by Tobias King, a son-in-law of Johannes Repsher, provide some information on him and his wife. According to a deed for the purchase of over 95 acres in Plainfield Township on April 21, 1795, Tobias King was a "farmer from the City of Philadelphia" (Deed Book B2 p. 397). There is no mention of his wife Elizabeth Repscher in this deed; however, she is named as his wife in a deed dated March 21, 1800 wherein Tobias and Elizabeth sold part of the 1795 purchase to Jacob Sober, and it should be noted both Elizabeth and Tobias sealed this deed with their respective marks (Deed Book F2 p. 269). On January 2, 1812 Tobias and his wife Elizabeth sold the remaining property in Plainfield Township to John Warner for 600 pounds (Deed Book H7, p. 167). There is no mention in this deed where they relocated.

The deed for the purchase of the King property establishes another link of the Repscher family to Philadelphia, and the deed for the sale of the property in 1812 shows yet another child of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth Repscher left Northampton County after their deaths.

By 1820 the only Repsher left in Northampton County was the grandson of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth, John Repsher, son of George and Elizabeth Repscher. Most Repshers located in Northampton County are descendants of Johannes and Maria Elizabeth Repscher through their grandson Johan Repsher.

Source or Reference

1. Last Will of Johannes Repsher, Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, Will Book 4, p. 267.
2. Eyerman, John, "St. Peters Plainfield Yard (Lutheran– Reformed)," *The Old Graveyards of Northampton and Adjacent Counties in the State of Pennsylvania*, vol. 1, p. 88; published privately, Easton, Pennsylvania, 1899; Easton Public library.
3. Recorder of Deeds, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania; source at entry.
4. Eyerman, John, *The Wills of Northampton County Pennsylvania 1752-1802*, p. 53; unpublished typed manuscript; Library of Congress, Washington, D. C.
5. Keller, David H., ed., *Church Book of Christ Hamilton Square, Hamilton Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania*, entry no. 23; unpublished typed manuscript, unpaginated; DAR Library, Washington, D. C.
6. Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, ed., "Muster Rolls And Associators And Militia Of The County Of Northampton," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Fifth Series, vol. VIII, pp. 163, 165, 178, 209, 374, 569, 570; Harrisburg Publishing Company, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1906.
7. Richards, Henry Melchior Muhlenberg, *The Pennsylvania German in the Revolutionary War*, p. 332; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1978.

8. *St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Congregation, Easton, Pennsylvania Parish Records of the German Evangelical Lutheran Church Easton Pa. from 1769 – 1 January 1832*, pp. 4, 15, 24, 359, 360; unpublished typed manuscript; Easton Public Library.
9. Kieffer, Henry Martyn, *Some Of The First Settlers Of The Forks Of The Delaware And Their Descendants Being A Translation From The German Of The Record Books Of The First Reformed Church of Easton, Penna. From 1760-1852*, pp. 95, 99, 116, 300; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1973.
10. Montgomery, Thomas Lynch, ed. , "Militia Rolls 1783-1790," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Sixth Series, vol. III, p. 837; Harrisburg Publishing Company, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
11. Plainfield Cemetery, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.
12. Hinke, William J., ed., *Records of St. Peter's Union (Lutheran And Reformed) Church Plainfield Township, Northamton County, Pennsylvania Baptisms, Communicants etc. 1763-1872*, pp. 14, 18, 37, 41, 49, 61, 66, 106, 177, 181-183, 189, 251; unpublished typed manuscript; Easton Public Library.
13. Orphan's Court Records, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, vol. 1, p. 197.
14. Egle, William H., and John B. Linn, ed., "Record of Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1810 Volume II," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Second Series, vol. IX, p. 398; state printer, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1896.
15. Estate Administration of Johannes Repsher, Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, estate file no. 2501.
16. Estate Administration of Jacob Eyerly, Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, estate file no. 1994; list of outstanding debts in *Mill Book*.
17. Egle, William Henry, ed., "Provincial Papers: Proprietary, Supply, And State Tax Lists Of The Counties Of Northampton And Northumberland For The Years 1772-1787," *Pennsylvania Archives*, Third Series, vol. XIX, pp. 185, 291; state printer, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, 1897.
18. Microfilm of original documents related to Northampton County, Pennsylvania, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia (microfilm roll no. XR698).
19. Marx, Henry F., ed., *Oaths of Allegiance of Northampton County 1777-1784 from the Original Lists of John Arndt Recorder of Deeds 1777-1800*, list 38, entries 191, 200; unpublished typed manuscript, unpaginated, 1932; Easton Public Library.
20. *Heads Of Families At The First Census Of The United States Taken In The Year 1790 Pennsylvania*, p. 178; Department of Commerce and Labor, Bureau Of The Census, Government Printing Office, Washington, 1908.
21. *History of Northampton County Pennsylvania With Illustrations 1877*, pp. 73, 75; Peter Fritts, Reading and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Easton Public Library.
22. *U.S. Direct Tax of 1798: Tax Lists For The State of Pennsylvania, 5th District, Northampton County*, microfilm roll no. 12; National Archives, Washington, D. C.
23. "Records Of The Williams Township Congregation," *Pennsylvania German Church Records*, vol. 2, p. 124; Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, Maryland, 1983.
24. Estate Administration of George Stecher, Register of Wills, Northampton County, Easton, Pennsylvania, estate file no. 2494.

Known children of Johannes Repscher[1] and Maria Elisabeth ________ are:[207]

i. George, b. ca. 1760; d. before 1807[208]; m. ca. 1785 to Elisabeth ________.[209]
ii. Leonard, birth date unknown; m. 5 Nov. 1781, Philadelphia, Pa., to Barbara Duerr.[210]
iii. Peter, b. ca. 1766; d. Oct. 1817, Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. Elisabeth ________.[211]
iv. Jacob, birth date unknown; m. Gertrude Simon, Northampton Co., Pa.[212]
v. John, b. ca. 1769.[213]
vi. Elisabeth, birth date unknown; m. Philip Schmidt.[214]
vii. Elisabeth, birth date unknown; m. Tobias King.[215]
viii. Adam, b. ca. 1773; d. 13 Aug. 1849, Monroe Co. Pa.; m. Catherena ________, Northampton Co., Pa.[216]
ix. Anna Catharine, b. ca. 1774, Northampton Co., Pa.; bp. 30 Apr. 1775[217]; m. Frederick Bruch.[218]
x. Maria Elisabeth, b. 18 Apr. 1777, Northampton Co., Pa.; bp. 19 May 1777.[219]
xi. Becky/Barbara, b. ca. 1781; d. 6 Feb. 1838;[220] m. George Bruch by 1798.[221]

Conrad Menges

Menges and Laux are names that appear several times in Repscher family records. As previously noted, Maria Elisabeth Menges, single, sponsored the baptism of Maria Elisabeth Repscher on 19 May 1777 at the First Reformed Church in Easton along with Henry Laux, also single.[222] Records for the family of Conrad Menges show that his daughter, Maria Elisabeth, married Henry Laux. Church records reveal that the baptismal sponsors for one of the Laux daughters, Elisabeth, baptized 20 February 1785, were Johannes and Elisabeth Repscher.[223] Henry Laux in 1809 was named as a creditor in the estate files of Johannes Repscher.[224]

om Family Tree Maker, CD213 The Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Disk 2, Volume XXXVIII, Establishing the German Origins of Several Northampton County Settlers, © Broderbund Software, Inc., Banner Blue Division, March 24, 1999

BRUGH

AN

ALPHABETIZED LISTING

OF THOSE SUBSCRIBERS

TO THE OATHS OF ALLEGIANCE,

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, PA.

1777-1784

(Also Oaths of Office 1789-1804)

Prepared by:

Gaylord Griffiths

EXPLANATION OF HEADINGS & ABBREVIATIONS

In an effort to get as much information as possible in as few pages as possible and to stay true to the spellings as found in the original lists, this author has had to employ some abbreviations. Following is an explanation of those abbreviations as well as of three column headings.

Column headings

NO. - The number of the entry on each page
J.P. - Initials of the Justices of the Peace. They were:

RL- Robert Levers
SR- Samuel Rea
PM- Peter Meyer
BD- Benjamin Depui
TS- Thomas Sillyman
JA- John Arndt
WMN-William Mc Nair
TH- Thomas Hartman
ND- Nicholas Depui
MP- Mathias Probst
JM- Jacob Morry
JH- Jacob Horner
FL- Frederich Limbach
LS- Lewis Stacher
PT- Peter Trexler
JV- James Van Aken

Page - Page number on which the entry is found in the original list.

* - the surname contains an umlauted "a". (ä)
**- the surname contains an umlauted "o". (ö)
***- the surname contains an umlauted "u". (ü)
****-the surname contains an umlauted "y" (ÿ)

# - the subscriber affirmed the Oath instead of swearing to it. Affirmed following the name in the original list indicated that the subscriber belonged to one of those religious sects whose faith precluded them from taking an oath.

(BW)- stands for taken by warrant, meaning that the subscriber was probably forcibly taken to the justice of the peace and made to affirm the Oath.

Senr., Sr. -Senior
Junr., Jur., Jr. -Junior
Esqr. - Esquire

NAME	NO.	DATE	J.P.	PAGE
BRINKER, ULRICH	49	JUL 25, 1777	FL	15
BRINK, JAMES	56	AUG 7, 1777	ND	19
BRISING, PHILIP	35	JUL 29, 1777	MP	26
BRITTEN, ZEBOETH	52	JAN 10, 1778	BD	40
BRITTON, NATHANIEL	7	JUL 1, 1777	SR	2
BROCKHAUSER, ADAM	113	AUG 5, 1777	WMN	12
BROCKMAN, JOHN	5	DEC 25, 1777	TS	42
BRODHEAD, GIRET	93	MAY 26, 1778	JV	60
BRODT, PAUL	205	JUN 1, 1778	JM	31
BROEDER, WENDEL	127	JUN 15, 1778	TH	48
BROOKS, CORNELES	3	JUN 23, 1777	ND	18
BROOKS, JAMES	1	JUN 23, 1777	ND	18
BROPST, HENRY	103	AUG 14, 1777	PT	24
BROUN, JAQUE	---	MAR 2, 1778	FL	50
BROUND, MATHIAS	234	MAY 23, 1778	PT	56
BROWN, BENEM	325	AUG 17, 1777	PM	42
BROWN, CHRISTIAN	185	NOV 21, 1777	JA	38
BROWN, GEORGE	451	AUG 20, 1778	JM	35
BROWN, GEORGE	303	SEP 20, 1777	WMN	14
BROWN, HENRY	23	SEP 1, 1777	RL	1
BROWN, JAMES	79	AUG 4, 1777	WMN	11
BROWN, JOHN	---	NOV 4, 1779	JA	--
BROWN, JOHN	1	OCT 14, 1777	JH	35
BROWN, JOSEPH, (2D?) LEUT.	26	AUG 5, 1777	WMN	11
BROWN, MARTIN	58	SEP 5, 1777	JM	21
BRUCH, GEORGE	206	AUG 29, 1778	TH	49
BRUCH, MATHIAS	258	MAY 27, 1778	JA	39
BRUCK, MATHIAS	321	JUN 8, 1778	JM	33
BRUNNER, ANDREW	283	JUN 4, 1778	JM	32
BRYSTER, DAVID	48	AUG 7, 1777	ND	19
BUCHECKER, PHILIP	370	JUN 17, 1778	JM	33
BUCHEKER, BALTZER	243	JUN 3, 1778	JM	32
BUCH, PETER	350	JUN 11, 1778	JM	33
BUCK, AMOS	8	JUL 23, 1777	WMN	11
BUNNEL, BENJAMIN	87	AUG 7, 1777	ND	19
BUNNEL, SOLOMON	19	JUL 12, 1777	ND	18
BURGER, HENRY	214	JAN 16, 1778	JA	38
BURGER, HENRY	457	AUG 27, 1778	JM	35
BURGER, JACOB	71	AUG 18, 1777	JA	9
BURGER, NICHOLAS	203	JAN 16, 1778	JA	38
BURKHOLDER, PETER, ESQR	144	AUG 18, 1777	JA	10
BURLEY, JOHN	160	AUG 27, 1777	JA	10
BURLEY, WILLIAM	31	JUL 31, 1777	ND	18
BURLIN, JOHN	6	JUL 2, 1777	BD	6
BURNS, MIKEL (FROM NEW YORK)	65	AUG 4, 1777	JV	59
BURNS, PATRICK	2	JUL 2, 1777	BD	6
BUSH, FREDERICK	29	AUG 21, 1777	JM	20
BUSH, GEORGE	328	JUN 13, 1778	JA	39
BUSH, HENRY	57	SEP 13, 1777	RL	1
BUSH, JAMES	127	SEP 29, 1777	ND	20

Easton Sentinal, Easton, PA 1829
Friday, March 6, 1829

Died – On the 25th ult. in Williams township, Mr. John George Bruch, in the 83rd year of his age

from MARRIAGES AND DEATHS, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY 1799-1891 NEWSPAPER EXTRACTS
vol. 1 compiled by Henry F. Marx 1929

NORTHAMPTON DEMOCRAT, EASTON, PA 1838
Wednesday, Feb 14, 1838

Died – In Plainfield, February 6th, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo. and 6 days, Anna Barbara Bruch, wife of John George Bruch Shelpt a bereaved husband, 11 children, and 38 grand children. Rev. Mr. Probst conducted the funeral services.

vol. 4 of above

The Whig and Journal, Easton, Pa 1848
Wed., Dec. 20, 1848

Died on Saturday afternoon last, Mrs. Sarah Ihrie, daughter of Mr. George Bruch, of this place.

vol. 2 of above.

search hotels .com

Welcome to Search Hotels EASTON, Pennsylvania - the world's largest and most comprehe lodging database for hotels, motels, resorts, bed and breakfasts, and other lodging reserva Whether you are looking for a hotel room, motel room, or a bed and breakfast, SearchHotels.cor help you find the right accommodations. Our hotel and motel reservation listing services provid time room availability and rate quotes worldwide! Take advantage of many discounted room rat making your next reservation online and **save time and save money!**

Airline Reservations | Car Rentals | Add SearchHotels.com To Your Website!

Planning your next business trip or vacation has never been easier!

SearchHotels.com offers online reservations and accommodations for lodging properties in EASTON, Pennsylvania! From hotel, motel, inn or resort to bed and breakfast, cottage and accommodations, SearchHotels.com has a listing. Many properties provide real time room availability and reservations online as well as pictures and descriptions of their facilities.

HOME->UNITED STATES->PENNSYLVANIA->EASTON

DAYS INN
25TH STREET SHOPPING CENTER
EASTON, PA 18045 US

Online Reservations

Area Airport

Wilkes-Barre Scranton

Directions

Route 22, exit 25th Street Shopping Center

Features and Amenities

24 Hour Front Desk
Free Limited Breakfast
Free Parking
Handicapped Accessible Rooms
Non-smoking Rooms
Pets Allowed
Truck Parking
AM/FM Clock/Radio in Rooms
Cable Television

Area Attractions

Downtown Bethlehem - 8 miles
Blue Mountain Ski Area - 19 miles
LeHigh University - 7 miles
Palmer Park Mall - 1 mile
Philipsburg, New Jersey, Mall - 5 miles
Dorney Amusement Park - 15 miles

Select a search option below to make your next reservation!

Over 100,000 hotels worldwide!

Search by State(USA)

Search by Country

Or Search by Keyword

Search

● All Words ○ Any Words ○ Exact Phrase

Review/Cancel Reservation | Get Listed | | Contact Us | Privacy Policy | Disclaimer

search h

BRUCH

Genealogical Abstracts

of

Orphans Court Records,

Northampton County,

Pennsylvania

Volumes A-E,

1752-1795

****

by
Candace E. Anderson

Published by
Closson Press
Apollo, PA
1998

Court of 20 March 1764, continued:

Estate of Jacob CHRISTMAN, died about 3 years ago, Upper Milford Township, 150 acres—request partition:
widow: Eve Margaret
7 children: George, eldest son
Eve, wife of Melchior BARE—other five under age 21:
Jacob
Susannah
John
Phillip
Henry

Estate of Leonard STEIN, Heidelberg Township—request sale:
widow: Anna Maria, administratrix, now wife of George SHRADER
children: several, five of whom are under age 21

Auditors' report on William MACK, former guardian of Margaret DOWINNEY:
auditors: Daniel BRODHEAD, Henry ALLSHOUSE, Adam YOHE—MACK is to pay the balance of the estate to the present guardian, John JENNINGS.

Court on 19 June 1764

Justices, the Esquires: Aaron DUPUI, Timothy HORSEFIELD, Lewis KLOTZ, John MOOR, Jacob ARNDT

Estate of Peter REESER, Lower Saucon Township—request audit:
administrators: Margaret GIFFIN (late REESER), and Adam REESER
widow and children
auditors: Anthony LERCH, Edward BECK, Rudolph OBERLY

Estate of William LABAR, Mt. Bethel Township, 170 acres—inquest report by Sheriff John JENNINGS, Esq.:
children: William, the eldest son
others not named
surety: John LONG
12 men: all by oath—John LONG, John DURHAM, Henry DILDINE, Henry WIDEMAN, Nicholas FUNSTON, Jacob SNYDER, Ludwig HENRY, George YOUNG, Jacob WOOD, Elias DETRICH, John DETRICH, David ALLEN

New guardian for minor REESER children, all under age 14:
Children: Conrad
Paul
Phillip
Peter
guardian: former—Nicholas BEST (with Adam REESER)—Nicholas, "finds it very Inconvenient to his Private Business to act or Discharge the Duty of a Guardian...."
new—Matthias BROOCH of Williams Township

Estate of Peter WALBERT, Macungie Township—request partition:
widow: Ann Elizabeth, administratrix, now Mrs. LUDWIG
auditors: Sebastian TRUCKMILLER, William HENTZ, John ROMICH

BRUCH

Genealogical Abstracts

of

Orphans Court Records,

Northampton County, Pennsylvania

Volumes 6-8, 1795-1815

10,000 Early Residents of the County

****

by
Candace E. Anderson

Published by
Closson Press
Apollo, PA
1999

Court on 13 January 1801, partition of estate of Henry MARSTELLER, continued:
land—3 parcels, undeeded land:
1) 61 acres bounded by Jacob SCHANCKWEILER, Daniel SCHANKWEILER, Philip DESH, John HEINLY, Jacob KLEINE, Nicholas KLEINE, and the widow MINDER
2) 40 acres woodland bounded by Christian MILLER, George ROMIGH, Henry ROMIGH, Jacob KLEINE, Nicholas KLINE, and widow MINDER
3) 60 acres bounded by Philip DESH, Adam SOWER, Michael SCHNYDER, Daniel SCHANKWEILER

Court on 13 January 1801, continued
Justices, the Esquires, now present: Peter RHOADS, John MULHALLON

Estate of Jacob CONFERT, 50 acres in Penn Township—auditors' report; necessary to sell:
petitioner: Michael HABBES, administrator
auditors: Philip PRETZ, Henry OHL, Lewis ENCKE

Court on 13 January 1801, continued
Justices, the Esquires, now present: Peter RHOADS, William HENRY

Estate of Nicholas BEST, Williams Township, yeoman—auditors' report; permission to sell:
administrators: Philip ODENWELDER, Jacob OPP, Jr.
auditors: John HERSTER, Frederick GEWINNER, Christ. MIXSELL

Resignation of guardian for 2 minor children of John MOSER (appointed 17 January 1799):
guardian: John BEST, Williams Township, yeoman, the petitioner, now very old and infirm
2 children: John, the petitioner, over age 14
Jacob, under age 14

Resignation of guardian for minor child of John MOSER (appointed 17 January 1799):
guardian: Jacob BROTZMAN, Williams Township, yeoman, the petitioner, now very old and infirm
child: Rosina

Estate of Charles ROSS, Lynn Township, inn keeper (left widow and minor children)—audit requested:
petitioners: Hannah ROSS, Jacob OSWALD, executors
land: 122 acres bounded by Philip BENINGHOFF, George CREUTZ, John OPP, and others
auditors: Stephen BALLIOT, Samuel EVERETT, Philip PRETZ

Resignation for guardians for minor children of Peter HARTMAN—new guardians appointed:
petitioners: Matthias RIEGEL, and John LAUBACH, both of Lower Saucon Township
new guardians: Michael HELLER, Isaac ROTHROCK

Guardians for 4 minor children of Abraham HILLIARD, Upper Mt. Bethel Township, yeoman (all under age 14):
petitioner: Michael BRUCH, one administrator
widow: now wife of Conrad BRODT
4 children: Christina
Rosina
Abelonia
Susannah
guardians: for all 4 children—Frederick MILLER, Isaac HILLIARD, both of Upper Mt. Bethel Tp.

Estate of John ROTHROCK, Lower Saucon Township, yeoman—audit requested:
petitioners: Isaac ROTHROCK, Daniel PRICE, executors
auditors: John BEYL, Joseph JONES, Daniel KLIEST

Court on 11 August 1801, estate of Henry WEAVER, Upper Saucon Township, continued:

debits, cont.:
Thomas MEWHORTER
Jos. KERN
John WALTMAN
Peter SHEED
George HALL (poor tax)
Samuel LONGESSER
Conrad BRICKER
Peter KERN
Philip ZELLER
John ROMIG
Leonard GEIGER
John GEISSINGER (road tax)
Henry SHOENER
John HANDWERK
Eberhard FREYTAG
George RHOADS
Peter RHOADS, Jr.
S. BALLIET
Charles L. KOOK, guardian of Henry BUCHECKER, an heir
Philip STARRE, guardian for Jacob BUCHECKER, an heir
Margaret WEAVER, the widow

Court on 11 August 1801, continued
Justices, the Esquires, now present: Jacob RUSH, William HENRY

Estate of George SNYDER (SCHNEIDER), Lynn Township, yeoman—report of inquest and partition by Sheriff Nicholas KERN:

distribution: widow plus 7 shares for 7 children
sons: Jacob, eldest son—accepted parcel #1
George, second son—accepted parcel #2
Simon, third son—accepted parcel #3
William, fourth and last son, by his guardian Jacob OSWALD—refused parcel #4
Mary, eldest daughter—accepted parcel #4 by her husband Jacob HORN
sureties: for Jacob—Philip MOSER, Michael HEILMAN, both of Lynn Tp., yeomen
for George—Adam GERMAN, Heidelberg Tp.; John KISTLER, Lynn Tp., yeomen
for Simon—Philip EBERT, Michael MOSER, Lynn Tp., yeomen
for Mary—John HARTMAN, Lowhill Township, innkeeper; George HORN, Heidelberg Township, yeoman
12-man jury: by oath—Philip MOSSER, Peter MILLER (MÜLLER), Jacob WERTMAN, Michael (Michal) WERTMAN, Jacob HEIMBACH, Michael HEILMAN, Jacob MANS, John KISTLER (KESTLER), Simon CREUTZ, Adam GERMAN, Peter ZEHNER
by solemn affirmation—Daniel OSWALD

partition of 2 tracts warranted land with buildings, as described earlier:
parcel #1) 48 acres, 149 perches, a part of the first tract in Lynn Township, by Rev. Jacob SHELLHART, Christian CLAUSS, Casper BALDAUF
parcel #2) 64 acres, 150 perches, part of first tract bounded by Rev. SHELLHARD, Casper BALDAUF
parcel #3) 38 acres, 129 per., part of tract 1, bounded by Casper BAULDAUF, Simon MOSER, Rev. SHELLHARD
parcel #4) 330 acres warranted land in Penn Township bounded by Nicholas BACHERT, Jacob KONIG, others

Final settlements on a number of estates showing either a balance due to the estate or owed by the estate:

Estate of Conrad HERMAN, Lehigh Tp., yeoman	executors: Jacob and George HERMAN
Estate of John FREDERIC, Allen Tp., yeoman	executors: Eve Barbara FREDERIC, John ROHN
Estate of Abraham HILLIARD, U. Mt. Bethel Tp., yeo.	administrators: Anna Maria BRODT (late HILLIARD), Michael BRUCH
Estate of Ludwig BUSH, Up. Saucon Tp., yeoman	executors: John ESHBACH, Peter BUSH
Estate of James KARR, Allen Tp., yeoman	administrators: James and William KARR
Estate of Henry HOUPT, Lowhill Tp.	administrators: Margaret BACHMAN (late HOUPT), John HOUPT

Court on 21 April 1815, continued:

Guardian for 5 minor children of Daniel GREBER, Lehigh Township, farmer (all under age 14):
widow: Elizabeth, the petitioner
5 children:
Elizabeth
John
Solomon
Daniel
Samuel
guardian: for all 5 children—John DREISBACH, the elder

New guardian for minor daughter of Christian WINTER, Borough of Easton, clockmaker:
child: Juliana BARNET (late WINTER), the petitioner
guardian: former—John COOPER, esquire, who resigned
new—William BARNET, her husband

Guardian for minor son of John NEUHARDT, Lower Nazareth Township, carpenter (left one child):
petitioner: John NEUHARDT, father of the deceased
child: Thomas, under age 14
guardian: Frederick HERRMAN, Lower Nazareth Township

Estate of John REYER, Moore Township, storekeeper—audit requested:
petitioner: Conrad REYER, the administrator
13 children:
Conrad, the petitioner
Maria, wife of Thomas RUNNELS
Elizabeth
Susanna, wife of John KRESSLER
Mary, under age 21
Catharine, under age 21
Jacob, under age 21
Peggy, under age 21
Sarah, under age 21
William, under age 21
Sophia, under age 21
Anna, under age 21
Harriot, under age 21
land:
1) 30 acres in Chestnuthill Tp. by Nicholas GEORGE, Henry BOWMAN, Bernhard BOWMAN, others
2) 20 3/4 acres in Chestnuthill Township bounded by John WEYGANDT, Conrad MERCAM, David GREENZWEIG, others
3) 82 acres, 60 perches in Towamensing Township bounded by Conrad MERECOM, Frederick and Henry BOYER, John SOLT, David GREENZWEIG, others
4) lot #11 in town of Lehighton fronting on Town Square
5) lot #65 in town of Lehighton fronting eastward on Lehigh Street
auditors: Jacob KUNTZ, esquire; John APPLEBACH; Peter STECKEL, esquire

Estate of Lawrence HIPGY, Hamilton Township, yeoman (left no issue, no parents)—audit requested:
petitioner: George GAUER, the administrator
5 sisters, "of the whole blood":
Dorothy, wife of Henry MATTES
Maria Elizabeth, wife of [blank] KEPPLER
Catharine, wife of John HARDY
[blank], wife of Martin ARNER
Rachel, a single woman
land:
1) 194 acres, tract called "Pine Grove," Chestnuthill Tp., by Jesse WASHBURN, others
2) 40 acres warranted land contiguous to #1
auditors: Samuel REES, esquire; Yost DREISBACH, esquire; George KELLER

Guardian for minor "reputed son of [blank] BRUCH," of the county:
child: Peter BRUCH, the petitioner, over age 14
guardian: Henry RITTER, Lower Nazareth Township, farmer

840

1752

HISTORY

OF

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA; Pa.

WITH

Illustrations Descriptive of its Scenery,

A NEW ILLUSTRATED
HISTORICAL, DESCRIPTIVE AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOUVENIR.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, FINE BLOCKS, AND IMPORTANT MANUFACTORIES,

FROM ORIGINAL SKETCHES BY ARTISTS OF THE HIGHEST ABILITY.

F. A. DAVIS,
Man. Publishing Depart.
C. C. PEASE,
Man. Field & Illus. Depart.

PETER FRITTS,
(Successor to A. M. DAVIS)
PHILADELPHIA AND READING.

D. F. PURSEL,
Man. of Collect. Depart.
CAPT. F. ELLIS,
Historian.

1877

Michael Gardner, Christian Hartman, Thomas Dyer, Peter Dierner, George Hanblazer."

This was, as indicated by its designation, a company of rangers, who probably patrolled the frontier, from point to point, having no stated post. But Captain Van Etten's command was evidently a body of veterans, who had fought at Brandywine, Sept. 11th, 1777, as would appear from its casualties. Its station, Fort Penn, was in Smithfield township.

"A Muster-Roll of a Company of Volunteers, Northampton County, now in the service of the United States, Commanded by Captain Johannes Van Etten.

"Captain.—Johannes Van Etten.

"1st Lieutenant.—John Fish.

"2d Lieutenant.—John Myer.

"1st Ensign.—Henry Bush.

"2d Ensign.—James Scoby, taken prisoner the 11th Sept.

Sergeants.—Thomas Johnston, Samuel Hellet, James Scoby, advanced to Ensign, Sept. 1st; Frederick Everhart, Joseph Gable, George Price.

"Corporals.—Lewis Holmes, Thomas Gay, Samuel Bond, killed Sept. 11th; Adam Hecker.

"Privates.—Samuel Vandermark, Daniel McDole, John Morhart, John Ronts, killed Sept. 11th; Rudolf Smith, Abraham Clider, killed Sept 11th; Daniel Smith, Geo. Gongawart, John Myer, Peter Apler, John Weaver, killed Sept 11th; Daniel France, Lawrence Miller, George Pigg, John Robenholt, Leonard Pack, John Sack, Job Stout, Geo. Ripsher Peter Snyder, Peter Losher, Jacob Cryder, C. Kowler, John Nap Snyder, Adam Teel, Valentine Nichols, George Hikman, John Smith, John Wetherstone, Christian Haller, Jacob Horver, Peter Siner, Peter Corms, taken prisoner Sept. 11th; Philip G. Shilhamer, B. Snyder, killed Sept. 11th; Philip Bitten, George P. Rinehart, killed 11th Sept.; Andrew Myer, Joseph Gable, advanced to Sergeant Aug. 30th; Peter Croom, killed 11th Sept.; Johannes Snyder, Andrew Maurer, Adam Lung, George Shelhamer, killed 11th Sept.; Paul Neely, killed 11th Sept.; Abraham Smith, killed 11th Sept.; John Lyn, sick—absent; Jacob Arndt, killed 11th Sept.; Samuel Summeny, Jacob Collins, Henry Davis, Philip George, killed 11th Sept.; Peter McCoy, John Hann, Abraham Weimer, Uria Tippy, Paul Reeser, B. Weaver Geo. Heaton, John Smith, Jr., Christian Wood, John Morgan, Henry France, Bond Hewe, John Hain, Michael Yerty, Adam Brantharen, Anthony Bishop, John Snyder, Peter Daniel, Peter Simanton, John Dahly, Henry Vangorden, Abraham Westfall, Cornelius Devoor, Casper Clutter, Peter Quick, Thomas Van Sickle, Samuel Vangorden, Solomon Huff, Thomas Rowe, James McGraw, killed 11th Sept.; Jacob Rowe, killed 11th Sept.

"I do solemnly swear that the within Muster-Roll is a true State of the Company without fraud to the United States or any Individual to the best of my knowledge.

"JOHANNES VAN ETTEN, *Captain.*

"JACOB STROUD, *Lieut.-Colonel.*

"Mustered at Fort Penn January the fifteenth, 1781, in the absence of the Muster Master.

"JACOB STROUD, *Lieut.-Colonel.*"

In the year 1782, after the time had passed, in which Northampton county—particularly Bethlehem—had seemed to be the Mecca of distinguished personages; Generals of the Continental army, Delegates to Congress, Signers of the Declaration of Independence, Ministers Plenipotentiary, and lords and ladies from beyond the sea—both ally and enemy—there came to the old Moravian town, on the twenty-fifth of September, a man, far more illustrious than all who had preceded him—no less a person than General George Washington! He was on his way to the headquarters at Newburg, and was accompanied by two military aids. Even his august presence could not awaken much *visible* enthusiasm among the staid Moravians, but he was greeted with profound veneration by them, and the most assiduous attention shown to acquaint him with the industries and leading features of the place. These offices, of course, fell to the lot of Bishop Ettwein, as the leading person in the town. Washington inspected the water-works, the Moravian mills and shops, took refreshments in the Brethren's house, and was then escorted by the Bishop through the rooms of the house of the Sisters. In one of these, finding several of the sisterhood busy at their labors, knitting, weaving, and embroidering, he graciously said. "Ladies it gives me pleasure to find you so busily employed." The Bishop replied, "Yes, it is written in the Scripture that they who do not work, shall not eat."

His aids made purchases of some light ornamental articles, but the Commander-in-Chief bought for himself several pairs of woolen hose, and then, on expressing a wish to purchase a dress for his wife, was presented, by the sisters with a sufficient quantity of "blue stripe" material, for which the General expressed his thanks, and promised that Mrs. Washington should wear it in remembrance of them; which probably she did, though none can deny that it was an extremely rash thing, for even the supreme general of the armies, to make such a promise without first consulting the lady's wishes in the matter. "One of the Brethren"—says an old writer—"who had seen Washington and his aid, in their military dress, walking through Bethlehem with the Bishop between them, in his plain clothes, the former being very tall and the latter very short in stature, said, many years afterwards, that the oddity of this appearance struck him forcibly."

The General and his two aids attended divine service that evening at the chapel, and then, in the morning of the twenty-sixth, he departed from the town amid the blare of a trombone salute from the players in the belvedere, and took the northern road down the Lehigh towards his destination.*

The war now rapidly drew to a close. Hostilities had been principally transferred to the South, and unequivocal success had perched on the patriot standards, since the early part of the year 1781. Post after post in Georgia and the Carolinas had been restored to the possession of the American forces, and the two armies were gradually concentrating on the soil of Virginia, where, eighty years later, a struggle took place, to which the contest of Washington and Cornwallis was but as the mimic fight of children, and more blood flowed in an hour, than all that was shed by the opposing hosts of the whole revolutionary campaign of Yorktown.

The army of Cornwallis laid down their arms on the nineteenth of October, 1781, and the war was virtually over. Peace was formally declared in 1783, the veterans of the Revolution returned to their homes and families, and America was free.

Northampton's soil had never felt a hostile tread, other than that of the stealthy savage, nor shook under the tramp of an army except that of Sullivan. But her record was a good and a creditable one; her people were, as a whole, ready and cheerful in patriotic sacrifices, and many a brave son of her's went willingly forth to battle-fields from which he never returned.

CHAPTER XXVII.

TAXABLES IN NORTHAMPTON, 1780.

THE following is a list of the taxable inhabitants of the present county of Northampton, together with their occupations, and the assessed value of their property in the year 1780. It is copied from the original "*Return for Northampton County, of the eight-monthly tax. Beginning from the 1st of January and*† *the 31st of August, 1780.*"

EASTON TOWNSHIP.

Alshouse, Henry, Sr., joiner, . . £	435
Alshouse, Henry Jr., do . .	49
Achenbach, Philip, laborer, . .	120
Able, Jacob, innkeeper, ...	260
and the Ferry, ...	680
Barnet, Henry, tanner, ...	970
do William, tanner, ...	25
Berlin, Abraham, Esq., ...	325
do do Jr., blacksmith,	130
do Jacob, blacksmith . . .	260
Bush, Henry (widow), innkeeper,	406
Bush, George do do .	69
Becker, Ernst, baker, . . .	143
Batt, John, skin dresser. . . .	224
Bittenbender, Chris., skindresser,	161
do George, nailor, .	195
Browe, Henry, tailor, ... £	128
do Nathaniel, tailor, . .	250
Brotzman, John, do . . .	97
Bishop, John, do . . .	48
Batchman, Peter, joiner, . . .	62
Bush, Henry, carpenter . . .	25
Balmer, George, surveyor, . .	95
Coleman, John, barber, . . .	48
Deelder, John, miller.	48
Fehler, Peter, grader, ...	107
Eckelmyer, Andrew, laborer, .	65
Eberhard, Arnold, weaver, .	185
Emfreid, George, blacksmith, .	260
Fullert, Henry, ...	390
Funston, Nicholas, farmer, . .	339
do James, do . . .	48

---

* It is but proper here to explain that there have been various accounts of Washington's visit to Bethlehem. By one it has been said that he made two visits to that place, the first having been in 1778. On the contrary, Mr. Martin, in his *Historical Sketch of Bethlehem in Pennsylvania*, tells us, "An old sister, writing of Revolutionary times, says: 'General Washington visited Bethlehem but once; he intended coming a second time, but did not do so.'" From an examination of the different accounts, and of the entries recorded in the old Bethlehem diary, it seems most probable that he was there but once, viz., Sept 25th, 1782. All the accounts agree that, on leaving Bethlehem, he passed on to Easton and thence through New Jersey, to his headquarters on the Hudson.

Mr. Reichel, in his "*Crown Inn,*" says that Frederick Fuehrer, who was fifteen years old in 1782, afterwards related how he well recollected the stay of Washington at his father's hotel on the night of the 25th of September, and that "on retiring, he pleasantly sought to impress the people of the house, with an idea of the height of his person, by reaching his hand into a ring, suspended from a staple in the ceiling, which was inaccessible by men of ordinary stature." At any rate if this was not his first visit to Bethlehem, it was certainly his last.

† This portion of the title is obliterated by age.

EASTON TOWNSHIP—(*Continued.*)

Gordon, Lewis (Est.),	£ 243
Grotz, Jacob, Sr., farmer,	143
do do Jr., carpenter,	146
Gibbons, Abel, skindresser,	48
and the house he lives in,	48
Harts, Myer, storekeeper,	2035
do Michael, do	1797
and the house he lives in,	464
Hay, Adam, weaver,	97
Holland, Christian, sailor,	130
Horn, Abraham, joiner,	48
and the house he lives in,	48
Hern, Jacob, innkeeper,	82
and the house he lives in,	250
Honeman, Conrad, butcher,	48
and the house he lives in,	48
Hartzel, Christopher, joiner,	151
Hooper, R. L., Jr. D. Q. M. G.,	1760
Hatfield, John, cooper,	30
Hein, Henry, carpenter,	25
Ihre, Conrad, Sr., innkeeper,	351
do do Jr., treasurer,	114
Kary, John, carpenter,	25
Kachline, Peter, Sr., miller,	2095
do Andrew,	195
Knouse, Lewis, sadler,	292
Labar, Abraham, taylor,	545
Lehn, Michael, laborer,	48
Lyons, Widdow, shopkeeper,	78
Ledlie, Andrew, physician,	468
Levi, Barnard, storekeeper,	269
Mush, John, shoemaker,	245
Myer, John, farmer,	148
Murphy, John, watchmaker,	161
Nungesser, Widow, innkeeper,	620
and the estate,	1312
Nicholas, John, butcher,	346
Nunnemacher, Jacob, cooper,	186
Nathan, Joseph, shopkeeper,	291
Opp, Jacob, innkeeper,	829
do Michael, weaver,	273

Pfiffer, Christian, shopkeeper,	£ 297
Rees, John, taylor,	245
do Jacob, do	20
Randal, John, shoemaker,	20
Reeger, Widow, do	82
do Lewis, mason,	110
Reeser, Adam, laborer,	84
Rone, Conrad, do	114
Reghter, Peter, cooper,	48
Snyder, Herman, do	349
do Peter, tanner,	760
Simon, John, hatter,	232
Spering, Cath., do	69
Shaub, Lewis, joiner,	69
Shouse, Frederic, mason,	326
do Henry, joiner,	110
Spangenberg, John, shopkeeper,	298
Shock, John, innkeeper,	585
Shannon, Theophilus, innkeeper,	891
Taylor, George, esquire,	82
and the house he lives in,	225
Traill, Nicholas, shoemaker,	161
do Robert, do	378
Yohe, Adam, Sr., do	380
Yohe, Adam, Jr., do	25
Young, Henry, locksmith,	97
do John, armourer,	222
Yohe, Michael, shoemaker,	232
Waggener David, miller,	1151
do Frederic, innkeeper,	255
Levers, Robert, prothonotary,	82

SINGLE FREEMEN.

Thomas Anderson, commissions,	260
John Herster, labourer,	160
Adam Crain, taylor,	170
Christian Shouse, joiner,	170
John Funston, labourer,	179
Isaac Berlin, armourer,	179
Robert Hannan, taylor,	150
Morits Bishop, watchmaker,	160

WILLIAMS TOWNSHIP.

Arndt Abraham, farmer,	£ 1122
do Philip, do	*48
Bloom, Jacob, do	20
Best, Christian, do	1105
do John, do	1105
Brotzman, Jacob, do	667
Benson, Henry, do	369
Briggs, Joseph, do	1462
Bauch, Matthias, do	130
Bachman Henry, labourer,	25
Bucher, Jacob, farmer,	487
Bartly, John, innkeeper,	500
Drumheller, Dewalt, farmer,	535
Drausse, Abraham, farmer,	553
do Jacob, smith,	179
Deprie, Jacob, weaver,	*48
Eckhart, John, farmer,	98
Engeler, George, do	98
Ellick, Christopher, weaver,	349
Frutschy, Frederic, farmer,	*351
Flory, John, do	260
Fields, Walter, do	292
Fenn, Widow, do	48
Grub, Peter, Sr., do	682
do do Jr.,	50
Gross, Michael, Sr., farmer,	576
Goddes, John, farmer,	493
Gettern, John, labourer,	75
Head, Conrad, shoemaker	134
Harter, Elias, blacksmith,	82
Hartzel, Leonard, farmer,	276
do Cornelius, weaver,	99
Hess, Jeremiah, innkeeper,	162
do John, taylor,	714
do Conrad, farmer,	528
Hay, Melchoir, farmer,	1580
Hay, Peter, labourer,	48
Hookey, Nicholas, farmer,	861
Houck, Patrick, do	555
do Abraham, do	82
Hisler, George, do	145
Towsley, Jacob, taylor,	*114
Yates, Wm., farmer,	325
Koch, Philip, labourer,	48
do Nicholas, weaver,	195
Kachline, Peter, Sr., weaver,	250
Keller, Wm., shoemaker,	65
Kleinhans, Frederick, farmer,	1088
do Henry, miller,	926
Knecht, George, cooper,	390
Kessler, Leonard, farmer,	555
Lutz, Benedict, do	65
Lanzinger, Jacob, do	243
Lantz, Nicholas, do	520
Laar, Martin, do	1105

Lattig, Peter, farmer,	£ 617
Laubach, George, blacksmith,	650
Lerch, Anthony, Jr.,	342
Manay, Adam, Sr., farmer,	228
do do Jr., do	325
Mixel, Philip, mason,	162
Miller, John, shoemaker,	292
do Geo. of Henry, shoemakr,	357
do Conrad, labourer,	110
Moritz, Henry, miller,	509
Mannon, William, farmer,	260
Miller, Bernard, do	650
do Valentine, shoemaker,	48
Hungesser, Peter, potter,	455
Pfeiffer, Matthias, farmer,	520
Painter, Melchoir, labourer,	48
Reiner, Isaac, blacksmith,	292
Reinhimer, Daniel, weaver,	*195
Reiner, Valentine, farmer,	457
Richard, Joseph, do	1022
Richard, Abraham, labourer,	36
Reichard, George, do	421
Raub, Andrew, farmer,	1672
do George, do	1004
do Michael, do	812
do Leonard, do	1930
do Stoffel, labourer,	48
Reel, John, joiner,	162
Rinkler, Jacob, farmer,	305
Peter, Steel, do	511
Shearer, Valentine, farmer	84
Seibert, Henry, farmer,	98
Stout, Isaac, do	*1739
Sailer, Peter, do	650
do Daniel, labourer,	48
Shoemaker, Widow	876
do Isaac, labourer,	352
Seipert, Philip, blacksmith,	70
Unangst, Henry, farmer	*1673
do Samuel, wheelwright,	243
Wilhelm, Jacob, farmer,	896
Woodring, Philip, blacksmith,	780
Zeller, John, shoemaker,	162
Allen, William, gentleman,	1625

SINGLEMEN.

- Conrad Shoemaker, labourer.
- Adam Shearer, do
- Anthony Hookey, do
- Abraham Drawse, do
- Henry Unangst, carpenter,
- Peter Unangst, cooper,
- Martin Rowe, taylor
- Wendel Zeller, carpenter,
- Henry Huber, tanner,

LOWER SAUCON.

Apple, John,	£ 1122
Allman, Henry, mason,	195
Bachn, Philip, innkeeper,	1803
Bitsh, Adam, farmer,	1629
Bachman, Christian, farmer,	2431
do Henry, labourer,	60
do John, do	84
Brinker, Ulrich, farmer,	764
Bush, Jacob, do	140
Becker, William, blacksmith,	480
Brode, Paul, tanner,	820
Beidleman, Daniel, tanner,	955
Bassinger, Abraham, labourer,	48
and the land he lives on,	192
Bergstresser Philip, farmer,	357
Bell, John, farmer,	1640
Bruse, do do	320
Byer, do blacksmith,	840
Christian Ludwig, weaver,	48
Christman, Jacob, tavern,	486
Caully, Thomas, farmer,	550
Currie, John, do	1610
Craikshank, James, farmer,	1803
Dupuie, Jacob, weaver,	260
Derhamer, George, weaver,	48
Deal, Daniel, taylor,	173
Deighman, John, weaver,	48
Derr, Jacob, farmer,	452
Dorry, George, labourer,	82
Eshbach, John, blacksmith,	179
Ebert, Adam, do	48
Ettinger, Melchoir, do	210
Derr, George, do	150
Edelman, Adam, farmer,	1122
do George, innkeeper,	115
Eros, Michael, weaver,	420
Esheman Jacob, labourer,	145
Folck, Valentine, do	60
Fogleman, Conrad, farmer,	1125
Fahler Widow, do	550
Freeman Richard, do	2350
Frechner, Valentine, innkeeper,	260
Frutchey, Widow, do	486
Fry, Joseph, farmer,	740
Geiterer, Matthias, farmer,	292
Garner, Christian, taylor,	115
do John, taylor,	48
Geesey, Jacob, labourer,	275
Cuff, Peter, do	21
do Dieter, do	60
Geiss, Peter, do	293
Gross, Daniel, do	66
do Jacob, farmer,	1977
do Christian, innkeeper,	2638
Groh, Matthias, laborer,	137
Heimbach, Peter, shoemaker,	48
Heller, Dieter, farmer,	420
Haber, George do	480
Hartman, Adam, labourer,	52
Holter, Jacob, do	52
Housman, John, blacksmith,	114
Hess, Stoffel, labourer,	24
Heller, Ludwig, farmer,	682
do Michael, Jr., labourer,	49
do Daniel, farmer,	1439
Harris, Peter, do	796
Hinckel, Michael, labourer,	40
Heller, Simon, mason,	115
do Stophel, farmer,	3100
Haas, John, Jr., do	96
Hartzel, George, labourer,	84
Heller, David, farmer,	540
do Andrew, do	606
Haas, John, Sr., do	1769
Hutchinson, William, labourer,	60
Johnson, Nat,	135
Jonakson, George, ferry,	489
Jones, Jesse, miller,	1342
do John, farmer,	523
Knecht, Peter, do	678
Kolp, Jacob, ferry,	456
Kratzer, Anthony, mason,	69
Kausman, Philip, weaver,	95
Kapper, Henry, do	276
Koch, Jacob, do	131
Kaufman, Samuel, farmer,	1552
Kramer, Jacob, miller,	2769

Krocker, Adam, farmer,	£ 1672
Kratzer, Widow do	550
Laubach, Frederic, farmer,	1616
Laubach, Reinhard, blacksmith,	1038
Lerch, Anthony, Jr., farmer,	1576
Luckenbach, John, do	3219
Ladomacher, do do	422
Loyd, Peter, farmer,	865
Lerch, do cooper,	82
Lawall, Daniel, cooper,	276
Lerch, Jacob, do	130
do Gratius, farmer,	2145
do Philip, do	96
do Anthony, Sr., farmer,	1747
Ludwig, George farmer,	82
Laudenberger, Conrad, labourer,	57
Ludwig, Heller, labourer,	57
Lutz, Benedict, farmer,	1747
Long, Jacob, labourer,	25
Lee, Richard, do	115
Ludwig, Jacob, farmer,	692
Musselman, Michael, labourer,	18
Marsteller, Nicholas, sadler,	[illegible]
Myer, Jacob, sadler,	115
Mush, John, do	115
Omensetter, Conrad, labourer,	228
Overly, Rudolph, farmer,	1628
do John, farmer,	891
do Anthony, farmer,	894
Ott, Ludwig, labourer,	82
Owen, David, do	781
Opp, Valentine, farmer,	97
Reegel, Rev. estate,	2165
Reich, Balthas, labourer,	25
Rosenberger, George, labourer,	25
Reichert, George, farmer,	869
Rauch, Stoffel, do	624
Riefsnyder, Philip, do	455
do William, labourer,	30
Rothrock, John, Sr., farmer,	2145
do Isaac,	96
Reck, Christian wheelwright,	820
Rothrock, John, Jr. farmer,	656
Ready, Conrad, farmer,	1398
Reichly, do do	306
Rienalt, Andrew, do	715
Reiss, Philip, labourer,	35
Reegel, John, farmer,	695
Read, Jacob, do	1517
Rensheimer, Charles, farmer,	69
Rau, Michael, farmer,	162
Rosenberger, T., do	13
Stull, George, blacksmith,	135
Shimer, Edward, farmer,	1237
Stough, Jacob, do	1200
Seiffert, John, do	740
Sterner, George, do	419
Stephen, Adam, do	11
Shafer, Henry, do	1120
Sean, Peter, do	123
Sewitz, George, do	89
Snyder, Adam, do	69
Stuber, Michael, shoemaker,	25
Treibly, George, farmer,	585
Uhly, Samuel, weaver,	55
Waggoner, Nicholas, weaver,	48
do Christopher,	2165
Weil, Jacob,	96
Widow, Nanigang,	146
Weaver, George A., farmer,	115
Widow, Nagle, farmer,	25
Zeiner, George, do	[illegible]
Seeds, Joseph, do	59
Joseph Derr, wheelright,	41
Thomas Wood, shoemaker,	[illegible]
Heller, Michael, farmer,	1640

SINGLEMEN.

Adam Henry, shoemaker,	150
Jacob Freeman, do	150
Isaac Freeman, do	150
Andrew Jingling, do	150
George Stuber, do	150
Philip Waggoner, taylor,	160
John do do	140
Conrad Haas, do	150
Jacob Waggoner, do	140
Philip Gross, do	145

BETHLEHEM TOWNSHIP.

Aary, Jacob, blacksmith,	£ 410
Andrew, Abraham, silversmith,	420
Apple, John, innkeeper,	115
and land,	3176
Brown, Adam, farmer	587
do Christian, farmer,	1255
Beissel, Peter, do	754
do William, do	722
Byer, Michael, farmer,	552
do Frederick, do	1463
Beck, Andrew, mason,	48
Beck, George, farmer,	680

Beihler, William, wheelright,	£ 486
Bet, Conrad, farmer,	1150
Bass, John, do	635
Beidleman, Stephen, farmer,	730
Beidleman, Leonard, do	634
Bechtel, John, taylor,	125
Bast, Jacob, do	82
Crist, do hatter,	655
Claus, George, shoemaker,	341
Christ, Melchoir, miller,	286
Clauss, John, farmer,	312
Carn, David, innkeeper,	60

Subject: Re: BRUCH/BRUGH/BRUG/BROOKS
Date: Sun, 16 May 1999 20:19:12 -0400
From: JaneDevlin@netquest.com (Devlin, Jane)
To: carolync@locl.net, BROOKS-L@rootsweb.com

> *Are any of the BROOKS researchers descended from Michael BRUCH in Northampton Co., PA?*

That's what I've been trying to discover <g>. I have a Barbara Brooks of Northampton Co. who married John Marr and emigrated with him to the Markham area of York County, Ontario in 1801. Here's what I posted for the Roll Call back in March:

My Northampton County names are MARR & BROOKS.

Lawrence MARR - born 1700, Renfrew Scotland, arrived in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp, Northampton Co., PA in the early 1700's. Family legend has him fleeing Scotland after participating in a rebellion against the English King. Had nine sons and three daughters. One son, Lawrence Jr., was accused of treason during the Revolutionary War and almost hung. John(3) Marr, son of William(2), was b. abt 1770, he married Barbara Brooks and a son John(4) was born in 1800. Three or four of the brothers of the second generation along with their families and grown children emigrated in 1800 to Markham Twp., York Co., Ontario. Would like to find more information on the Marr family in general and the names and families of the women they married.

Also seeking information on the family of Michael BROOKS (also spelled BRUG, BROUGH and BRUCH on various assessment rolls) who lived in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp., Northampton Co, PA at the time of the 1790 census. This is an attempt to link him with Barbara BROOKS, b. PA, c 1783 and Mary BROOKS b. PA, c. 1778.

UPPER MT. BETHEL
1790

At this time, we have the following members of Michael BROOKS' family:

Michael BROOKS / BRUCH / BRUG
Maria Elizabeth (wife)
Anna Maria BRUG (b. c. 1768)
Johann Georg BRUCH (b. c. 1773)
Peter (b. c. 1780) (may have been chr. 25 Mar 1780, Jordan Reform Church, Lehigh Co.)
George Wendal BRUG (b. c. 1784)
Michael BRUCH (b. 5 Sep 1787, chr. 24 Feb 1788, Hecktown)
Jacob BRUCH (b. 12 May 1791, chr. 13 May 1792, Hecktown)

In 1790, Michael BROOKS had in his household 3 males over 16, 4 males under 16, and 6 females, so there are most likely children missing from this list. By 1800, the head count for the family was down to 2 males (10-16), 1 male (45+) and no females.

In 1803, the Berczy census of Markham Township, York Co., Ontario, showed a Peter BROOCK, age 23 (or b. abt 1780) identified as 'wife's brother', living in the household of John MARR and his wife Barbara BROOKS MARR in Markham. When John MARR and and other family members moved to Markham in 1800 from Upper Mount Bethel Twp, it appears that his wife Barbara remained behind in Pennsylvania until after the birth of their first child, John, in Nov. 1800. She then came to Canada in the company of her brother Peter and her sister Mary who married

BRUGH

NORTHAMPTON HERITAGE

The Story of
an American County

by

E. GORDON ALDERFER

assisted by

Norman B. Wilkinson
Johanna Alderfer Harris

Maps by Peter Maxwell

The NORTHAMPTON *County*
HISTORICAL *and Genealogical* SOCIETY
EASTON - *Pennsylvania* - 1953

catalog card.)
974.801
N81A
Vol.
Seat No. 65
Author Alderfer, E. G.
Title Northampton heritage

RD PETERS, secretary
rovince who helped set
hampton County, as
l by Rembrandt Peale.

ions in Philadelphia.
ow fell heavy upon
l he bitterly blamed
avians for the ruin
riumphs. Although
united with his wife,
ned a warm affection
is children. Nor did
ta on new mean-
s lonely retreat. He
ll and was forced to
nis post as Surveyor-
in 1748 and move to
r. However, through
ters he gained vari-
ter County. There,
Philadelphia with
Germans increased

the same way, kept
of assignments. In
in close consulta-
streets of Reading.
at Parsons was just
of Easton.

assistant, Nicholas
Forks. He carried
nor Hamilton ap-
rphans court, and
he two men took
six miles up the
s of Tatamy and

f the new village.

Scull had to return to Philadelphia before the operation was completed. The chainmen and other assistants were resident farmers from Williams Township or adventurers who had merely tagged along. They received only 18 pence a day for their hard work, and had to furnish their own lunch at that. Once the lines were surveyed, the workmen cleared the streets of timber and underbrush, leaving intersecting swaths cut through the deep forest.

Building a County Seat at the Forks

Everything was ready for the sale of lots to begin on Monday, May 25, 1752. The town plan was developed in the traditional manner, with a sizeable square in the center. In the center of the square the court house was to be located. The original boundaries of the town were the Lehigh to the south, the Delaware to the east, the winding Bushkill on the north, and a high hill to the west about 715 yards away from and parallel to the Delaware.

As the land was manorial property reserved for Thomas Penn, possession of the 60-by-220 foot town lots was assured by payment of an annual ground rent of seven shillings. Each "purchaser" had to build a house at least 20 feet square with a stone chimney within two years after purchase, or forfeit his rights to the property. The public square for the court house was leased to the County for the traditional payment of one red rose annually to the proprietors.

During the first winter eleven families braved the difficulties of community living in a wilderness with no storehouse of provisions. William Parsons was still sceptical of the whole undertaking. In December 1752 he wrote a long letter to Richard Peters, expressing doubt that there would ever be enough settlers in the neighborhood to supply the town with provisions and carry on enough trade to make the venture worthwhile. He feared that the Moravians would get a monopoly on provisions and trade. To counteract Moravian influence, he urged that the Dry Lands be kept out of the hands of the Brethren and sold to independ-

Scull had to return to Philadelphia before the operation was completed. The chainmen and other assistants were resident farmers from Williams Township or adventurers who had merely tagged along. They received only 18 pence a day for their hard work, and had to furnish their own lunch at that. Once the lots were surveyed, the workmen cleared the streets of timber and underbrush, leaving long curving swaths cut through the deep forest.

Building a County Seat at the Forks

Everything was ready for the sale of lots to begin on Monday, May 25, 1752. The town plan was developed in the traditional manner, with a sizeable square in the center. In the center of the square the court house was to be located. The original boundaries of the town were the Lehigh on the south, the Delaware to the east, the winding Bushkill on the north, and a high hill to the west about 715 rods away from and parallel to the Delaware.

As the land was manorial property reserved for Thomas Penn, possession of the 80-by-230 foot town lots was assured by payment of an annual ground rent of seven shillings. Each "purchaser" had to build a house at least 20 feet square with a brick chimney within two years after purchase, or forfeit his rights to the property. The public square for the court house was leased to the County for the traditional payment of one red rose annually to the proprietors.

During the first winter eleven families braved the difficulties of community living in a wilderness with no store house of provisions. William Parsons was still sceptical of the whole undertaking. In December 1752 he wrote a long letter to Richard Peters expressing doubt that there would ever be enough settlers in the neighborhood to supply the town with provisions and carry on enough trade to make the venture worthwhile. He feared that the Moravians would get a monopoly on provisions and trade. To counteract Moravian influence, he urged that the Dry Lands be kept out of the hands of the Brethren and sold to independent German farmers who would look toward Easton rather than Bethlehem for markets and leadership. Parsons was also worried about rivalry with the settlement (Phillipsburg) on the Jersey side.

On the other hand, Parsons did see that Easton had advantages in water power, river transportation, saw mill sites, and excellent supplies of lumber. It would also have the advantage of being the center of government, and Parsons was quick to emphasize the value of the jail!

The County was no emerging from a state of wilderness. More townships, in addition to those listed on pages 44-45, were set up. In October 1752 *Lehigh Township* was created. Its name was given by the new County court, but some of the inhabitants wanted it named Seimsy in honor of a beloved early Moravian Indian convert named Seim! The next year the whole northeastern part of the County was established at *Mt. Bethel Township*, a Biblical name recalling David Brainerd's ministry there. (The township was divided into Upper and Lower Mt. Bethel in 1787, and the present Washington Township was separated from the latter many years later.)

In 1754 *Forks Township* was established, and in the same year *Plainfield Township* came into being. Into the latter German families began to move, and by 1763 Plainfield Church, a union of Lutheran and Reformed, was established. (Bushkill Township was not set aside out of the original Plainfield Township until 1814.) Plainfield probably got its name from the early Dutch settlers north of Kittatinny Mountain. It is said that they gave the name "Blanveldt" (meaning plain field) to this region because the Indians had burnt the trees and brush to drive game through the Wind Gap. By 1763 *Moore Township* was created out of portions of Allen, Lehigh and Plainfield Townships.

More little villages were in the making too. Most of them originated around taverns and mills and churches. The little village of *Newburg* in what now is Lower Nazareth Township, for example, had its origin in the tavern

---

established here b
Seip purchased lar
Township, and ar
union church buil
It is said that this
ment of a Moravia
and very overcrow
"Aber sie kœnnen

The Moravian
munities. In addi
eck (German for
in 1752 after Cou
some Moravian fa
what is now Lehi
lished a mission s
a regular congrega

The gradual a
showed that ther
Martin, one of th
mill on Martin's
Welshman, built
first of many such
to blossom out wi
the County. Nor
ferries across the
five miles above F
Harmony Ferry.

Easton was q
grew naturally ou
ence as a commu
founded solely as
new County. Ta
to fill the needs o
the County.

The first cour
informal gatheri
liam Parsons di
chosen for their

toward Easton rather
hip. Parsons was
settlement (Phillips-

e that Easton had ad-
rtation, saw mill sites,
would also have the
ernment, and Parsons
e jail!

a state of wilderness.
listed on pages 44-45,
ownship was created.
y court, but some of
sy in honor of a be-
named Seim! The
t of the County was
Biblical name recall-
(The township was
thel in 1787, and the
rated from the latter

blished, and in the
nto being. Into the
and by 1763 Plain-
r Reformed, was
set aside out of
l 1814.) Plainfield
utch settlers north
they gave the name
his region because
ush to drive game
ore Township was
igh and Plainfield

king too. Most of
ills and churches.
ow is Lower Naza-
igin in the tavern

established here by Jacob Hartzell in 1755. In 1760 Peter Seip purchased land and built a tavern in present Palmer Township, and around it the village of *Seip* grew up. A union church built about 1760 was the origin of *Hecktown*. It is said that this settlement got its name from the comment of a Moravian preacher. Observing the poor, filthy, and very overcrowded cabins hereabouts, he wryly observed, *"Aber sie kœnnen gut hecken"*—at least they can breed well!

The Moravians were also establishing tiny new communities. In addition to those already mentioned, *Schoeneck* (German for "Beautiful Corner") was officially named in 1752 after Count Zinzendorf's estate in Austria where some Moravian families had been given refuge. Over in what is now Lehigh County the Moravians in 1742 established a mission schoolhouse at what became Emmaus, and a regular congregation was started here in 1747.

The gradual appearance of more mills and ferries also showed that there was new life in the County. James Martin, one of the early County Commissioners, erected a mill on Martin's Creek as early as 1747. John Jones, a Welshman, built his grist mill on the Bushkill in 1750, the first of many such on this beautiful creek. Taverns began to blossom out with their bright signs in different parts of the County. Nor did David Martin have a monopoly on ferries across the Delaware. By 1753 a ferry was established five miles above Easton, originally called Hunter's but later Harmony Ferry.

Easton was quite different from the settlements that grew naturally out of local needs and conditions. Its existence as a community was set in motion artificially. It was founded solely as the seat of government and justice in the new County. Taverns, stores and homes came into being to fill the needs of those who were to carry on the work of the County.

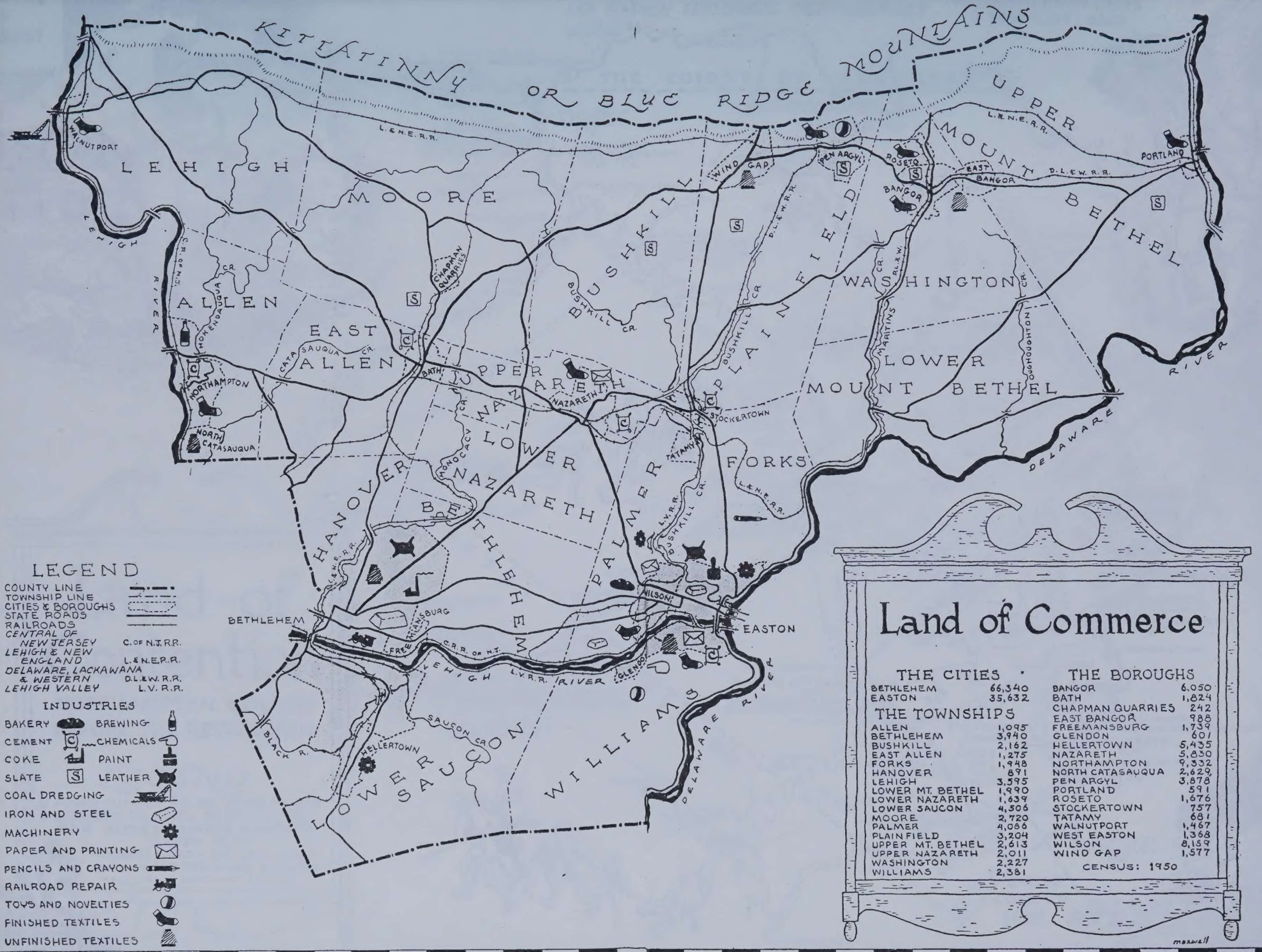
The first court session was held June 16, 1752. It was an informal gathering probably held under a large tree. William Parsons directed the eight other justices who were chosen for their prominence. They were not expected to established here by Jacob Hartzell in 1736. In 1740 Peter Sepp purchased land and built a tavern in present Palmer Township, and around it the village of Sepp grew up. A union church built about 1760 was the origin of *Hecktown*. It is said that this settlement got its name from the comment of a Moravian preacher. Observing the poor, filthy, and very overcrowded cabins habitations, he wryly observed, "*Aber sie können gut hecken*"—at least they can breed well!

The Moravians were also establishing tiny new communities. In addition to those already mentioned, Schoeneck (German for "beautiful Corner") was officially named in 1752 after Count Zinzendorf's estate in Austria where some Moravian families had been given refuge. Over in what is now Lehigh County the Moravians in 1742 established a mission schoolhouse at what became Emmaus and a regular congregation was started here in 1747.

The gradual appearance of more mills and ferries also showed that there was new life in the County. James Martin, one of the early County Commissioners, erected a mill on Martin's Creek as early as 1747. John Jones, a Welshman, built his grist mill on the Bushkill in 1750, the first of many such on this beautiful creek. Taverns began to blossom out with their bright signs in different parts of the County. Nor did David Martin have a monopoly on ferries across the Delaware. By 1752 a ferry was established five miles above Easton, originally called Hunter's but later Harmony Ferry.

Easton was quite different from the settlements that grew naturally out of local needs and conditions. Its existence as a community was set in motion artificially. It was intended solely as the seat of government and justice in the new County. Taverns, stores and homes came into being to fill the needs of those who were to carry on the work of the County.

The first court session was held June 16, 1752. It was an informal gathering probably held under a large tree. William Parsons addressed the eight other justices who were chosen for their prominence. They were not expected to



Land of Commerce

THE CITIES

BETHLEHEM	66,340
EASTON	35,632

THE TOWNSHIPS

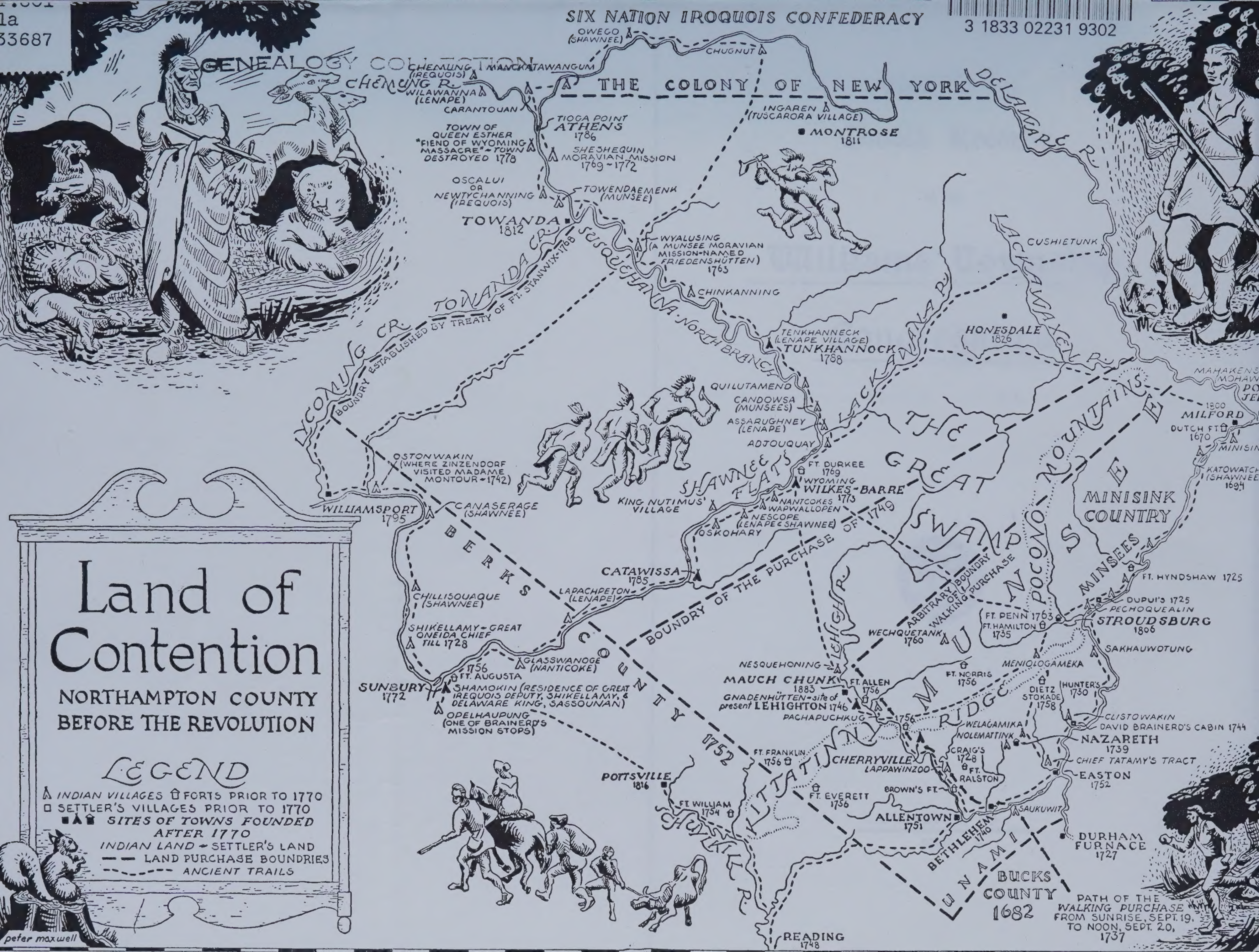
ALLEN	1,095
BETHLEHEM	3,940
BUSHKILL	2,162
EAST ALLEN	1,275
FORKS	1,948
HANOVER	891
LEHIGH	3,595
LOWER MT. BETHEL	1,990
LOWER NAZARETH	1,639
LOWER SAUCON	4,506
MOORE	2,720
PALMER	4,086
PLAINFIELD	3,204
UPPER MT. BETHEL	2,613
UPPER NAZARETH	2,011
WASHINGTON	2,227
WILLIAMS	2,381

THE BOROUGHS

BANGOR	6,050
BATH	1,824
CHAPMAN QUARRIES	242
EAST BANGOR	988
FREEMANSBURG	1,739
GLENDON	601
HELLERTOWN	5,435
NAZARETH	5,830
NORTHAMPTON	9,332
NORTH CATASAUQUA	2,629
PEN ARGYL	3,878
PORTLAND	591
ROSETO	1,676
STOCKERTOWN	757
TATAMY	681
WALNUTPORT	1,467
WEST EASTON	1,368
WILSON	8,159
WIND GAP	1,577

CENSUS: 1950

.301
1a
33687
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
3 1833 02231 9302



Land of Contention

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
BEFORE THE REVOLUTION

BRUGH

Church Records

of the

Williams Township

Congregation

1733 - 1831

PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

LANCASTER, PA.

1909

Schumacher. Johann Conrad, s. Michael and w. Maria Catharina; b. Sept. 22; bapt. Oct. 13; sp. Johann Conrad Zell and Johann Felix Minninger.

Lentz. Maria Catharina, d. Nicholaus and w. Eva; b. Oct. 8; bapt. Oct. 14; sp. Michael Schumacher and w. Maria Catharina.

Kern. Rahel, d. Willhelm and w. Margaretha; b. March 5; bapt. Nov. 12; sp. Michael Meyer and w. Elisabetha.

Edelmann. Johann Conrad, s. Johann Peter and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Nov. 9; bapt. Nov. 12; sp. Conrad Zell and w. Margaretha.

Müller. Rebecca, d. Andreas and w. Rebecca; b. Dec. 9; bapt. Dec. 25; sp. Johann Georg Gleiss and Catharina Geres.

1752.

Bruch. Johannes, s. Matthes and w. Anna Barbara; b. March 20; bapt. XIII Sunday after Trinitatis; sp. Johannes Schück and wife ——.

Volprecht. Anna Catharina, d. Johannes Willhelm and w. Christina; b. Jan. 2; bapt. Jan. 12; sp. Balthaser Hess and w. Catharina.

Protzman. Johannes, s. Jacob Heinrich and w. Maria Margaretha; b. Dec. 29, 1751; bapt. Jan. 12, 1752.

Ditman. Johann Georg, s. Georg and w. Elisabetha; b. Jan. 12; bapt. Feb. 9; sp. Johannes Wille . . . rich and w., Catharina Dittman.

Moor. Jacob, s. Matthias and w. Euphronia; b. May —, 1751; bapt. Feb. 9, 1752; sp. Jacob Lentz and w. Catharina.

Seiler. Anna Maria, d. Peter and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Jan. 11; bapt. Feb. 9; sp. Peter Mölich and w. Anna Maria.

Dick. Elisabeth, d. Johann Phillipp and w. Sabilla Catharina; b. Feb. 24; bapt. March 8; sp. Michael Willhelm and Elisabeth, wife of Jacob Scheimer.

Zug. Anna Margaretha, d. Jacob and Margaretha; b. Feb. 7; bapt. March 30; sp. Peter Hering and w. Emma Rosina.

Odenwälder. Anna Maria Dorothea, d. Phillip and w. Anna Maria; b. March 18; bapt. Aug. 5; sp. Georg Peter Bossert and Anna Maria Dorothea Kleinhans.

Wilhelm. Maria Dorothea, d. Michael and w. Anna Margaretha; b. April 6; bapt. April 19; sp. Johann Georg Raupp and w. Maria Barbara.

Klöckner. Anna, d. Johannes and w. Maria Catharina; b. March 30; bapt. May 3; sp. Friederich Kuhn and w. Anna.

Ditman. Johann Phillipp, s. Ludewig and w. Anna Maria; b. Feb. 4; bapt. May 6; sp. Johann Phillip Steltz and w. Maria Margaretha.

Mani, or Mano. Johann Phillip, s. Adam and w. Maria; b. Jan. 10; bapt. June 28; sp. Johann Phillip Odenwälder and w. Anna Maria.

Reimle. Elisabeth, d. Georg and w. Elisabeth Barbara; b. May 21; bapt. June 29; sp. Elias Dieterich and w. Elisabeth.

Streng. Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Catharina; b. June 5; bapt. June 29; sp. Georg Reimle and w. Elisabeth.

Winner. Elisabeth Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Elisabeth Catharina; b. June 28; bapt. July 26; sp. Sebastian Kaiser and w. Christiana.

Freyman. ——, Johann Jacob and w. Magdalene Elisabeth; b. June 28; bapt. July 26; sp. Maria Catharina Kleinhans and Johann Georg Laubach.

Dick. Georg Friederich, s. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. Aug. 3; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Georg Schück and w. Elisabetha.

Schmidt. Matthias, s. Matthias and w. Maria Catharina; b. March 5; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Matthias Betz and w. Maria Magdalena.

Weltz. Johannes, s. Jacob and w. Anna Maria; b. June 28; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Heinrich Reinschmidt and w. Elisabeth.

Schmidt. Johann Adam, s. Adam and w. Anna Maria; b. June 2; bapt. Aug. 16; sp. Jacob Weltz and w. Anna Maria.

Zell. Johannes, s. Conrad and w. Margaretha; b. Oct. 16; bapt. Oct. 22; sp. Johannes Zell and Eva Baumann.

Hering. Anna Rosina, d. Johann Peter and w. Anna Rosina; b. Nov. 24; bapt. Dec. 17; sp. ——.

Kiefer. Anna Maria, d. Leonhardt and w. Anna Maria; b. Dec. 15, 1752; bapt. Feb. 11, 1753; sp. Johannes Bast and Dorothea Reich.

1753.

Bahl. Johann Jacob, s. Johannes and w. Susanna Catharina; b. Jan. 29; bapt. March 11; sp. Jacob Reich and w. Dorothea.

Schlauch. Maria, d. Phillip and w. Margaretha; b. June 17; bapt. July 8; sp. Christophel Wagner and w. Maria.

Meyer. Maria Catharine, d. Adam and w. Anna Catharina; b. Feb. 9; bapt. March 16; sp. Maria Catharina Kleinhans and Michael Raupp.

Mölich. Willhelm, s. Gottfried and w. Margaretha; b. March 9; bapt. March 26; sp. Willhelm Mölich and Barbara, wife of Georg Raupp.

Nerbas. Maria Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Anna Maria; b. Feb. 23; bapt. April 8; sp. Phillip Odenwälder and w. Anna Maria.

Trieb. Anna Barbara, d. Jacob and w. Catharina Elisabeth; b. Feb. 8; bapt. April 8; sp. Joseph Oninger and w. Anna Maria.

Mölich. Peter, s. Peter and w. Anna Maria; b. April 2; bapt. April 22; sp. Peter Seiler and Catharina Hess.

Schönfelder. Anna Maria, d. Peter and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Jan. 1; bapt. May 13; sp. Anton Hener and Anna Maria Kirchhof.

Fein. Maria Catharina, d. Johannes and w. Elisabetha; b. April 30;

Transu. Johann Phillip, s. Abraham and w. Magdalena; b. Aug. 20, 1758; bapt. Feb. 10, 1760.

1760.

Scheumer. Johann Peter, s. Jacob and w. Rosina; b. Jan. 20; bapt. March 9; sp. Johann Peter Seib and w. Anna Maria.

Eigender. Anna Catharina, d. Ludewig and w. Margaretha Christina; b. Sept. 12; bapt. Nov. 4; sp. Johann Schmidt and Catharina Odenwälder.

Gärtner. Nicolaus, s. Georg and w. Magdalena; b. ——; bapt. ——; sp. Nicolaus Lerch and Elisabeth Freiman.

Grub. Maria Magdalena, d. Peter and w. Magdalena; b. Oct. 1; bapt. Nov 2; sp. Georg Diderich Bucher and w. Maria Magdalena.

Brug. Maria Elisabeth, d. Matthias and w. Anna Barbara; b. May 1; bapt. June 1; sp. Adam Riesser and w. Maria Elisabeth.

Yaets. Maria Christina, d. William and w. Christina; b. Sept. 5; bapt. Oct. 7; sp. Jacob Protzman and w. Maria Magdalena.

Unangst. Johann Jacob, s. Georg Henrich and w. Elisabeth Margaretha; b. Aug. 6; bapt. Oct. 7; sp. Bernhardt Müller and w. Eva.

Opp. Eva Catharina, d. Phillip and w. Maria Margaretha; b. Aug. 9; bapt. Oct. 7; sp. Jacob Reich and Catharine Opp, wife of Valentine Opp.

Fettenbach. Johann Michael, s. Johann Michael and w. Magdalena; b. Aug. 26; bapt. Nov. 1; sp. The parents.

Melich. Andreas Henrich, s. Gottfried and w. Margaretha; b. Dec. 3, 1759; bapt. May 14, 1760; sp. Andreas Melich and w. Catharina and Henrich Schneider and w. Susanna.

Heckman. Anna Margaretha, d. Nicholaus and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Oct. 3; bapt. Nov. 1; sp. Peter Beissel and w. Anna Margaretha.

Beissel. Maria Elisabeth, d. Peter and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Sept. 29; bapt. Nov. 1; sp. Nicolaus Heckman and w. Maria Elisabeth.

Seibert. Sabina Catharina, d. Melchior and w. Anna Maria; b. Sept. 16; bapt. Nov. 2; sp. Matthias Riegel and w. Sabina Catharina.

1770.

Rheinheimer. Catharina, d. Daniel and w. Eva; b. ——; bapt. Feb. 21; sp. Johannes Zöllner and w. Catharina.

Rapp. Susanna, d. Andreas and w. Magdalena; b. Feb. 19; bapt. March 19; sp. Jacob Rapp and Susanna Schenck.

Häsel. Maria Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Susanna; b. June 5, 1769; bapt. March 19, 1770; sp. Henry Allman and w. Maria Barbara.

Illick. Johann Phillip, s. Christoph and w. Elisabeth; b. March 24; bapt. April 16; sp. Philip Meixel and w. Maria Magdalena.

Ley. Johann Andreas, s. Johann Andreas and w. Eva; b. April 5; bapt. April 16; sp. Johann Dieterich Siechman and Maria Seyler.

Jones. Rebecca, d. Jesse and w. Susanna; b. June 24; bapt. Aug. 5; sp. The parents.

Reicherd. Johann Adam, d. Balthasar and w. Juliana; b. Aug. 1; bapt. Aug. 26; sp. Johann Adam Mane and w. Anna Maria.

Eberhard. Elisabeth, d. Arnold and w. Anna Margaretha; b. June 12; bapt. Aug. 26; sp. Philip Kuhns and Elisabeth Traer.

Haupt. Anna Maria, d. Nicholas and w. Anna; b. Aug. 10; bapt. Sept. 23; sp. Henrich Haupt and w. Anna Maria.

Proth. Johann Conrad, s. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. Sept. 20; bapt. Oct. 21; sp. Johann Conrad Vollman and w. Catharina.

Raub. Rosina, d. Jacob and w. Rosina; b. Sept. 1; bapt. Oct. 21; sp. Georg Raub and w. Maria Barbara.

Edinger. Abraham, s. Abraham and w. Elisabeth; b. Jan. 31; bapt. Oct. 11; sp. Melcher Edinger and Susanna Schenck.

Anewald. Christina, d. Valentin and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Oct. 19; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Leonhardt Raub and w. Christina.

Bosch. Anna Maria, d. Johannes and w. Christina; b. Nov. 27; bapt. Dec. 16; sp. Johann Peter Knecht and Anna Maria Bosch.

Georgchi. Maria Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Anna Margaretha; b. Dec. 9; bapt. Dec. 30.

1771.

Braun. Jacob, s. Jacob and w. Eva Maria; b. Jan. 14; bapt. Jan. 27; sp. Jacob Kucher and w. Eva Maria.

Frey. Charlotta, d. Honnickel and w. Christina; b. Jan. 5; bapt. Jan. 27; sp. Wandel Schenck and w. Charlotta.

Vogelman. Johann Peter, s. Conrad and w. Maria Catharina; b. Feb. 9; bapt. March 24; sp. Peter Labenstein and Anna Maria Kratzer.

Gross. Christian, s. Jacob and w. Catharina; b. Aug. 6; bapt. Aug. 26; sp. Christian Gross and w. Anna Maria.

Yates. Margaret, d. William and w. Christina; b. May 31; bapt. Aug. 25; sp. Valentine Reimer and w. Margareth.

Junker. Johannes, s. Jacob and w. Christina; b. Aug. 13; bapt. Sept. 8; sp. Johann Friedrich Fratzi and Maria Catharina Lantz.

White. Anna, w. of John White; bapt. Oct. 6.

White. John, s. John and w. Anna; b. May 14, 1769; bapt. Oct. 6, 1771.

White. Thomas, s. John and w. Anna; b. Dec. 10, 1770; bapt. Oct. 6, 1771; sp. Peter Grub and w. Magdalena.

Heinlein. Sarah, d. John and w. Sarah; b. Jan. 17; bapt. Oct. 6; sp. Henrich Haupt and w. Catharina.

Blackmore. Elisabeth, d. Caleb and w. Catharine; b. Nov. 25, 1770; bapt. Oct. 6, 1771; sp. Conrad Scheider and w. Catharine.

Bruch. Maria Catharina, d. Georg and w. Elisabeth; b. Nov. 27, 1775; bapt. Jan. 7, 1776; sp. Georg Henrich Kleinhans and w. Anna Maria.

Grub. Johannes Peter, s. Peter and w. Catharina; b. Dec. 6, 1775; bapt. Jan. 7, 1776; sp. Peter Grub and Maria Sarah Alman.

Junckin. Abraham, s. Johannes and w. Anna Maria; b. Oct. 6, 1775; bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; sp. Abraham Beidelman and w. Gertraut.

Brodt. Maria Catharina, d. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. June 30, 1775; bapt. March 17, 1776; sp. Bernhard Miller and Maria Catharina Tropp.

Frutchi. Johann Peter, s. Friederich and w. Anna Maria; b. Jan. 22; bapt. March 17; sp. Peter Pfeiffer and w. Anna Maria.

Rheinheimer. Anna Maria, d. Daniel and w. Eva; b. Feb. 10; bapt. April 5; sp. Anna Elisabeth Edelman.

Kleinhans. Magdalena, d. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. Dec. 23, 1775; bapt. April 8, 1776; sp. Rudolph Oberli and w. Margaretha.

Haupt. Johann Jacob, s. Henrich and Catharina; b. April 27; bapt. May 26; sp. Jacob Kuckert and w. Susanna.

Uhli. Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Margaretha; b. April 6; bapt. May 26; sp. Friederich Kleinhans and w. Elisabeth.

Ackerman. Maria Magdalena, d. Rudolph and w. Eva Elisabeth; b. Jan. 26; bapt. June 9; sp. Jacob Stein and Maria Magdalena Schär.

Cärti. Sarah, d. Thomas and w. Susanna; b. Feb. 6; bapt. May 26; sp. Friederich Kleinhans and w. Elisabeth.

Stevens. Hanna, d. Willhelm and w. ——; b. Feb. 7, 1775; bapt. June 23, 1776; Isaac Taylor and Margaret Eckert.

Pearson. Anna Margaretha, d. Henrich and w. Catharina; b. June 9; bapt. July 21; sp. Jacob Transu and Anna Margaretha Jung.

Beidelman. Jacob, s. Samuel and w. Elisabeth; b. June 23; bapt. July 21; sp. Phillip Hess and w. Catharina.

Schick. Johann Friederich, s. Stophel and w. Elisabeth; b. July 20; bapt. Aug. 4; sp. Friederich Frutschi and w. Anna Maria.

Blackmore. Esther, d. Caleb and w. Catharina; b. May 4; bapt. Aug. 4; sp. Antony Snyder and w. Esther.

Ferril. John, s. Moses and w. Rachel; b. April 28; bapt. Aug. 4; sp. Jacob Rule and w. Margaretha.

1777.

Dennis. Joseph, s. Andreas and w. Maria; b. Dec. 24, 1776; bapt. July 13, 1777; sp. Georg Treibele and Maria Christein.

Grub. Johannes, s. Peter and w. Elisabeth; b. July 23; bapt. Aug. 24; sp. Georg Scheible and Margreth Gruber.

Neionel. Anna, d. Thomas and w. Elisabeth; b. 14 Trinit.; bapt. 17 Trinit.; sp. Georg Heinrich Miller and wife.

Fratzer. Sarah, d. Johann and w. Phebe; b. July 5; bapt. ——; sp. Jacob Cressman and wife.

Schneider. Catharina, d. Antony and w. Esther; b. July 24; bapt. Nov. 9; sp. Caleb Bleeker and w. Catharina.

1778.

Illick. Johann Christophel, s. Christophel and w. Elisabeth; b. March 12; bapt. April 5; sp. Johann Busch and wife.

Reichert. Georg Willhelm, s. Georg and w. Salome; b. March 31; bapt. April 5; sp. Georg Schäffer and wife.

Schneider. Johann Phillip, s. Jacob and w. Christina; b. Dec. 12, 1777; bapt. April 29; sp. Phillip Jacobi and Magdalena Knecht.

Beutelman. Margareth, d. Abraham and w. Gertraut; b. April 7; bapt. May 16; sp. Adam Scherer and Mary Schämel.

Müller. Johann Jacob, s. Georg Heinrich and w. Rosina; b. May 4; bapt. May 16; sp. Jacob Juncker and w. Christina.

Kunsman. Johann Georg, s. Phillip and w. Elisabeth; b. April 16; bapt. May 16; sp. Georg Kuntzman and Margreth Werner.

Brodt. Anna Rosina, d. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. June 1; bapt. June 12; sp. Heinrich Müller and wife.

Hardy. Daniel, s. Thomas and w. Susanna; b. July 1; bapt. Aug. 9; sp. Isaack Buger and Barbara Scherer.

Kleinhans. Christina, d. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. Aug. 2; bapt. Sept. 12; sp. Adam Scherer and Christina Oberly.

Jungesen. Christina Catharina, d. Johannes and w. Anna Maria; b. Sept. 9; bapt. Nov. 25; sp. Henrich Haupt and w. Catharina.

Frutschi. Sybilla, d. Friedrich and w. Magdalena; b. Oct. 6; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Mattheus Grub and wife.

Holtzer. Susanna Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Christina Barbara; b. Sept. 28; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Johann Adam Hartman and wife.

Kleinhans. Maria, d. Georg and w. Anna Maria; b. Sept. 9; bapt. Nov. 8; sp. Valentin Müller and w. Sara.

Zeiler. Abraham, s. Daniel and w. Anna Maria; b. Nov. 2; bapt. Nov. 22; sp. Peter Seler and w. Margreth.

Scheibele. Andreas, s. Georg and w. Sarah; b. Nov. 20; bapt. ——; sp. ——.

Hertzel. Abraham, s. Christian and w. Anna Maria; b. Oct. 14; bapt. Dec. 6; sp. Johann Müller and Barbara Fritchi.

1779.

Frey. Fronicka, d. Heinrich and w. Christina; b. Aug. 22; bapt. Nov. 14; sp. Peter Knecht and Elisabeth Edinger.

Ziegenfuss. Jacob Georg, s. Andreas and w. Maria Magdalena; b. Jan. 31; bapt. Feb. 28; sp. Georg Ziegenfuss and Eva Kuckert.

Hess. Johann Leonhardt, s. Augustin and w. Maria Elisabeth; b. Jan. 22; bapt. Feb. 28; sp. Leonhardt Kepler and wife.

Vogt. Georg Heinrich, s. Georg Heinrich and w. Susanna; b. Feb. 25; bapt. April 5; sp. Georg Heinrich Raup and Elisabeth Raup.

Hesell. Catharina, d. Jacob and w. Susanna; b. Nov 5, 1778; bapt. April 11, 1779; sp. Abraham Transu and w. Magdalena.

Transu. Elisabeth, d. Jacob and w. Anna Maria; b. May 13; bapt. June 13; sp. Abraham Transu and Elisabeth Stätz.

Kratzer. Heinrich, s. Heinrich and w. Catharina; b. Jan. 3; bapt. July 31; sp. Johann Georg Edelman and Susanna Labach.

Labach. Maria Sarah, d. Reinhard and w. Anna Margareth; b. July 10; bapt. Aug. 1; sp. The grand-mother, Maria Sarah Brincker.

Illick. Christina, d. Christophel and w. Elisabeth; b. Jan. 9, 1780; bapt. Feb. 6, 1780; sp. Mattheus König and Miss Meickels.

1780.

Grup. Jacob, s. Peter and w. Elisabeth; b. Nov. 28, 1779; bapt. Feb. 6, 1780; sp. Gottlieb Hipp and wife.

Supert. Anna Margaretha, d. Philip and w. Catharina; b. Jan. 22; bapt. Feb. 27; sp. Johannes Engel and Anna Margaretha Grub.

Kessler. Anna Maria, d. Leonhard and w. Catharina; b. Jan. 28; bapt. Feb. 27; sp. Abraham Arndt and wife.

Müller. Johannes, d. Georg Heinrich and w. Rosina; b. April 2; bapt. May 14; sp. Johannes Knecht and wife.

Bucher. Heinrich, s. Johann and w. Margareth; b. April 25; bapt. May 28; sp. Heinrich Haupt and wife.

Nicson. Elisabeth, d. Johann and w. Elisabeth; b. May 14; bapt. May 28; sp. Johann Oberle and w. Elisabeth.

Brodt. Jacob, s. Paul and w. Maria Barbara; b. May 3; bapt. III p. Trinit.; sp. Valentin Müller and wife.

Treibel. Catharina, d. Georg and w. Anna Elisabeth; b. July 6; bapt. Aug. 20; sp. Catharina Grub and Johann Seiffert.

Staudt. Elisabeth, d. Johann and w. Elisabeth; b. Oct. 4; bapt. Nov. 26; sp. Friederich Kleinhans and wife.

Schleier. Johann Michael, s. Michael and w. Anna; b. Oct. 23; bapt. Nov. 26; sp. Conrad Drinckler and wife.

1781.

Vogelman. Elisabeth, d. Conrad and w. Maria Catharina; b. Feb. 25; bapt. April 16; sp. Elisabeth Kratzer.

Unangst. Georg Friederich, s. Bernhard and w. Anna Rosina; b. March 26; bapt. April 16; sp. Peter Grub and wife.

Braun. Elisabeth, d. Henrich and w. Barbara; b. Dec. 17, 1780; bapt. April 16, 1781; sp. Peter Grub and wife.

Edinger. Henrich, s. Melcher and w. Regina; b. March 16; bapt. April 16; sp. Henrich Raup and Eva Edelman.

Hauck. Anna Catharina, d. Abraham and w. Anna Maria; b. March 19; bapt. April 8; sp. Adam Mory and wife.

Kleinhans. Anna Maria, d. Friederich and w. Elisabeth; b. May 15; bapt. June 27; sp. Georg Heinrich Kleinhans and wife.

Bruch. Johannes, s. Johann and w. Barbara; b. Jan. 1; bapt. June 27; sp. Georg Philip Lärg and wife.

Frey. Johann Georg, s. Adam and w. Wilhelmina, b. May 27; bapt. June 27; sp. Johann Georg Knecht and wife.

Scheibele. Johann Georg, s. Johann Georg and w. Sara; b. April 20; bapt. June 17; sp. Georg Schaffer and wife.

Becker. Jacob, s. Melcher and w. Catharina; b. May 21; bapt. June 8; sp. Jacob Protzman and wife.

Ernst. Georg, s. Michel and w. Catharina; b. May 21; bapt. July 28; sp. Georg Treibel and wife.

Raup. Samuel, s. Andreas and w. Maria Magdalena; b. June 13; bapt. Aug. 19; sp. Philip Fein and w. Maria Magdalena.

Haupt. Sebastian, s. Henrich and w. Catharina; b. May 17; bapt. Aug. 19; sp. Andreas Raup and wife.

Abell. Rebecca, d. Jacob and w. Maria Barbara; b. March 7; bapt. Sept. 16; sp. Andreas Raup and wife.

Bassinger. Henrich, s. Abraham and w. Catharina; b. July 12; bapt. Sept. 16; sp. Henrich Schleyer and Regina Marck.

Unangst. Johannes, s. Peter and w. Elisabeth; b. Aug. 22; bapt. Sept. 16; sp. Johannes Unangst and Sara Reimer.

Lord. Elisabeth, d. Thomas and w. Susanna; b. Oct. 26; bapt. Nov 25; sp. Andreas Raup and wife.

Nevel. Jacobi, s. James and w. Elisabeth; b. Oct. 11; bapt. Nov. 25; sp. Andreas Raup and wife.

Treibel. Susanna, d. Georg and w. Anna Elisabeth; b. Nov. 3; bapt. Dec. 23; sp. Jacob Braun and wife.

1782.

Lautenschläger. Susanna, d. Henrich and w. Catharina; b. June 26, 1781; bapt. March 17, 1782; sp. Adam Hartman and wife.

Müller. Peter, s. Georg Heinrich and w. Rosina; b. April 9; bapt. April 22; sp. Peter Knecht and w. Eva.

Oberle. Georg Heinrich, s. Johannes and w.; b. Sept. 2; bapt. Nov. 5.

1784.	Georg Heinrich Müller, Rosina;	Susanna, b. March 25; bapt. April 25;	Johan Adam Hartmann, Susanna.
"	Michael Ernst, Catharina;	Catharina, b. Apr. 7; bapt. April 25;	Matth. Schneider, Catharina.
"	Michael Reichert, Elisabeth;	Maria Barbara, b. Jan. 5; bapt. March 14;	Joh. George Grub, Barbara Reichert.
"	Heinrich Lautenschläger, Maria Catharina;	Margretha Maria, b. Feb. 2; bapt. March 28;	Isaac Reimer, Maria Margretha.
"	Elias Transu, Catharina;	Maria Margretha, b. Feb. 12; bapt. March 28;	Isaac Reimer, Maria Margretha.
"	Friederich Wercher, Charlottha;	Jacob, b. May 31; bapt. June 20;	Philip Kuntzman, Elisabeth.
"	George Riemann, Catharina;	Johan George, b. Jan. 14; bapt. June 27;	Andreas Uhler, Anna.
"	Johann Bucher, Delia;	Abraham, b. Oct 24; bapt. Nov. 28;	Abraham Bucher, Elisabeth
"	Isaac Bucher, Margaretha;	Sara, b. Jan. 15; bapt. Nov. 28;	Michael Kaylor, Anna Bucher.
"	Petrus Nungesser, Maria Barbara;	Anna Elisabeth, b. Jan. 7; bapt. Feb. 15;	George Treibeli, Anna Elisabeth.
"	Philip Transu, Elisabeth;	Susanna, b. Oct. 11; bapt. Nov. 7;	Isaac Transu, Susanna Labach.
"	Andreas Ziegenfuss, Magdalena;	Johannes, b. Oct. 14; bapt. Nov. 7;	Johann Adam, Barbara Reichert.
1785.	Michael Brug, Mar. Elisabeth;	George Wendel, b. Sept. 13, 1784; bapt. Feb. 27, 1785;	George Wendel Zeller, Elisabeth Rheinheimer.
"	Jacob Schneider, Christina;	Margretta, b. Nov. 23, 1784; bapt. Feb. 27, 1785;	Johann Nobel, Margretta Hurd.
"	Nicholaus Haupt, Anna Margretta;	Johannes Heinrich, b. March 19; bapt. April 24;	Heinrich Haupt, Catharina.
"	Jacob Pattomer, Elisabeth;	Jacob, b. March 15; bapt. April 25;	Andreas Ziegenfuss, Magdalena.
"	Christian Hackman, Susanna;	Jacob, b. Feb. 21; bapt. May 22;	Jacob Unangst, Margr. Zeller.
"	George Heinlein, Sara;	Reading, b. Feb. 20; bapt. July 16;	Reading Beatty, Charlotta Schenck.
"	Jacob Berlin, Rosina;	Isaac, b. June 5; bapt. July 17;	Isaac Berlin, Anna Maria.

1785.	Heinrich Lautenschläger, Maria Catharina,	Johannes, b. May 13; bapt. July 17;	Melchior Transu, Maria.
"	Bernhardt Hesel, Maria;	Mattheus, b. June 20; bapt. July 17;	Mattheus Schneider, Catharina.
"	Jacob Transu, Anna Maria;	Theresia, b. June 12; bapt. August 7;	Anton Transu, Cathar. Fink.
"	Petrus Grub, Elisabeth;	Sara Elisabeth, b. Apr. 12; bapt. June 26;	Daniel Christein, Sara.
"	Heinrich Haupt, Maria Catharina;	Abraham, b. Feb. 17; bapt. March 9;	Abraham Junkin and the parents.
"	Michael Schleyer, Catharina;	Heinrich, b. June 25; bapt. August 7;	Heinrich Schleier, Margretha.
"	Johann Schmidt, Elisabeth;	Magdalena, b. May 11; bapt. August 7;	Johann Frutschi, Magdalena Becker.
"	Philip Wolff, Gertraut;	Elisabeth, b. July 11; bapt. Aug. 7;	Johann Nobel, Magdal. Ziegenfuss.
"	Heinrich Huber; Susanna;	Heinrich, b. June 4; bapt. Aug. 24;	Johann Huber, Regina.
"	Michael Reichert, Elisabeth;	Daniel; b. Aug 9; bapt. Sept. 11;	Daniel Christein, Elisabeth Reichert.
"	Johann Müller, Barbara;	Susanna, b. Aug. 14; bapt. Nov. 6;	Mattheus Brug, Barbara.
"	Johannes Staudt; Elisabeth;	Cattharina, b. Sept. 25; bapt. Nov. 23;	Andreas Mehlig, Catharina Krumrein.
"	Adam Scherer, Margretha;	Abraham, b. ——; bapt. Nov. 23;	Abraham Laar, Susanna.
"	Johann Goetter,	Anna Maria, b. May 9; bapt. June 26;	Abraham Eckert, Anna Maria Raup.
"	Jacob Jacobi, Margretha;	Joh. George, b. Oct. 12; bapt. Dec. 26;	Joh. George Trumm, Christina Protzmann.
1786.	Elias Transu, Cattharina;	Cattharina, b. Nov. 22, 1785; bapt. Jan. 1, 1786;	Isaac Transu, Maria Schneider.
"	Caspar Metzger, Juliana;	Nicolaus, b. Jan. 4; bapt. Feb. 26;	Joseph Frey, Elisabeth.
"	Christoph Illick, Elisabeth;	Johann Philip, b. Jan. 15; bapt. Jan. 29;	Joh. Philip Meicksel, Magdalena.
"	Johann Transu, Barbara;	Abraham, b. Apr. 27; bapt. May 25;	Friedrich Frutschi, Magdalena.
"	Michael Ernst, Catharina;	Michael, b. March 30; bapt. May 25;	Michael Melckior, Margaretha Kuntzman.

Abraham Schweitzer.
Anna Christ. Raupp.
Elis. Hübner.
Eva Unangst.
Dorothea Raupp.
Maria Barb. Reichert.
Marg. Christein.
Elis. Rheinheimer.
Maria Susanna Raupp.
Maria Sarah Willhelm.
Elis. Raupp.
Susanna Ludwig.
Marg. Beischer.
Anna Maria.

COMMUNICANTS—CONTINUED.

Marg. Edinger.
Susanna Hösel.
Christian Schmidt, w. Susanna.
Heinrich Haupt, w. Catharina.
Sarah Alman.
Jacob Zeiner.
Anna Maria Lang.
Cath. Reichert.
Anna Marg. Wilhelm.
Magd. Grub.
Jacob Wilhelm.

COMMUNICANTS, 21 TRINIT. OCT. 24, 1779.

Jacob Holtzer and wife.
Adam Hartman and wife.
Georg Hein. Müller.
Peter Grupp.
Hein. Unangst and wife.
Georg Raupp and wife.
Joh. Beil and wife.
Conrad Lautenberger and wife.
Melchior Edinger and wife.
Georg Haber.
Cath. Hertzel.
Maria Eva Eckert.
Cath.
Cath. Grub.
Christina Hertzel.
Cath. Bosch.
Edward Scheimer and wife.
Adam Gucker.
Peter Scheimer.
Anna Barb. Radenmacher.
Cath. Zeller.
Johann Zeller.
Barbara Scheriff.
Elis. Scherer.
Eva Unangst.
Christina Raupp.
Dorothea Raup.
Elis.
Maria.
Marg. Hesel.
Catharina Weg.
Georg Hein. Unangst.
Samuel Scheimer.
Jacob Müller.
Joh. Jacob Drecksler.
Peter Heist.
Johann Muller.
Georg Raupp.
Peter Unangst.
Johann Unangst.
Cath. Schneider.
Joh. Riel.
Jacob Müller.

CONFIRMED MAY 28, 1780, 1 DOM TRINIT.

Michael Hinckel.
Joh. Scheumer.
Georg Reich.
John Edelman.
Andreas Raupp.
Bernhard Hesell.
Christoph Kessler.
Jacob Juncker.

Friederich Unangst.
Wilhelm Edinger.
Rudolph.
Michael Melcher.
Peter Zeller.
Marg. Kuntzman.
Eva Müller.
Elis. Weidknecht.
Eva Susanna Raup.
Charlotta Schenck.
Barbara Ries.
Elis. Wegl.
Anna Maria Juncker.
Cath. Kessler.
Cath. Raup.

CONFIRMED MAY 28, 1780.

Valentin Scherer.
Barbara Scherer.
Joh. Zeller.
Wendel Zeller.
Georg Reichert and Eva Salome.
Mich. Reichert.
Maria Eva Reichert.
Salome Vogelmann.
Adam Hartman, w. Susanna Hartman.
Jacob Busch and wife.
Georg Haber.
Jacob Juncker, w. Christina.
Conrad Trönckler.
Jacob Trönckler.
Jacob Gross and wife.
Leonhard Raup and wife.
Anna Christ. Raup.
Henrich Haupt, w. Catharina.
William Essig.
Jacob Holtzer, w. Barbara.
Adam Edelman, w. Elisabeth.
Eva Cath. Edelman.
Maria Edelman.
Elis. Müller.
Georg Dorhammer.
Susanna Dorhammer.
Adam Gucker.
Philip Kuntzman.
Elis. Kuntzman.
Georg Edelman, w. Maria.
Melcher Edinger.
Daniel Sehler, w. Maria.
Fronica Sehler.
Philip Scherer.
Christoph Raup.
Michael Stahr.
Cath. Stahr.
John Gross.
Andreas Ziegenfuss, w. Maria Magd. Ziegenfuss.
Georg Zeiner, w. Julianna.
Peter Raup.
Judith Ludwig.
Eva Reinheimer.
Catharina Wegl.
Anna Maria Hinckel.
Cath. Hertzel.
Cath. Scheumer.
Barbara Lademacher.
Anna Appelbach.
Anna Reich.
Anna Maria.
Cath. Keier.
Elis. Raup.
Marg. Haupt.
Anna Elis. Raup.
Marg. Zeller.
Barbara Scherer.
Maria Elis. Heim.
Marg. Gross.
Anna Marg. Christein.
Elis. Hübner.
Elis. Zeller.
Peter Ulmer.
Sarah Wilhelm.
Georg William Raup.
Cath. Raup.

Georg Schenck.
Augustin Hess.
Maria Elis. Hess.
Elis. Oberli.
Anna Marg. Edinger.
Anna Maria Stein.
Elis. Schel.
Barbara Bruch.
Joh. Adam Fley.
Joh. Weber.
Barbara Bruch.
Elis. Super.
Wilhelm Stuber.
Adam Schontzer.

Confessional, October 28, 1780.

Johann Ludwig and wife.
Judith Ludwig.
Henrich Bachman, d. Magdalena.
Jacob Busch, d. Barbara.
Peter Keiser.
Thomas West, d. Barbara.
Bernhard Müller.
Jacob Müller.
Eva Müller.
Mich. Hinckel.
Friedr. Hübner.
Jacob Juncker.
Conrad Drinckler.
Jacob Drinckler.
Cath. Bender.
Anna Maria Ledig.
Anna Maria Juncker.
Elis. Wegel.
Cath. Kessler.
Samuel Scheumer.
Peter Scheumer.
Valentin Müller.
Anna Barb. Lademacher.
Georg Stuber.
Christina Raupp.
Susanna Raupp.
Dorothea Raupp.
Georg Henr. Unangst.
Jacob Unangst.
Henrich Unangst.
Melchior Edinger.
Jacob Schlauch.
Eva Müller.
Elis. Weidknecht.
Georg Mich. Raupp.
Georg Edinger.
Eva Charlotta Kessler.
Christophel Kessler.
Peter Grub.
Bernhard Unangst.
Johann Riel.
Peter Unangst.
Elisabeth Gruber.

Communicants, May 6, 1781.

Andreas Raupp and wife.
Georg Henr. Raupp.
Andreas Raupp.
Catharina Raupp.
Adam Gücker.
Adam Edelmann, wife and daughter.
Elis. Edelman.
Maria Edelmann.
John Edelmann.
Margaretha Grub.
Maria Magdalena Grub
Jacob Brotzman.
Abraham Brotzman.
Antony Ketter.
Christina Ketter.
Georg Haber.
Georg Schickler.
Maria Schickler.
Valentin Scherer.
Barbara Scherer.
Joh. Georg Edelmann.
Maria Edelmann.
Conrad Lautenberger.

Anna Rosina Lautenberger.
Mich. Stuber and w. Catharina.
Adam Hartman, w. Susanna.
Georg Hein Müller.
Jacob Reichert.
Mich. Reichert, w. Elisabeth.
Peter Grub, and w. Elisabeth.
Maria Barb Brodt.
Mag. Fritschers.
Cath. Hertzel.
Anna Maria Hinckel.
Anna Reichert.
Elis. Schupp.
Marg. Gross.
Anna Marg. Kuntzman.
Anna Maria Müller.
Maria Barb. Rieser.
Christina Eckert.
Mich. Hinckel.
Mich. Melcher.
Joh. Engel.
Peter Ulmer.
Peter Zeller.
Cath. Zeller.
Anna Barbara Bruch.
Marg. Götter.
Anna Barb. Lademacher.
Barb. Raupp.
Joh. Georg Aron.
Barbara West.
Wendel Schenck.
Charlotta Schenck.
Antony Schenck.
Jacob Müller.
Eva Müller.

Communicants, October 28, 1781.

Peter Grub.
Henr. Unangst.
Georg Henr. Unangst.
Joh. Unangst.
John Riel.
Eva Rheinheimer.
Elis. Rheinheimer.
Abraham Edinger.
Elis. Edinger.
Henrich Allmann.
Maria Barbara.
Jacob Juncker.
Samuel Scheumer.
Peter Scheumer.
Adam Edelman.
Maria Lautenschläger
Maria Juncker.
Cath. Wegel.
Christoph Raup.
Susanna Raup.
Dorothea Raup.
Barb. Transu.
Peter Unangst.
Cath. Hertzel.
Michel Schilling.
Conrad Unangst.
Rosina Unangst.
Elis. Oberle.
Henry Reichert.
Eva Salome Knecht.
Cath. Zöllner.
Georg Schickle.
Maria Schickle.
Maria Schickle.
Barbara Scherer.
Barbara Bruch.
Marg. Zöllner.
Elis. Zöllner.
Marg. Brodt.

Communicants, May 19, 1782.

Jacob Gross.
Jacob Vogelman.
Jacob Scheumer.
Abraham Reichert.
Fried. Juncker.
Johann Ludwig.

1800 Pennsylvania Census

Brought, Daniel	Mifflin Co Pa	486	21101-20010-00
" , William	Franklin Co "	925	21001-00011-00
Bruch, Thomas	Northumberland Co	679	20101-12201-00
" , Jonathan George	Northampton Co	634	01301-00000-00
" , Frederick	Northampton Co	534	20010-20100-00
" , George	"	539	00100-20100-00
" , Michael	"	589	02001-00000-00
Bruck, Henry	"	578	10018-10010-00
" , Mathias	"	638	20101-12201-00
Brugh, Abraham	Adams Co	496	all zeros ?
" , David	Dauphin Co	222	03001-02010-00
" , Jacob	Westmorland	1033	00010-20010-00
" , "	Adams Co	531	01101-10301-00
" , John	"	496	11180-00100-00
" , Peter	"	526	11210-10011-01
Burgh, Henry	Green Co	25	00101-01100-00
" , " Jr	"	~~3~~25	00100-30100-00
" , Wm	"	35	12010-20010-00
" , "	"	25	00100-10100-00

BRUCH?

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

HISTORY OF
MONROE COUNTY,
PENNSYLVANIA
1725-1976

BOARD OF AUTHORS

John C. Appel: coordinator

Joan B. Groff
Joel Keller
Vertie Knapp
Thomas H. Knepp
Reg Nauman
Edna Ponder

EDITORS

Margaret Smith
Nedra Patrick

COMMITTEE ON VISUAL AIDS AND LAYOUT

David Miller
James Somers
Nona Goldsmith

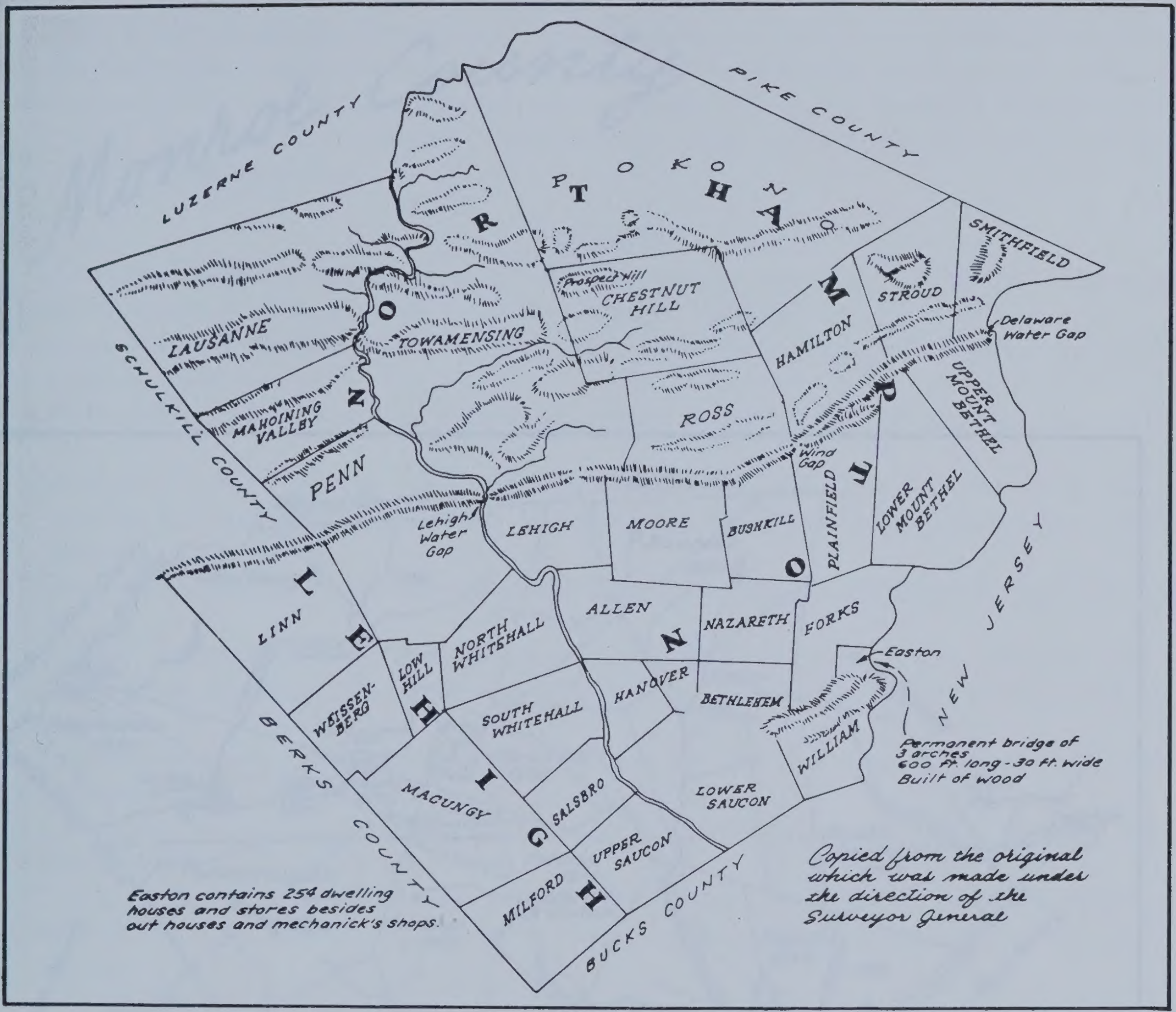
1976

A Bicentennial Project of the Pocono Hospital Auxiliary
East Stroudsburg, Pennsylvania

Dee Christine, Project Director

c
74.801
73h
938767

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



Permanent bridge of 3 arches 600 ft. long - 30 ft. wide Built of wood

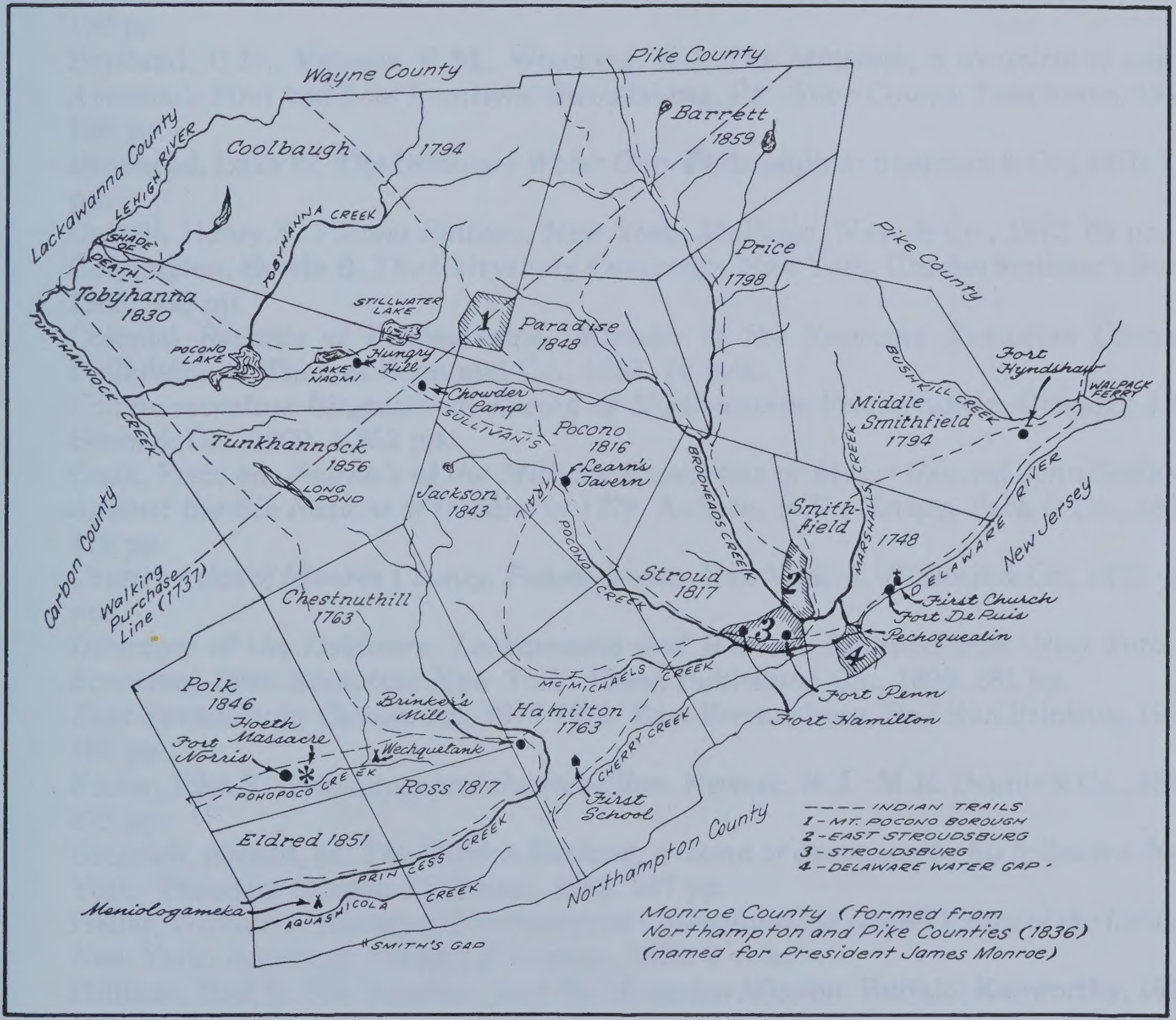
Easton contains 254 dwelling houses and stores besides out houses and mechanick's shops.

Copied from the original which was made under the direction of the Surveyor General

These maps depict the

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01151 1729

tion of Monroe County



Monroe County (formed from Northampton and Pike Counties (1836)
(named for President James Monroe)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

This bibliography comprises the principal resources from which this account of Monroe County's history has been written. Because space limitations required that some topics be treated briefly and others be omitted altogether, much interesting material remains in these resources. Opportunities are here for the lay scholar as well as the professional historian to carve out topics for research and writing. The results of such research could merit publication in newspapers, scholarly journals, and pamphlet format. Speakers could construct fascinating stories—yet untold—for presentation to civic and school groups.

BOOKS

Bancroft, Peggy. *Ringing Axes and Rocking Chairs; the story of Barrett Township.* Mountainhome, Pa.: Barrett Friendly Library, 1974. 307 pp.

Bates, Samuel P. *History of Pennsylvania Volunteers, 1861-1865.* Harrisburg: State Printer, 1869. 5 vols.

Bells Ringing the Message of Progress in Monroe County, Pa. Stroudsburg, Pa., 1915. 136 p.

Bertland, D.N., Valence, P.M., Woodling, R.J. *The Minisink; a chronicle of one of America's First and Last Frontiers.* Stroudsburg, Pa.: Four-County Task Force, 1975. 196 pp.

Brodhead, Luke W. *The Delaware Water Gap.* Philadelphia: Sherman & Co., 1870. 276 pp.

Cattell, Henry S. *Pocono Plateau.* New York: McBride, Nast & Co., 1912. 59 pp.

Coddington, Edwin B. *The Gettysburg Campaign.* New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1968. 866 pp.

Colonial Records of Pennsylvania. *Minutes of the Supreme Executive Council.* Philadelphia: Thomas Fenn and Co., 1853. 12 vols.

Commemorative Biographical Record of Northeastern Pennsylvania. Chicago: J.H. Beers & Co., 1900. 1,852 pp.

Cook, Fred, ed. *Journals of the Military Expedition of Major-General John Sullivan Against the Six Nations of Indians in 1779.* Auburn, N.Y.: Knapp, Peck & Co., 1887. 579 pp.

County Atlas of Monroe County, Pennsylvania. New York: J. W. Beers & Co., 1875. 101 pp.

Directory of the Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad from New York to Scranton, 1895. Scranton: New York: Breed Publishing Co., 1895. 381 pp.

East Stroudsburg Centennial, 1870-1970. East Stroudsburg, Pa.: Sun Printing, 1970. 198 pp.

Foster, John Y. *New Jersey and the Rebellion.* Newark, N.J.: M.R. Dennis & Co., 1868. 872 pp.

Gingrich, Arnold, ed. *The Gordon Garland; a round of devotions by his followers.* New York: Theodore Gordon Flyfishers, 1965. 247 pp.

Heller, William J. *History of Northampton County and the Grand Valley of the Lehigh.* New York: American Historical Society, 1920. 3 vols.

Hillman, Ralf R. *Old Dansbury and the Moravian Mission.* Buffalo: Kenworthy, 1934. 100 pp.

History of Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Easton, Pa.: Peter Fritts, 1877. 293 pp.

Hitchcock, Col. F.L. *History of the 13th Regiment, N.G.P.* Scranton, Pa.: International Textbook Press, 1924. 281 pp.

Hoffman, Luther S. *The Unwritten History of Smithfield Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.* East Stroudsburg, Pa.: The Artcraft Press, 1938. 79 pp.

Hunter, William A. *Forts on the Pennsylvania Frontier, 1753-1758.* Harrisburg: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1960. 596 pp.

Keller, Robert B. *History of Monroe County.* Stroudsburg, Pa.: Monroe Publishing Co., 1927. 500 pp.

Knepp, Thomas H. *The Poconos; an authentic Handbook and Guide to Pennsylvania's Vacationland.* Stroudsburg, Pa.: T.H. Knepp, 1975. 146 pp.

Koehler, Leroy J. *History of Monroe County During the Civil War.* Stroudsburg, Pa.: Monroe County Historical Society, 1950. 250 pp.

Martin, Colonel Edward. *The Twenty-Eighth Division in the World War.* Pittsburgh: 28th Division Publishing Co., 1923-1924. 5 vols.

Mathews, Alfred. *History of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Counties.* Philadelphia: R. T. Peck & Co., 1886. 1,283 pp.

McClintock, Gilbert S. *Valley Views of Northeastern Pennsylvania.* Wilkes-Barre: Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1948. 45 pp.

Miers, Earl S. and Brown, R.A. *Gettysburg.* New Brunswick: Rutgers University, 1948. 308 pp.

Montgomery, James S. *The Shaping of a Battle: Gettysburg.* Philadelphia: Chilton Co., 1959. 259 pp.

Montgomery, Thomas L., ed. *Frontier Forts of Pennsylvania* 2nd edition. Harrisburg: State Printer, 1916. 2 vols.

Palmer, Louis D. *Heroism and Romance; early Methodism in Northeastern Pennsylvania.* Stroudsburg, Pa.: 1950. 248 pp.

Pennsylvania Archives, 1st Series. Philadelphia: Joseph Severns & Co., 1856. 12 vols.

Poettiger, Cecil. *Jacob Albright, Beyond the Blue Mountain; the history and influence of the Evangelical Church in Monroe County.* 1953. 248 pp.

Reichel, William C. *Memorial of the Moravian Church.* Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott & Co., 1870. 366 pp.

Robacher, Earl F. *Old Stuff in Up-Country Pennsylvania.* New York: A.S. Barnes & Co., 1973. 283 pp.

Rupp, Israel D. *History of Northampton, Monroe, Carbon and Schuylkill Counties.* Harrisburg: Hickock and Countine, 1845. 568 pp.

Sipe, Chester H. *The Indian Chiefs of Pennsylvania.* Butler, Pa.: Ziegler Printing Co., 1927. 669 pp.

Sipe, Chester H. *The Indian Wars of Pennsylvania.* Harrisburg: Telegraph Press, 1929. 793 pp.

Stackpole, Edward J. *They Met at Gettysburg.* Harrisburg: Eagle Books, 1956. 342 pp.

Steere, Edward. *The Wilderness Campaign.* Harrisburg: The Stackpole Co., 1960. 522 pp.

Stevens, Sylvester K. and Kent, Donald M. *County Government and Archives in Pennsylvania.* Harrisburg: Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1957. 576 pp.

Sunday - July 12 - 1925.

Dear Naomi -

I got your picture this week and sure was surprised to see what a big girl you were growing up to be and I'm sure you must be as good as you look. Hope you keep right on making a worth while young woman. There are so few of them in the world now. Too much jazz I guess. Am wondering if you are going on to high school and if so what you are going to take up there. Are you going to be a teacher or what? Am sure that whatever you start out to be you will be.

Am glad Dwight is getting ahead so well in school and is so near thro.

I was just thinking today that Pauline had a birthday yesterday but have forgotten how old she is - think about 12 tho isn't she? Lois had a birthday today - was 9. She is so tall and spindle shanked - just like a bean pole. Eunice had a birthday a week ago today - was 16 - They are all growing up so fast. Doris will be 14 in December.

Your Mother would be interested in a trip we took today - Went to

Sleeping Bear - only didnt go up to the bear - too hot - went to D. H. Day's park on Lake Michigan - home by Burdickville, Maple City, Cedar and Solon. Saw so much pretty water and woods - things are so green and nice now. We are inside all week so Sundays we get out in the Country. There are so many resorts around where we were today. Lovely summer homes and cottages. Makes us wish we had one too.

Well the clock spells ten so that means me to bed. Would love to see you all and probably will some day - We are going to drive down there - perhaps next year.

We were up to Grandmas tonight and took her a trout for their dinner tomorrow. They are well.

Goodnight - and love to all

from Aunt Hazel.

I am sending you a little graduation gift - have had it in the house some time but failed to get it mailed Be a good girl and make a good woman out of yourself.

In Remembrance of

Maude Brugh Putt

I know not what the future hath
Of marvel and surprise
Assured alone that life and death
His mercy underlies.

And so beside the silent sea
I wait the muffled oar;
No harm from Him can come to me
On ocean or on shore.

I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.

JOHN G. WHITTIER

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

Maude Brugh Putt

BORN
September 22, 1882

PASSED AWAY
October 15, 1951

Age 69 Years, 23 Days

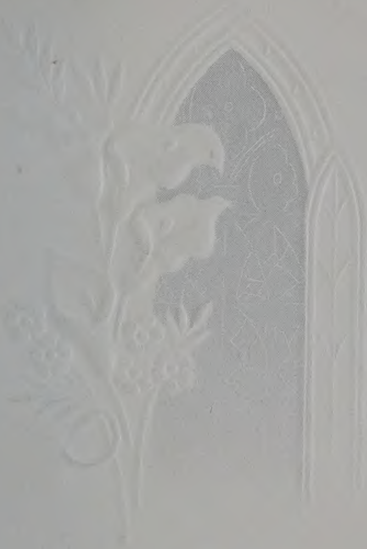
SERVICES
at the
Hudson United Brethren Church
Wednesday, October 17, 2:00 p.m.

MINISTERS OFFICIATING
Rev. F. F. DeGroff
Rev. Donald L. Baney

FINAL RESTING PLACE
Fairfield Cemetery

KISTLER FUNERAL HOME
Hudson, Indiana
Kenneth O. Kistler, Director

MADE IN U.S.A.



A Memorial Tribute

The Twenty-Third Psalm

The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want.
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
He leadeth me beside the still waters.
He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the
paths of righteousness for His names sake.
Yea, though I walk through the valley of the
shadow of death, I will fear no evil:
for thou art with me; thy rod and
thy staff they comfort me.
Thou preparest a table before me in the
presence of mine enemies:
thou anointest my head with oil;
my cup runneth over.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow
me all the days of my life:
and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.

MRS. NELLIE GERTRUDE HIGH

January 2, 1875
December 25, 1963

Services

2 p.m. Saturday, December 28, 1963
at the
Pleasant Chapel
Church of the Brethren

Minister Officiating

Rev. Lester Fike

Interment

Fairfield Center Cemetery

Services in charge of the Swanks

436 Arondia Line
MADE IN U.S.A.

✝

In Remembrance

What is it all, when all is told,
This constant striving for fame or
gold,
The fleeting joys, the bitter tears,
We are only here a few short years.
Nothing our own but the silent past,
Loving or hating, nothing can last!
What is it all, but a passing through,
A cross for me and a cross for you,
Ours seems heavy, while others
seem light
But God in the end, makes all things
right!
He tempers the wind with such
loving care,
He knows the burdens each can
bear,
Then He changes life's gray into
heavenly gold.
Ah! that is all, when all is told!

Anonymous

Hazel J. Smith

DATE OF BIRTH

March 4, 1894

DATE OF DEATH

August 25, 1977

FUNERAL SERVICE

Saturday - 2:00 P.M.
August 27, 1977
Hibbard Funeral Chapel
Traverse City, Michigan

OFFICIATING

Reverend Alvin Doten

INTERMENT

Oakwood Cemetery
Traverse City, Michigan

HONORARY BEARERS

Earl P. Clark
Roy Steffens
Fred Guild
Alec M. Rennie
Harry Russell
Horace Wheeler

In Memoriam

"The Gateway of Life"

"We say goodbye! but not forevermore;
The call but summons to yon farther
shore.
And when we too embark,
It is not for the dark of unknown
seas, but for the welcome meeting
with loved ones gone before, who
wait our greeting.
Living in Hope and Faith, we fear
not Death; tis but the Gate of Life."

. . .

IN MEMORY OF
CLARENCE H. GETTS

DATE OF BIRTH
Feb. 2, 1895

DATE OF DEATH
April 7, 1977

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICE
Hite Funeral Home
April 9, 1977 at 2:00 p. m.

OFFICIATING
Bruce Edwards

PLACE OF INTERMENT
Fairfield Center Cemetery

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Hile Funeral Home

437 Arondia Line
MADE IN U.S.A.

In Remembrance

A Little Step Away

To close the eye, to fall asleep,
To draw a labored breath,
To find release from daily cares
In what we know as death...

Is this the crowning of a life,
The aim or end thereof?
The totaled sum of consciousness,
The ripened fruit of love?

It cannot be, for works of God
Are wrought for nobler ends,
And those away continue on
In the hearts of kin and friends.

It cannot be, for they live on
A little step away.
The soul, the everlasting life,
Has found a better day.....

O. J. HANSON

In Memory of

Ortha A. Clink

Born
February 11, 1867

Passed Away
April 16, 1945
Aged 78 Years, 2 Months, 5 Days

Services From
Kistler Funeral Home
Wednesday, April 18, 1945, at 2:00 P.M.

Minister Officiating
Rev. M. E. Burkett

Final Resting Place
Circle Cemetery

Funeral Conducted by
Kistler Funeral Home

1886.

Best, Gussie B. .... Huntington, Indiana
Carlin C. C. .... Angola, Indiana
Morrison W. P. .... Angola, Indiana
Fawkens, Morris .... Saginaw, Michigan

1887.

Porter, Alta S. .... Channahan, Illinois
Evans Eva .... Alanta, Iowa
Wright, Angie .... Hicksville, Ohio
Gonser, Mattie .... Waterloo, Indiana
Rose Winfred .... Garrett, Indiana
Rose, Jay .... Metz, Indiana
Havens, Carl (deceased) .... Fremont, Indiana

1888.

Clark, Frankie .... Fremont, Indiana
Fulton, C. V. .... Bryan, Ohio
Gray, P. D. .... Coldwater, Michigan
Gunsaullus, Pyrl .... Angola, Indiana
Powers F. L. .... St. Paul, Minnesota
Kelley, Harry .... Elkhart, Indiana

1889.

Cronk C. F. .... Hillsdale County, Michigan
Shepherd, R. P. .... Fremont, Ohio

1890.

Back, Emma .... Bridgewater, Ohio
Gray, F. Darwin .... Fremont, Indiana
Grosbeck, Jennie .... Hudson, Indiana
Matthews Allie .... Angola, Indiana
Smith, W. D. .... Elkhart Indiana

1891.

Cox, George E. .... Corunna, Indiana
Morrison, W. J. .... Bronson, Michigan
Morse Myrtia .... Orland, Indiana

1892.

Luebkeman, E C. .... Ketlerville, Ohio

1893.

Cole Libbie .... Angola, Indiana
McCurdy, Mamie .... Angola, Indiana

THEACHERS' COURSE.

1894.

Brugh, Avery .... Hudson, Indiana
Morrison, M. M .... Churubusco, Indiana

1896.

Prickett, Inez .... Mahoning, Ohio

1898.

Powell, A. J. .... Hancock, Ohio

1899.

Ella C. Estrich.

1901.

William Kyper. A. T. Ingals.

1902.

Samuel B. Rose. Gertrude M. Shaffer.

1903.

Forney W. Scott. Herman W. Segrist.

1904.

Pearlie B. Scott. Florence Fellows.

INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC.

1886.

Porter, Alma .... Channahan, Illinois
Morrison, Bertha; nee Wood .... Bronson, Michigan

1887.

Ritchie, Elizabeth .... Coldwater, Michigan

1888.

Gates, Milla .... Angola, Indiana
Russell, Maude .... Angola, Indiana
Kyle Della .... Hicksville, Ohio
Lovejoy, Lena .... Angola, Indiana

1890.

McElwee, Frances M. .... Kokomo, Indiana

1892.

Barlow, Inez .... Creal Springs, Illinois

1893.

McCurdy, Sada .... Little Sioux, Iowa

1894.

Shaffstall, Libbie .... Salem Center, Indiana

BROUGH
8785 SW 137TH AVENUE
MIAMI, FL 33183

MIAMI FL 331
PM
8 MAY
2001

MIAMI
MAY -8'01
FLA.
U.S.POSTAGE
0.34
PB METER
6059678

Carolyn Cripe
940N 200W
Angola, Indiana 46703

46703)9037 ii

JIM J. BRUGH
LAWYER
204 FOURTH STREET
LOGANSPORT, IN 46947
PHONE (219) 722-2630
FAX (219) 722-6541

August 12, 1998

Lurah J. Phillips
916 East 3rd Street
Auburn, IN 46706

Dear Ms. Phillips:

I came across a letter you had previously written to the Fulton County Historical Society and was unsuccessful in my earlier attempt to contact you about a year ago. I thank you for your letter to me dated July 27, 1998. I have just returned from vacation with my family and I will attempt to answer your question as time allows. I wish you well.

Sincerely,

Jim Brugh

JB/sw

Subject: Re: Bruch genealogy
Date: Wed, 28 Jun 2000 23:10:15 -0700
From: George and Pat Uffenorde <uffengpj@connectexpress.com>
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn,

Yes, we are out of the same Bruch line. Do you have any info on John matthias Bruch (bauch)born 14 feb. 1709 in Germany died 30 may 1797? I have 6 of his children and 2 of their spouses. Info taken from the Baptismal rec. of Lutheran church- Northampton Co., Pa. vol.18 Pa. german Society as the source.

Then I have his son Michael bruch born 1745 confirmed 1757 married Maria Elizabeth. I have their 7 children inc. a George Wendel born 13 Sept.1784 or 1785. I am out of the son Peter bruch .You are I gather out of his bros. george. Michael is my 5 gr grandfather.

If you do not already have this information I can send it to you if you like. Just let me know.

TTYL,
Pat Uffenorde (we moved here to Wa. from Italy because my husband got a job with Boeing. We love it here!

12 3/13 1853
3 7/ 66/
6/ 6 1787
/9

Carolyn Cripe wrote:

> *Good morning, Pat,*
>
> *It is great to hear from you. I'm pretty sure that we are on the same track. My branch of the family changed the spelling to "Brugh" somewhere along the way. My great great grandfather was George Brugh who moved from Seneca Co., Ohio, to Steuben Co., Indiana. Apparently, most of his family, including his father, Michael, moved on to Fulton Co., Indiana. Michael, born 5 Sept 1787 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, was the son of Michael Bruch. I believe that this Michael was the son of Matthias, but I have found no proof. I would be delighted to exchange information with you.*
>
> *I live in Steuben County, Indiana, so I am not exactly "on the spot", but I have done research at the Ft. Wayne Library. How did you end up in Washington? My husband was born and reared in Wenatchee.*
>
> *Carolyn*

through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry.
Unlike with certain other Web sites, you have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it completely at any time and RootsWeb will never burn it onto a CD-ROM or charge others to access it.

RootsWeb's Guide To
TRACING FAMILY TREES

CPU seconds used 0.02

Peter 7 Jan 1780
Maria Barbara 8 Feb 1782

Jacob 12 May 1791
Johan Georg Sep ca 73

Michael 5 Sept 1787

Anna Marie 7 Jul 1768
Georg Wendel 13 Sep 1784

Subject:
Date: Wed, 14 Jun 2000 19:36:45 -0500
From: "Susan Spurgeon" <sspurg@hsonline.net>
To: "Jan Cripe" <jlcripe@crcwnet.com>, "Carolyn Cripe" <Carolync@locl.net>

Thought you might like to see the family pictures that were taken upon the arrival of Uncle Robert and Aunt Jan to the home of their sister.

It was so good to see all of you and I'm glad that we had a chance to spend some time together. I know that mom's heart was a little lighter than it would have been if you hadn't been there for her. She is doing very well and we have about rapped up the Thank You cards. I went back to work today, but checked on her after work. She is still taking care of dad in many ways and I wonder what it will be like when those duties are done and she finds some time on her hands. We have already started filling her time with baseball and softball games, so we will try very hard to keep her happy, healthy and well. Looking forward to seeing you in the fall!

Rebecca got her license today...I'm not sure I'll recognize her when (if) we ever see her again.

Love you all, Susan

lwf0.rtf	**Name:** lwf0.rtf **Type:** Winword File (application/msword) **Encoding:** quoted-printable

copy of parts of a letter to Charles A. Brugh
Route 1 Rockwood, Pa. 15557

Nov. 20, 1965

Dear cousin Charles,

Your most welcome thoughtful kind letter come Wednesday. I was sure happy to hear from you. I feel sure, I had gained a cousin in you.

Speaking of a brother Harry - when my father was 9 years old he went to live with his grandfather William and his wife, Louisa Klink Brugh at Leiters Ford, Fulton Co, Ind, in 1892 for four years. While there he become friends of a second cousin Harry Brugh. I am named after him. Around 25 years ago he called on my father when he lived in the country. My father was on his small farm then. My mother answered the door. He said "I'm Harry Brugh." My mother started to get mad. She thought he was making fun of me. Everything was all right when she learned he was really Harry Brugh. He was a large farmer in Fulton Co., Ind. He own 500 acres.

My father said his Grandfather Brugh was a well built man - like a football player. His grandmother Brugh was a small woman. {His?/My} father Charles Christian Brugh was a small man. He was born Sept 6, 1861 and died July 22, 1953. Married Fannie Sharp, born Feb 12 1866 & died Nov 8, 1944. They married 1882 & divorced 1892. He married a second time to Hattie Meador, born 1876. She also divorced him.

grandfather?

To charles Brugh 11-20-1965

children of his first marriage.

1. William Wilson - born May 19, 1883 died Feb. 4, 1958
II Bessie born June 12, 1886 lives in Battle creek.
III clarence " apr. 7, 1888 lives near Eaton Rapids
IV Merl " May 2 1890 lives in Jackson

children of his 2nd marriage.

I Gertrude born Feb. 1895
II Veda " Sept. 1907
III Lawrence " Sept. 3 1904

live in Grand Rapids (Mich.)

→ My father William Wilson Brugh, married nov. 28-1907 Hazel Perry born Feb. 5, 1888 & died oct 1, 1856. Their children are -

Wilson Harry Brugh born Sept 3, 1909 mrs Mildred Dalrymple Dabes
Lawrence Gaylord Brugh " oct. 22, 1914
Blanche Belle Brugh - " nov 12 1917
Gerald
James H Brugh " Sept 12, 1922
Bertha Laurel Brugh " July 28, 1924

Blanche (Robert Reed) had audrey & Robin
Gerald had Janice, Penny, Julie. (wife Jeanne Payne)
Bertha (Roy Scott) Martha Jo, coralie, Jeff, Pattie and Brad

I had been married - but single now.
Lawrence had 2 step-sons (James & Donald).

I would have been interested in who your great grandfather Abraham Brugh's brothers and sisters were. Could he have a brother George? My great grandfather William Brugh father could been George Brugh? I had no proof (prove) other than he own land in the same township Thompson Seneca, co. ohio in 1832. ggfather Brugh was born

in 1824/5 in the same place. also had an
older brother George Brugh born 1814 in Pa.,

I was thinking Herman Jr. could be my
ancestor too.

Daniel & Elizabeth Brugh - children are
I Herman - married Mary Pointer in 1807
II Peter married Elizabeth Coffman 1806
III Mary " Thomas Smith 1812
IV John married Catherine Peters in 1814, Mrs
WM F. (Vista C Brugh) Robinson's grandparents.
V Abraham married Barbara Coffman 1816
VI Daniel married Catherine Pointer in 1817
VII Catherine married Jacob Kessler in 1818
VIII Sara married Henry Stair in 1819
IX Samuel Married Lucinda Patterson 1826
X Elizabeth " Jacob Chapman in 1827
XI Jacob married Mary Moritz
XII Grace only child ~~that~~ never married was
~~born at york co., Pa. July 1772 and~~ died
~~Dec~~ 26 - 1825 in Va.
39 years old at death.

(Daniel Brugh was born in york co. Pa.
July 1767 and died Dec. 12, 1825, in Va.
He was in the Revolutionary war.
Son John in war of 1812.)

I was in the army 37 months Sept 22, 1942
to Nov 7, 1945.
I am a Methodist, Mason, Odd Fellow, Eastern
Stars, Rebekah, American Legion & Senior
citizen. I work at the Radio plant here
after I got home from the army. Live in
the country before. I had a bad stroke
Dec. 2 1858 1958 so now I am tracing family
Trees as a hobby. There used to be

To Charles Brugh 11-20-65

a Brough family in this County ? Eaton. A Minister, they were from Ohio.

- - - -

There is more history but I find it also in the photographed copy enclosed.
His last letter to Charles was Dec 13. 65.
Wilson-Harry Brugh died since 1965. I do not have the date.

Some of this is confusing, i.e. he spoke of his father as Charles Christian Brugh and later as William Wilson Brugh. Dates lead me to think ~~that~~ Charles Christian was the father of William Wilson - This was Wi. Harry's father. Maybe you have more information

I hope this will help you some - but I am still wondering where George 1814 comes in too.

William

Sincerely.

Alice Flemmer Hilgeman
Mother - Anna May Brugh F.
117 Custer St.,
Brillion Wi 54110.

Rev. Chas. F. Brugh
was my father.
— Anna Andrew

Charlotte, Mich
Mar. 31, 1950

Dear Rev. Brugh;

I hardy know how to start this letter. The real true is, I am interested in tracing the Brugh family tree. I have been writing Mrs W. F. (Vista Brugh) Robinson of Nace, Va. Who is interested in tracing the Brugh family tree. Now she have me interested in tracing the Brugh family tree too.

A few weeks a go. I talk with my Grandfather Charles C. Brugh. He 88 years old. To see if he could help me out on tracing the family tree. He told me his father name was William Brugh. But he didn't know his grandfather Brugh giving name. His father never talk about his father. But he talk about 4 older brothers Samuel, John, Joe and Francis. They were all farmers. But Joe. Who was a blacksmith. William Brugh was born ~~at~~ [illegible] Flat Rock, Seneca County, Ohio. Around 1820 to 1825. His [illegible] parents came from Canada to Flat Rock. William Brugh with his brothers Samuel, John and Joe move to Indiana. Francis stay in Ohio. William

move to Angola, Ind. then to Salem, Ind and last at Leiters Ford, Fulton County, Ind. Grandpa Brugh talk with a granddaughter of Samuel Brugh Grandpa Uncle Samuel and She spell her name Brough. I'll hear the Ohio Brughs Spell their name Brough.

I wrote Mrs. Robinson later. This is what she wrote. Leander Brugh is the eldest of 12 Children of George Brugh who with his family settled in Steuben County, Ind in 1847. George Brugh was born in Pennsylvania in 1814 And when a boy. moved to Columbiana County, Ohio and thence to Seneca County Ohio. Where he married Catherine Clemens, Also a native of Pennsylvania. In 1847 he Came to Steuben County, Ind, with a brother in law William Clemens. Who return to Ohio. Mr. Brugh bought 80 acres on section 16 Pleasant twp. A younger brother William settled in Angola, Steuben County, Ind. Then moved to Salem twp, Steuben County, Ind and 10 years later to Fulton County, Ind.

George Brugh younger brother William sound like my Great Grand father Brugh Mrs Robinson speak of. But George Brugh

Came from Pennsylvania instead of Canada As Grandpa spoke of. William Brugh could has other brothers and sisters. he didn't talk about. he never talk of his parents.

Mrs Robinson speak of 200 at their Brugh reunion last year. Her greatgrand father Daniel Brugh father came across from Germany landed in Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 20, 1743. Name Hermanus Bruch. Now spell Brugh. She haves records of other Brughs comming from Germany and England too. She speak of the Brughs spelling their name Brough and Bruch. All being relative.

I wrote the County Clerk of Seneca County To see if I could find out about my great grandfather William Brugh. When he was born. When he was married. Who his parents was and where they came from. I got a letter from the Probate judge. Telling me their records on births and deaths go back to 1867 and marriages back to 1841. they sent me your name and address that you might be able to give me some information about the Brugh family. I appreciated it if you could, and

out we are cousins + I am 40 years old.

Yours truly,
Harry Brugh
436 N. Main,
Charlotte, Mich.

First Census 1790 of the U.S.A. in Pa.

I. Free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families

II. Free white males under 16 years

III. Free white females including heads of families

IV All other free persons

V Slaves

		I	II	III	IV	V
Daniel Brugh	Reading Twp. York Co. Pa	1	4	1		1
Jacob Brugh	Warrington Twp. York Co.	1	2	5		
George Brough	Bedford Twp Bedford Co	1	3	3		
Casper Brough	" "	1	1	6		

Brugh, Rev. Charles
William b 1864

1. Charles William Brugh = Amanda Alice Loose
b. 4 May 1864 Somerset Pa. b. 8 Oct. 1862
m. 30 July 1891
d. 12 Sept. 1958
Children: 1. Charles Franklin b.&d. 1894 2. Anna Lina b. 1895
Rev. Charles William was an Evangelist of Reformed Church
Heidelburg College Tiffin Ohio Theological Seminary, Lancaster Pa.

2. Joseph Brugh Lavansville Pa. = Delilah Griffith
b. 15 July 1831 b. 3 Feb. 1831
m. 24 Sept 1857 d. 31 Jan. 1918
d. 18 Aug 1918
Children: 1. Perry, 2. Harry Anson, 3. Anna Mary, 4. Charles William

3. Abraham Brugh = Elizabeth Trout
b. 11 May 1781 Adams Co. Pa. b. 20 Nov. 1786 Chambersburg Pa.
m. 12 May 1896 d. 4 Jan. 1873
d. 6 Jan. 1873 Somerset Co. Pa. b. same as husband.
b Lavansville Cem Somerset Co. Pa.
Children: 1. Jacob, 2. Eliza, 3. Susanna, 4. Peter, 5. Abraham 6. David,
7. Jonathan 8. Elizabeth 9. Andrew, 10. John, 11. Margaret 12. Joseph

4. Herman Brugh Jr. = Christinia Deardorff
b. Ca 1750 Pa
m. before 1769
d. 1796 York Co. Pa.
Children: 1. Peter (1769-1816) 2. Abraham (1781-1873) 3. Ann 4. John

5. Hermannus Brugh (The Immigrant)
b. 1722 Germany
Source. The Brugh Stuart Family by Phoebe Brugh Stuart pages 6, 7, + 9

Wilson (Harry) Brugh's
Ancestry –

1. Wilson Harry Brugh = Clara Van Schayck
3 Sept. 1909 Brookfield Twp b. 1904
Eaton Co., Mich.

m. 10 Aug 1943
d. 30 Nov. 1966 Charlotte, Mich.
b. Perry Cem. Brookfield Twp
Eaton Co. Mich.
Divorced 18 Apr. 1942 No children listed

2. William Wilson Brugh = Hazel Perry
b. 19 May 1883 b. 1888
m 1907 d. 1955
d. 1858
Children – 1/ Wilson Harry b. 1909, 2/ Lawrence Gaylord b. 1914
3/ Blanche Bell Brugh b. 1917, 4/ Bertha Laurel b. 1924

3. Charles Christian Brugh = 1. Fannie Sharp
b. 6 Sept. 1861 Angola, Ind. b. 1866
m. 1882 d. 1944
Children: 1/ William Wilson b. 1883 2/ Bessie b. 1886, 3. Clarence b. 1888
Divorced and m. Hattie Meeder Children 2nd marr.

4. William Brugh (Bro. to George b. 1814 Pa) = Louisa Klink
b. 1825 Seneca Co. Ohio b. 19 July 1827 Ohio
m. 1846 d. 29 May 1919 Fulton Co. Ind.
d. ca. 1896 Fulton Co. Ind.

12. Children
1. William Wilson 1847 b. Steuben Co. Ind. (all born)
2. Caroline 1848
3. Mary 1849
4. Jane 1851
5. Alice 1852
6. Evelyn 1854
7. Ida 1856
8. Sarah 1858
9. Charl. Chr. 1861 Angola Ind.
10. Nina 1863
11. Eli 1865 Fulton Co. Ind.
12. Joseph 1867 " "

Letter from Charles William Brugh to Harry Brugh

Tiffin, Ohio, 25 1950

Mr. Harry Brugh,
~~RFD~~ 436 N. Main St.,
Charlotte, Mich.

Dear Mr. Brugh,

Your inquiry of March 31 involves a big undertaking. I have had some correspondence with Mrs. Vista Robison of Nace, Va. some years ago. Have been invited to reunions but never have had the means or ~~some~~ time to go.

I am 86 years old. I was born in Somerset Co. Pa.. My father was Joseph Brugh. His father was born further east, probably York Co. Pa. He had 10 or 11 brothers and three sisters. He, Joseph, was the youngest of the family. Grand father was agreat horseman. His sons were all teamsters hauling freight from the east on through to the west. Father, being the youngest, did not go on the roads much but run the Brugh farm mid-way between Lavansville and Bakersville, Somerset Co. Pa where he, grandfather, and his young bride settled in 1806 and cleared the land, and brought up their family. He had a hotel and large stables where he accomedated many teamsters, in addition to running his farm and teaming. . He had four large stalions and after the season he drove them together as a four-horse team.

Father had four children; Perry, Harry, Anna and Charles. Charles, the writer of this letter, Taught school, then graduated from Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O. and the Theological Seminatu, Lancaster, Pa. Both schools for the Reformen Church in the U.S.A. Since then we united with the Evangelical church of north Anerica and are now knowen as the E& & R. church. I have been very active as pastor of rural churches, City Missionary about 19 years and as Evangelist for Ohio Synod 16 years, Then Treas. for six years.. I am now retired from Pulpit work but still active in Christian wor.

Tiffin is the county seat of Seneca Co. I have never heard of any Brughs in or about Flat Rock.

There are Brughs south of Culver, Ind. Where the Military Institution is situated knowen as Culver Institute. I held evangelistic meetings at Culver and was taken to see a few of the Brugh people south of there but we did not know enough of our families to to be able to setablish relationship.

I have been told there are a lot of Brughs in Bedford Co. Pa and on east from there.

My parents, brothers and sisters are all gone. I am the only one left.

I spent 15 years ø in Detroit, Mich. as pastor. Conducted 3 County Local Option campaigns and all three votrd dry. (in Mich.) had LOTS OF FUN in that work. 25 degrees below zero at times in dry winter weather.

I have been told there are a lot of Brughs in Bedford Co. Pa. and on east from there.

My parents, brothers and sister are gone and I na the only one of our family left.

I conducted evangelistic meetings in N. E. part of Indiana around Angola. There I met a Mrs. .... who when I gave my name as Rev. C. W. Brugh, of Detroit, Mich. invited me in and asked about a brother of hers who had been pastor of a Methodist Episcopal church in Detroit. I had met him but he was there only a year or so and I knew no more about him.

I also conducted evangelistic meetings at Leiters Ford, Ind. That is the same field I spoke of south of Culver Ind. I could not think of the name of the place when I wrote of it. The one I interviewed longest was a blacksmith. The others were farmers. One girl was wife of the village storekeeper.- quite a respectable store. She and her husband were active in church but I was told the rest were not much interested in church.

My uncle Abe Brugh, Mt. Pleasant, Pa, (Westmorland Co.) had a son George who had some children. As I recall, one of them moved to eacter Ohio. But I know nothing more of them.

Uncle John Brugh, I visited in Cleveland. He had sons and daughters but I have no acquaintance with any of them.

Uncle Andy lived in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. Pa. Had a family of girls but I have not kept in touch with the,.

The name has been spelled Bruch, Brough and Brugh. A superintendent of one of our Orphan Homes in Pa. spelled his name Prugh. But he told me that he understood that it was formerly spelled Brugh. His brothers son is a professer at our Heidelberg College here in Tiffin. They claim the name was originally spelled Brugh.

You did not give your age. Uncle Abe Brugh's son George was 5, 10 or more years older than I was when I met him at Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He was the oldest son of Uncle's family. If he had a brother William, he, if living, would likely be between 80 and 90 old now.

I have just read your letter again and your last sentence is "I am 40 years old." You may make your own guess as to how closely you and I are related. You have the advantage of me in being in the prime of life and I wish you the best of health, prosperity and outlook for the FUTURE.

Yours truly,

C. W. Brugh,
1001 S. Washington St.,
Tiffin, Ohio.

Charles William Brugh -
Deceased.

I think this is it

I hope you can make it all out. Everetts mother Rhea had written a lot of the info of the High + Bruegh she had the very good memory

Virginia Leins

940N 200W
Angola, Indiana 46703
February 6, 2002

Dear Virginia and Everett,

Thank you for the information. I think you remembered very well. I'm sorry you had such a short deadline - I was a little stunned when Larry Brough's letter came, and it took me a while to think what all I needed to do. Fortunately, Aunt Lurah suggested some people to contact. I have enclosed 3 articles that I have put together with your information and will send to Larry to use in a possible supplement to his book. If you find any typos or anything you want to change, you can make notes on these sheets. If there is anything you would prefer to have left out, note that, too.

You didn't send the names of Virginia's parents - that would make a nice addition to the article on your family. I wasn't sure which branch of the armed forces Everett was in, so I made the statement generic. All of these articles are in the computer, so it is no trouble to change them.

We live not too far south of Caruso's. Maybe I will run into Connie one of these days.

Gratefully yours,

Carolyn

Parents of Virginia Sophia Lehman Leins
Sept 8-1901 - Feb 19-1991
Anna Auga Marie Hasselman Lehman and Otto
Robert Lehman. Mar. 25-1895 - July 2-1959
Mothers parents were Helena Pankop Hasselman
And Henry Hasselman 6-12-1872 to 2-19-1961 — 9, 7-1876 to 1-18-1949
fathers parents were Bart Lehman and Sophia
Hartman Lehman his ancestors came over from Germany
Ancestors helped start the
Zion Lutheran Church in
Corunna as noun then as
Fairfield

Children of Anna and Otto Lehman
Virginia Sophia Lehman Aug 1, 1925
Ara Dale Lehman May 6, 1922
Geraldine Stonebraker Lehman Jan 23-1927
Pearl Gunsenhouser Lehman 12-17, 1930
Martin Otto Lehman Apr. 19, 1935

LEINS, EVERETT HEBER

Everett Heber Leins, born to Ivan (called John) Emery Leins and Rhea Maude High on June 15, 1921, married Virginia Sophia Lehman, born August 1, 1925, on September 25, 1943.

Everett and Virginia had the following children:

Larry Everett Leins, b. March 16, 1945
Ronald J. Leins, b. November 28, 1947
Richard Lee Leins, b. August 5, 1949
Robert Allan Leins, b. July 6, 1951, died May 30, 1952
Connie Diane Leins, b. October 2, 1954
Sharon Kay Leins, b. October 19, 1959
Keith J. Leins, b. May 9, 1966, died June 1, 1996

1. Larry Everett Leins married (1) Julie Campbell on April 26, 1963. They had one daughter, Judy Ann Leins, b. September 5, 1963. Larry married (2) Jo Ellen Stout Mendenhall in April of 1970. He adopted her children, Julie Lee Mendenhall, b. March 15, 1967, and Jamie Mendenhall, b. October 29, 1968. Larry and Jo Ellen had one child together, Jody E. Leins, born December 6, 1971.

2. Ronald J. Leins married Edra Kay Lanferty Dugger March 20, 1970. Ronald adopted Edra's daughter, Pamela Annette Dugger, born July 24, 1968. Ronald and Edra had two sons, Michael Shawn Leins, born January 28, 1972, and Gregory Shane Leins, born June 21, 1974.

3. Richard Lee Leins married (1) Linda Herrick. They had two children, Angela Sue Leins, born September 13, 1969 and Steven Joseph Leins, born June, 1971. Richard married (2) Lilly Mae Tackett. Richard and Lilly had one daughter, Amy Ruth Leins, born November 5, 1973. Richard married (3) Janet Morton . Richard and Janet had two children, Christina Marie, born June 8, 1980, and Seth Johnathon, born December 8, 1981.

4. Connie Diane Leins married (1) Alan Fanning. They had four children, Jennifer Diane Fanning, born May 8, 1974, Lorie Jean Fanning, born August 14, 1975, Lana Rae Fanning, born April 22, 1979, Alan Dale Fanning, born December 16, 1981, and Marc Allan Fanning, born in 1983. Connie married (2) Dan Widdifield.

5. Sharon Kay Leins married Roderick Benner. They had three children, April Dawn Benner, born February 13, 1979, Rachel Renae Benner, born December 1, 1980, and Melanie Fern Benner, born April 10, 1982.

Everett served in the armed forces during World War II. Everett and Virginia currently reside in Corunna, DeKalb County, Indiana. Infantry of the Army 1943 to 1945

LEINS, RHEA MAUDE HIGH

Rhea Maude High, daughter of Purd Andrew High and Nellie Gertrude Brugh, was born February 22, 1900. On April 28, 1917, she married John (Ivan) Emery Leins, born in 1895. John and Rhea farmed in DeKalb County, Indiana, for many years. They had the following children: Everett Heber Leins, born June 15, 1921; Orval Dale Leins, stillborn April 5, 1920; and Evelyn Lucille Leins, stillborn September 14, 1926.

Jan 14
died
Feb 9-1974

Their son, Everett, married Virginia Sophia Lehman on September 25, 1943.

John and Rhea retired to the town of Corunna in DeKalb County, Indiana. John passed away February 9, 1974, and Rhea died March 29, 1989, age 89. They lie at rest in Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Line of descent: Rhea High Leins, Nellie Brugh High, William Brugh, George Brugh, Michael Brugh

Rhea High's uncle Dan Achemier's
Sisters

Elizabeth Ann Achemire & William Edward High
Mandy Achenmire & James Denove
~~Ca~~Cindy Achemmire and ——
Mary (Polly) Achemire & Henry Eller
your father William Achemire
Daniel Achemire & Euhilda Sharp
see marriage
Daniel Achemire & Anna Close Thomas
Aldrich Achemire.
their children & marriages
~~Nina Achemire~~
Daniel Achemire & Eulda Sharp
Nina Achemire & Asa Brandon
Harry Achemire & Vantippa Leng
Gladys Achemire & Jay Deetz
Myrtle Achemire & Ernest Wilhelam
second marriage
Daniel Achemere & Anna Case Thomas Aldrich
Achemire No children.
Children of Nina Achemire Brandon & Asa
Brandon
Ethel Brandon deceased ~~Raymond~~
Marie Brandon & Raymond Snyder
Bernece Brandon & Lawrence Block
Phyllis Brandon & Donald Nolestine

Chas's High
Lewis Uncle Dan Achemire Family

Daniel Achemire & Eurilda Sharp
Mina Achemire & Asa Brandon
Harry " & Vantippa Leng
Gladys " & Jay Deetz
Myrtle " & Everett Wilhelm

Their Children

Mina Achemire & Asa Brandon
Ethel Brandon deceased
Marie Brandon & Raymon Snyder
Bernice Brandon & Lawrence Block
Phyllis Brandon & Donald Notestine
Harry Achemire & Vantippa Leng No Children

Gladys Achemire & Jay Deetz
Virginia Deetz & Carl Meyer

Myrtle Achemire - Ernest Wilhelm
Thelma Wilhelm & Joseph Castanza
Everett Wilhelm ———
Dorothy Wilhelm ———

Sept 20 1848-1937
Elizabeth Ann Achemrie and
William Edward High 1847
Their children
Perry High. ____
Purd Andrew High born July 19, 1875
Clyde High Born Nov 24, 1882
Perry married Mary Baird
Purd married Nellie Brugh
Clyde Married Gladys Case born Jan 24, 1886 died 1967
~~Children of Clyde + Gladys~~
Children of Perry High + Mary Baird High
Iva Faye High Born Oct 16 1898
Otho High born June 29 – 1900
William High born Aug 28 ____

Purd Andrew High July 19-1875 to Oct 14-1954
Nellie Gertrude Brugh Jan 2-1875 – Dec 25, 1963

Willie Highs Children
William High
Ruby High
Barbara High
Clara May High

Clyde High Children
Gwendolyn
Albert High

Gwendalyn married
Robert Firestone

Elmer High
Agatha High
Gerald High
Margaret High

Lois & Blanne Prasses
Children John Prasses
Walter Prasses Illa
Joan " Ronnie
Lowell Slom Ruby Fae
Linda Slom
Charless Treasa
Lavon "

Brugh

	Born
Leander Brugh	May 16-1839
Julia A Brugh	July 18-1840
Eliza Brugh	Aug 20-1840
Catherine Brugh	Nov-6-1842
William Brugh	Jan 11-1845
Lymane Brugh	Apr 4-1846
Mary Brugh	Jan 29-1850 -1930
Caroline Brugh	Dec 11-1852
Almira Brugh	July 25-1853
Allen A Brugh	Nov 19-1854
George A	Aug 9-1856

George Brugh born Jan 31-1814 died Sept 20-1856 age 42 married to Catherine Clemens born June 16-1815 died June 7-1899 age 84 children born in Seneca County Ohio. grandfather George Brugh died 1 mo & 11 days after birth of last child grandmother Catherine lived on for 43 years & raised the family

High & Brugh

William High Purd High father
brothers Edward - Phillip.
sister fanny.
Elizbethe acheamire is mother to Purd
her bro's Daniel - Riley her sisters
Mandy Patty Cindy

Father William Brugh brother alf - allen
sisters Mary Julia Kate Emaline

Mother Emma McBride Brugh
Letitea - Eva Harmes 1/2

Nellie Brugh High bro's Glen - Ray
sisters - Maude Ivy Hazel. Daisy
Purd High bro's Perry Clyde
Richard died an infant
children of Purd & Nellie High
Carl - Clifford - Paul - Rhea Everetts mother

3

High

Great grandfather of Rhea High
Richard High died Feb 9-1868
Caun Parnell High born 1822 died Jan 19 185

Grandfather High
William Edward died 1912
Elizabeth Ackemire High born Sept 20 1848
died 1937
Williams bro.
John High High
Edward High
Sarah Baron High

P billy High
Ellen Houser High
Fannie High
Jerry Perkins

Born Feb 22 - 1900

(Ivan)
Rhea Maude High and John Emory Leins
Married Apr. 28, 1917 ^died Feb 9, 1974
children: born
Everett Heber Leins June 15, 1921
Orval Dale Leins Apr. 5, 1920 died at birth
Evelyn Lucile Leins Sept 14, 1924 died at birth

Married children
Everett Heber Leins born June 15, 1921
Virginia Sophia Lehman Aug 1, 1925
were married Sept 25, 1943

Their Children
Larry Everett Leins Mar. 16, 1945
Ronald J. Leins Nov. 28, 1947
Richard Lee Leins Aug. 5, 1949
Robert Allan Leins July 6, 1951 died May 30-1952
Connie Deane Leins Oct. 2, 1954
Sharon Kay Leins Oct 19, 1959
Keith J. Leins May 9, 1966 died June 1, 1996

Grandchildren
Larry Everett Leins
Julie Campbell } Married Apr 26, 1963
Children - Judy Ann Leins Sept. 5, 1963
2nd marriage to Jo Ellen Stout Mendenhall
Apr 24, 1970
~~Their~~ her children Julie Lee Mendenhall Mar 15, 1967 } adopted
Jamie Mendenhall Oct 29, 1968
Jody E. Leins born Dec 6, 1971

2

Judy Ann Leins child of Larry and Jo Mendenhall Leins and Edward Fischer married (July 14, 1984 check

divorced ______
1 child ~~judy ann L~~ Mallory ______
Fischer born ______ (Spindle Bonifida)
Judy married ______
______

Julie Mendenhall Leins married
______
~~Jamie~~ 1 child ______

Jamie Mendenhall Leins married
______
2 children ______
______
______

divorced ______
married ______
children
______
______

Ronald J Leins born Nov 28, 1947
married Edra Kay Lanferty Dugger mar 20 1970
children Pamela Annette Dugger Leins
adopted born July 24, 1968 her child
children of Ronald & Edra Kay Leins
Michael Shawn Leins Jan 28, 1972
Gregory Shane Leins June 21, 1974
One misscarriage.
In 1999 left Edra Kay for high school
girlfriend ~~st~~ Sharon Crossley Menier
she had a heart attack June 14, 2001
born July 14, 1948, buried on Fathers Day

Richard Lee Leins married Linda Herrick
children
Angela Sue Leins Sept 13, 1969
Steven Joseph Leins June — 1971
Divorced ___
Married Lilly Mae Tackett died ___
1 child Amy Ruth Leins Nov. 5, 1973
Divorced ___
3rd married Janet — Morton in Jan 14, 198
children Christina Marie June 8, 1980
Seth Johnathon Dec. 8, 1981

4

Connie Diane Leins married Alan Fanning
divorced married Don Widdifield

children Jennifer Diane Fanning May 8, 1974
Lorie Jean Fanning Aug 14 ____
Lona Rae Fanning Apr 22, 1979
Alan Dale Fanning Dec 16, 1981
Marc Alton Fanning ____ 1983

Lorie married ____
1 child not married ____
Clestie ____
Alexander Keith ____

Jennifer married __ Miller ____
2 children Bodie __ Miller ____
Clea ____ Miller born ____
intestenes outside of body
born at 8 mo.

Sharon Kay Leins + Roderick Benner

married ________________

3 children April Dawn Benner Feb 13, 1979

Rachel Renae Benner Dec 1, 1980

Melanie Fern Benner Apr. 10, 1982

as of 2001 Dec children not married

Keith John Leins May 9, 1966 - June 1, 1996

died in a truck accident

Friend ________ driving

Family history of Rhea Maude High Leins + Ivan Emory Leins called John and Everett their son who married Virginia Sophia Leins born aug 1, 1925 - Married to Everett Heber Leins Sept 25 1943

Sorry this is late
but old age gives
you forgetfullness
Maybe you can
make use of it some
time

Connie Diane
Wittyfield
lives in Angola she
is our daughter works
at Carouso's resturant
kitchen her address
is

3935 W. Nevada Mill Rd
Fremont, Ind
46737

Taken from the bible of
Nellie Gertrude Brugh

1 Copied

Purd Andrew High and
Nellie Gertrude Brugh
Married March 18, 1895 at
Rev. Harris Elson, Hudson Ind.
Purd ~~High~~ Andrew High was son of
William and Elizabeth Achemire High
Born July 19, 1875.
Nellie Gertrude ~~High~~ Brugh was
daughter of William and Emma McBrid
Brugh, born Jan. 2, 1875
Children of Purd & Nellie High are
Carl William High Born May 3, 1897
Rhea Maude High born Feb 22, 1900
Clifford Glen High born Nov. 24, 1902
Paul Leroy High born Ap. 11, 1905
Children of Carl and Estella Mapes High
are Helen Marie High born Aug 3, 1920
~~Helen Mar~~
Richard William High born May 7, 1922
Harold Eugene born May 7, 1925
Children of Rhea Maude High ~~and~~ and
John Emery Leins are
Orval Dale Leins born April 15, 1920 stillborn
Everett Heber Leins born June 15, 1921
Evelyn Lucille Leins Sept 14, 1926 stillborn

2

Children of Paul Leroy High and
Ella Gay Sams High are
Donald Leroy High born Oct 15, 1928
Stanley Wayne High born Mar 22, 1933
May Laverne High born June 5, 1933
Dale Monroe High born July 2, 1937
Rhea Marie High born Mar 31, 1939
Children of Carl High and Estella Mapes
are Helen Marie High born Aug 3, 1920
Richard High born Feb 7, 1922
Harold Eugene High born May 7, 1925
Children of Rhea Maude High and
John Emery Leins are Everett Leins
~~Everett L~~

Children of Everett Heber Leins
and Virginia Lehman Leins are
Larry Everett Leins born Mar 16, 1945
Ronald J. Leins born Nov. 24, 1947
Richard Lee Leins born Aug 5, 1949
Connie Diane Leins born Oct 2, 1954
Sharon Kay Leins born Oct 19, 1959
Keith J. Leins born died age 30

TAKEN FROM THE BIBLE OF NELLIE GERTRUDE BRUGH

buried at Fairfield
1875-1963

Purd Andrew High and Nellie Gertrude Brugh married March 18, 1895 at Rev. Harris Elson, Hudson, Ind.

Purd Andrew High was son of William and Elizabeth Achemire High, born July 19, 1875. where?
need death date, ~~[illegible]~~

Nellie Gertrude Brugh was daughter of William and Emma McBride Brugh, born Jan. 2, 1875

Children of Purd & Nellie High are
Carl William High born May 3, 1897
Rhea Maude High born Feb 22, 1900
Clifford Glen High born Nov. 24, 1902 – d. 1917
Paul Leroy High born Apr 11, 1905

Children of Carl and Estella Mapes High are
Helen Marie High born Aug 3, 1920
Richard William High born May 7, 1922
Harold Eugene born May 7, 1925

Children of Rhea Maude High and John Emery Leins are
Orval Dale Leins born April 15, 1920, stillborn
Everett Heber Leins born June 15, 1921
Evelyn Lucille Leins Sept 14, 1926, stillborn

discrepancy

Children of Paul Leroy High and Ella Gay Sams High are
Donald Leroy High born Oct 15, 1928
Stanley Wayne High born Mar 22, 1933 — what year
Max Laverne High born June 5, 1933
Dale Monroe High born July 2, 1937 d. 1950
Rhea Marie High born Mar 31, 1939

Paul d. 1974
~~[illegible]~~

Children of Carl High and Estella Mapes are
Helen Marie High born Aug 3, 1920
Richard High born Feb 7, 1922
Harold Eugene High born May 7, 1925

Stella B. 1902-1970
Carl W. 1897-1966

Children of Rhea Maude High and John Emery Leins are Everett Leins

Children of Everett Heber Leins and Virginia Lehman Leins are
Larry Everett Leins born Mar 16, 1945
Ronald J. Leins born Nov. 24, 1947

Richard Lee Leins born Aug 5, 1949
Connie Diane Leins born Oct 2, 1954
Sharon Kay Leins born Oct 19, 1959
Keith J. Leins born died age 30

LEINS, EVERETT HEBER

Everett Heber Leins, born to Ivan (called John) Emery Leins and Rhea Maude High on June 15, 1921, married Virginia Sophia Lehman, born August 1, 1925, on ~~April 28, 1917.~~ September 25, 1943

Everett and Virginia had the following children:

Larry Everett Leins, b. March 16, 1945
Ronald J. Leins, b. November 28, 1947
Richard Lee Leins, b. August 5, 1949
Robert Allan Leins, b. July 6, 1951, died May 30, 1952
Connie Diane Leins, b. October 2, 1954
Sharon Kay Leins, b. October 19, 1959
Keith J. Leins, b. May 9, 1966, died June 1, 1996

1. Larry Everett Leins married (1) Julie Campbell on April 26, 1963. They had one daughter, Judy Ann Leins, b. September 5, 1963. Larry married (2) Jo Ellen Stout Mendenhall in April of 1970. He adopted her children, Julie Lee Mendenhall, b. March 15, 1967, and Jamie Mendenhall, b. October 29, 1968. Larry and Jo Ellen had one child together, Jody E. Leins, born December (5) 6, 1971.

2. Ronald J. Leins married Edra Kay Lanferty Dugger March 20, 1970. Ronald adopted Edra's daughter, Pamela Annette, Dugger born July 24, 1968. Ronald and Edra had two sons, Michael Shawn Leins, born January 28, 1972, and Gregory Shane Leins, born June 21, 1974.

3. Richard Lee Leins married (1) Linda Herrick. They had two children, Angela Sue Leins, born September 13, 1969 and Steven Joseph Leins, born June, 1971. Richard married (2) Lilly Mae Tackett. Richard and Lilly had one daughter, Amy Ruth Leins, born November 5, 1973. Richard married (3) Janet Morton . Richard and Janet had two children, Christina Marie, born June 8, 1980, and Seth Johnathon, born December 8, 1981.

4. Connie Diane Leins married (1) Alan Fanning. They had four children, Jennifer Diane Fanning, born May 8, 1974, Lorie Jean Fanning, born August 14, 19__, Lana Rae Fanning, born April 22, 1979, Alan Dale Fanning, born December 16, 1981, and Marc Allan Fanning, born in 1983. Connie married (2) Dan Widdifield.

5. Sharon Kay Leins married Roderick Benner. They had three children, April Dawn Benner, born February 13, 1979, Rachel Renae Benner, born December 1, 1980, and Melanie Fern Benner, born April 10, 1982.

Everett served in the armed forces during World War II. Everett and Virginia currently reside in Corunna, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Line of descent: Everett Leins, Rhea High Leins, Nellie Brugh High, William Brugh, George Brugh, Michael Brugh

HIGH, NELLIE GERTRUDE BRUGH

Nellie Gertrude Brugh was born to William and Emma McBride Brugh January 2, 1875, near Hudson, Indiana. She was reared in Michigan, and returned to Indiana to teach school. On March 18, 1895, Nellie Gertrude Brugh and Purd Andrew High, born July 19, 1875, son of William and Elizabeth Achemire High, were married by the Rev. Harris Elson at Hudson, Steuben County, Indiana.

Purd and Nellie farmed for many years in Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, where they were members of Pleasant Chapel Church of the Brethren. They were the parents of four children: Carl William High, born May 3, 1897; Rhea Maude High, born February 22, 1900; Clifford Glen High, born November 24, 1902; and Paul Leroy High, born April 11, 1905.√Clifford Glen died July 14, 1917, at the age of 14 and is buried in Fairfield Cemetery, DeKalb County. Sp

Purd passed away October 14, 1954, aged 79, and Nellie died December 25, 1963. Both are buried at Fairfield Cemetery, Fairfield Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

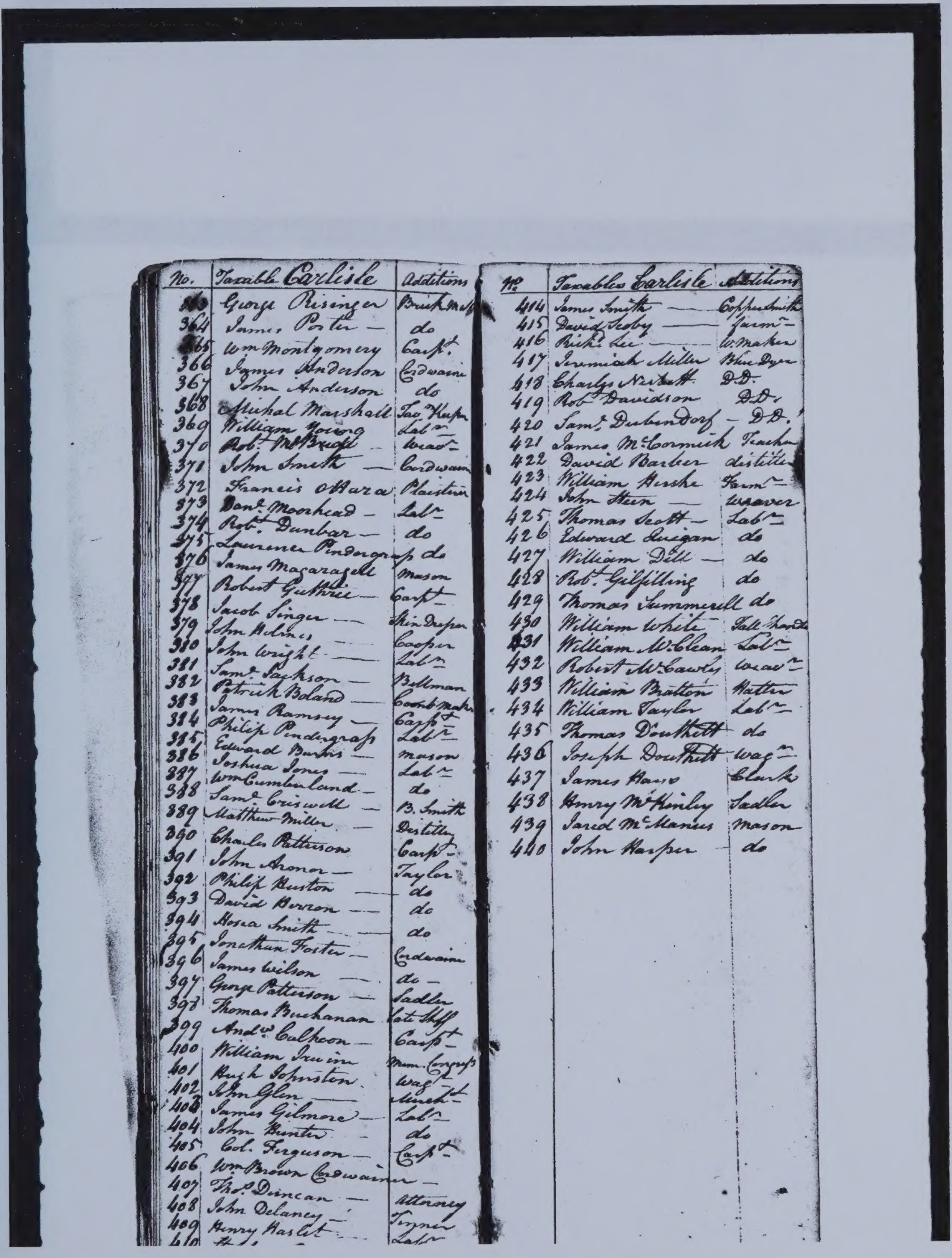
Their son, Carl William High, married Estella Mapes, and their children are: Helen Marie High, born August 3, 1920; Richard William High, born ____7, 1922; and Harold Eugene High, born May 7, 1925. Carl died in 1966, and Stella died September 4, 1970. Both are interred at Fairfield Cemetery.

Rhea Maude High married Ivan (called John) Emery Leins, and their children are: Orval Dale Leins, stillborn April 15, 1920; Everett Heber Leins, born June 15, 1921; and Evelyn Lucille Leins, stillborn September 14, 1926. John died February 9, 1974, and Rhea died March 29, 1989, age 89. They are buried at Fairfield Cemetery.

Paul Leroy High married Ella Gay Sams. Their children are: Donald Leroy High, born October 15, 1928; Stanley Wayne High, born March 22, 193_; Max Laverne High, born June 5, 1933; Dale Monroe High, July 2, 1937-January 22, 1950; and Rhea Marie High, born March 31, 1939. Paul died in 1~~8~~974. Both Paul and Ella are buried at Fairfield Cemetery.

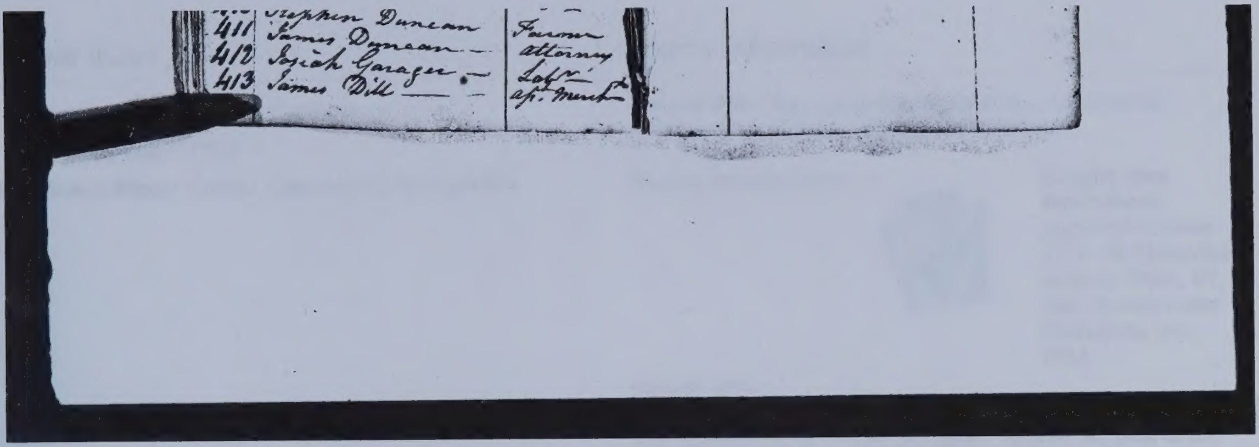
Line of descent: Nellie Brugh High, William Brugh, George Brugh, Michael Brugh

Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863 record for Robt McBride



No.	Taxable Carlisle	Additions
[illegible]	George Risinger	Brick M
364	James Porter —	do
365	Wm Montgomery	Carpt.
366	James Anderson	Cordwain
367	John Anderson	do
368	Michal Marshall	Tavn Keeper
369	William Young	Labr
370	Robt. McBride —	Weavr
371	John Smith —	Cordwain
372	Francis OHara	Plaistrer
373	Danl. Moorhead —	Labr
374	Robt. Dunbar —	do
375	Laurence Pindergrass	do
376	James Magaragell	mason
377	Robert Guthrie —	Carpt
378	Jacob Singer —	Skin Dresser
379	John Holmes —	Cooper
380	John Wright —	Labr
381	Saml. Jackson —	Bellman
382	Patrick Boland —	Comb Maker
383	James Ramsey —	Carpt
384	Philip Pindergrass	Labr
385	Edward Burns —	mason
386	Joshua Jones —	Labr
387	Wm Cumberland —	do
388	Saml. Criswell —	B. Smith
389	Matthew Miller —	Distiller
390	Charles Patterson	Carpt
391	John Aronor —	Taylor
392	Philip Huston —	do
393	David Herron —	do
394	Hosea Smith —	do
395	Jonathan Foster —	Cordwain
396	James Wilson —	do —
397	George Patterson —	Sadler
398	Thomas Buchanan	late Shff
399	Andw. Calhoon —	Carpt
400	William Irwin	Mem. Congress
401	Hugh Johnston	Wagr
402	John Glen —	Mercht
403	James Gilmore —	Labr
404	John Hunter —	do
405	Col. Ferguson —	Carpt
406	Wm Brown	Cordwainer —
407	Thos. Duncan —	
408	John Delancey —	attorney
409	Henry Haslet —	Tinner
410	[illegible]	Labr

No.	Taxables Carlisle	Additions
414	James Smith —	Coppersmith
415	David Scoby —	farmr
416	Richd. Lee —	W. Maker
417	Jeremiah Miller	Blue Dyer
418	Charles Nisbett	D.D.
419	Robt. Davidson	D.D.
420	Saml. Dubendorf —	D.D.
421	James McCormick	Teacher
422	David Barber	distiller
423	William Hirshe	Farmr
424	John Steen —	weaver
425	Thomas Scott —	Labr
426	Edward Duigan	do
427	William Dill —	do
428	Robt. Gilfilling	do
429	Thomas Summerill	do
430	William White	Tall Chandr
431	William McClean	Labr
432	Robert McCawley	Weavr
433	William Bratton	Hatter
434	William Taylor	Labr
435	Thomas Douthett —	do
436	Joseph Douthett —	Wagr
437	James Haus	Clerk
438	Henry McKinley	Sadler
439	Jared McManus	mason
440	John Harper —	do



	Stephen Duncan	Farmer
411	James Duncan	attorney
412	Josiah Garager	Labr
413	James Dill	ap. Mercht

Record Index

Name: Robt McBride
Residence Year: 1793
Residence Place: Carlisle, Cumberland, Pennsylvania

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=803798&db=PASeptennialCensus&indiv=try

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *Pennsylvania, Septennial Census, 1779-1863* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data:
Septennial Census Returns, 1779–1863. Box 1026, microfilm, 14 rolls. Records of the House of Representatives. Records of the General Assembly, Record Group 7. Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, Harrisburg, PA.

Joseph Bish, "Ohio, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997"

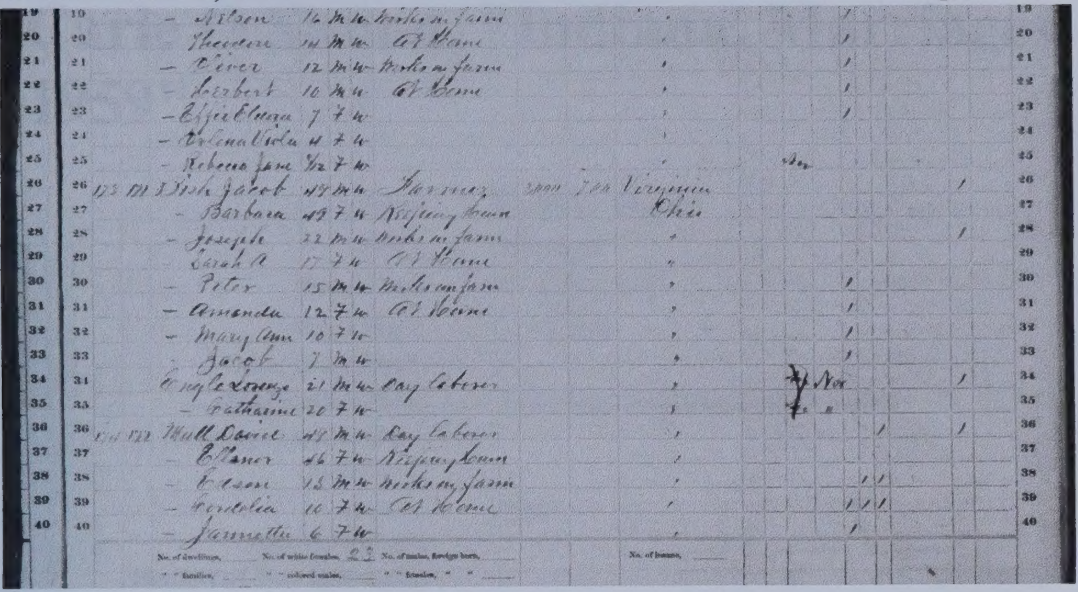
Name:	**Joseph Bish**
Gender:	Male
Burial Date:	
Burial Place:	
Death Date:	21 Apr 1878
Death Place:	German, Fulton, Ohio
Age:	30
Birth Date:	1848
Birthplace:	Hancock, Ohio
Occupation:	Farmer
Race:	White
Marital Status:	Married
Spouse's Name:	
Father's Name:	
Father's Birthplace:	
Mother's Name:	
Mother's Birthplace:	
Indexing Project (Batch) Number:	B07508-3
System Origin:	Ohio-EASy
GS Film number:	423615
Reference ID:	v1 p91 ln7

Citing this Record

"Ohio, Deaths and Burials, 1854-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F62F-XZD : accessed 10 Mar 2013), Joseph Bish, 21 Apr 1878.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

United States Census, 1870 > Ohio > Hancock > Blanchard > Image 23 of 34 >



19			– Nelson	16	M	W	Works on farm			,	/	19
20			Theodore	14	M	W	At Home			,	/	20
21			– Oliver	12	M	W	Works on farm			,	/	21
22			– Herbert	10	M	W	At Home			,	/	22
23			– Effie Eleanor	7	F	W				,	/	23
24			– Orlena Viola	4	F	W				,		24
25			– Rebecca Jane	1/12	F	W				,	Apr	25
26	173	181	Fish Jacob	48	M	W	Farmer	2000	700	Virginia	/	26
27			– Barbara	49	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio		27
28			– Joseph	22	M	W	Works on farm			,	/	28
29			Sarah A	17	F	W	At Home			,		29
30			– Peter	15	M	W	Works on farm			,	/	30
31			– Amanda	12	F	W	At Home			,	/	31
32			– Mary Ann	10	F	W				,	/	32
33			Jacob	7	M	W				,	/	33
34			Engle Lorenzo	21	M	W	Day laborer			,	Nov /	34
35			– Catharine	20	F	W				,	"	35
36	174	182	Mull David	48	M	W	Day laborer			,	/ /	36
37			– Eleanor	46	F	W	Keeping house			,		37
38			– Orson	15	M	W	Works on farm			,	/ /	38
39			– Cordelia	10	F	W	At Home			,	/ / /	39
40			– Jannette	6	F	W				,	/	40

No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ____ No. of insane, ____
" " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____

Carie O Simon, "Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959"

Name:	**Carie O Simon**
Event:	Marriage
Event Date:	30 Sep 1894
Event Place:	, , Indiana
Other Event Place:	
Registration Place:	, Steuben, Indiana, United States
Marriage License Date:	
Residence:	
Gender:	Male
Age (Estimated):	
Number of Prior Marriages:	
Race:	
Birth Date:	
Birthplace:	
Father's Name:	
Mother's Name:	Mary Rosenberger
Spouse's Name:	Arie B Bish
Spouse's Residence:	Hudson, ,
Spouse's Gender:	Female
Spouse's Age (Estimated):	
Spouse's Number of Prior Marriages:	
Spouse's Race:	White
Spouse's Birth Date:	
Spouse's Birthplace:	
Spouse's Father's Name:	
Spouse's Mother's Name:	
Informant's Name:	
Officiator's Name:	
Page:	17
Record Number:	9
Reference:	
Film Number:	001887358
Digital Folder Number:	005329175
Image Number:	00226
Number of Images:	1
Batch Number:	M03577-9

Citing this Record

"Indiana, Marriages, 1811-1959," index and images, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/K3LG-YB2 : accessed 10 Mar 2013), Carie O Simon and Arie B Bish, 1894.

this in any way please say so.

Just so you know, My Mom Iris E. Priest / Brugh passed away in her sleep Tuesday morning Feb. 26th. 2013. She was 99 years old on Jan. 11th. I hope all is well at with you and your family. Jerry Brugh junebug88@att.net

From: Carolyn Cripe
Sent: Tuesday, March 05, 2013 6:17 AM
To: floriancripe ; nperb ; Angolamike ; amazd2t ; iroquois123 ; CW44thIndiana ; RENCH request ; JLmorley ; junebug88 ; mjsand
Subject: Carolyn Cripe

- http://rnbmusic.co.uk/ypxs/rzpnuuxdj

Subject: Re: Carolyn Cripe
From: junebug88@att.net (junebug88@att.net)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;
Date: Tuesday, March 5, 2013 5:59 AM

Carolyn, Hello, it's Jerry Brugh. This is just a note to let you know that you have what I believe to be "malware" in your email. I and others I know have had it. As near as I can tell it just spews out spam like the one from you below. My computer uses Windows 7 as it's operating system and I found that though I have an antivirus program it does not find or stop it. I did find that running the program Microsoft Safety Scanner stops it. link:
http://www.microsoft.com/security/scanner/en-us/default.aspx
I suspect the Safety Scanner works for Windows 7 & 8 but if you have the older Windows XP you may have to use the Microsoft Windows Malicious Software Removal Tool , which I've had little experience with. See link:
http://support.microsoft.com/kb/890830
Both of these are Windows Microsoft Products and are safe to download. If I can help you with

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Salem Township in the County of Steuben State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Octob. 1850. George Emmons Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Edward Soll	4	m				Ia				
		Carolin	2	f				Ia				
		Susan Severance	1	f				Ia				
885	885	William Brugh	23	m		Farmer		Oh				
		Louisa "	25	f				Oh				
		William H "	3	m				Ia				
		Caroline "	2	f				Ia				
		Mary "	1	f				Ia				
886	886	Christian Klink	56	m		Farmer	2000	Germany				
		Mary "	48	f				Pa				
		John "	21	m		Farmer		Oh				
		Caroline	18	f				Oh				
		Christiann	17	f				Oh				
		Catharine	16	f				Oh				
		Michael "	14	m				Oh				
		Mary "	12	f				Oh		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	f				Oh		1		
		Eli	7	m				Oh		1		
887	887	David Harpster	30	m		Farmer	500	Pa				
		Rebecca "	27	f				Pa				
		Susannah	7	f				Oh		1		
		Edwin	5	m				Oh		1		
		Emeline	3	f				Oh				
888	888	William Miller	43	m		Farmer	500	Tenn				
		Margaret	35	f				Oh				
		Dianah C	3	f				Oh				
889	889	William	44	m	B	Farmer		Va			1	
		Lucy	42	f	B			Va			1	
		William Locke	26	m		Labourer		Oh			1	
890	890	John Leas	32	m		Farmer	1500	Pa				
		Susannah	26	f				Germany				
		Martin "	8	m				Oh		1		
		Jacob "	6	m				Ia		1		
		John "	4	m				Ia				
		William H	1	m				Ia				
		Peter Quackenbush	57	m		Labourer		NY			1	
891	891	Michael Slabaugh	30	m		Farmer	500	Pa				
		Elizabeth	26	f				Pa				
		Martha A	1	f		✓		Ia				
		~~Martin~~ Garvey	7	m				NY		1		
		John Frisure	5	m				Oh		1		
892	892	John Kingsbury	55	m		Farmer	500	Pa				

21 1 m

19 1 fem

Page No. 21 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Steuben, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870. 180

Post Office: Angola

Jno W. Cowen, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Swihart Rebecca	29	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											1
2			— Vivian	10	M	W				"					/						2
3			Battersall Nancy	16	F	W	Dom. Servant			"					/						3
4	163	164	Leese Jacob	24	M	W	Farmer √	3600	500	"									/		4
5			— Minerva	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											5
6			— Nancy	7	F	W				Indiana					/						6
7			— Susan	2	F	W				"											7
8	164	165	Garrison Cornelius	37	M	W	Carpenter √			Pa									/		8
9			— Catharine	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio											9
10			— Remanza	12	M	W				"					/		X				10
11			— Ida	3	F	W				Indiana											11
12	165	166	Andrew John	27	M	W	Farm Laborer √			Ontario √	/	/							/		12
13			— Edith	19	F	W	Keeping House			Ills.											13
14			Perkins Lucy	41	F	W	Dom. Servant √			Ohio											14
15	166	167	Battershall Phebe	50	F	W		1800	300	"							/				15
16			Frederick Mattie	23	F	W	Keeping House			"											16
17			— George H.	22	M	W	Farmer			"									/		17
18			— Maud	3	F	W				Indiana											18
19			Battershall Montville	10	M	W.				Ohio					/		X				19
20	167	168	Leese Martin	29	M	W	Farmer √	4500	900	"									/		20
21			— Ann	26	F	W	Keeping House			"											21
22			— Hezekiah	3	M	W				Indiana											22
23			— David	1	M	W				"											23
24			Shimp Melissa	13	F	W				Ohio					/						24
25	168	169	Miller Reed	28	M	W	Farm Laborer √		160	Indiana									/		25
26			— Elizabeth	25	F	W	Keeping House			Indiana											26
27			— Alwilda	10	F	W				Indiana					/						27
28	169	170	Zonker Joseph	52	M	W	Farmer √	9000	1300	Switzerland	/	/							/		28
29			— Regina	46	F	W	Keeping House			Pa	/	/									29
30			— Sarah	25	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/										30
31			— Rose Ann	11	F	W				Indiana	/				/						31
32			— David	17	M	W	Farmer √			"	/				/						32
33			— Peter	15	M	W	Farmer √			"	/				/						33
34			— Joseph	13	M	W	At Home			"	/				/						34
35			— Jacob	19	M	W	Farmer √			Ohio	/				/						35
36			— Lovina	3	F	W				Indiana	/										36
37			— Susan	27	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/										37
38	170	171	Brugh Leander	31	M	W	Farmer √	4200	500	Ohio									/		38
39			— Susanna	27	F	W	Keeping House			N. Y.											39
40			— Genevra	6	F	W				Indiana					/						40
			No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, 2 " " families, 8 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 17 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					23100	3660	No. of insane, ___	3 8								8		

LEANDERBRUGH

Page No. 22; ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Steuben, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 21 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Angola

Jno. W. Cowen, Ass't Marshal.

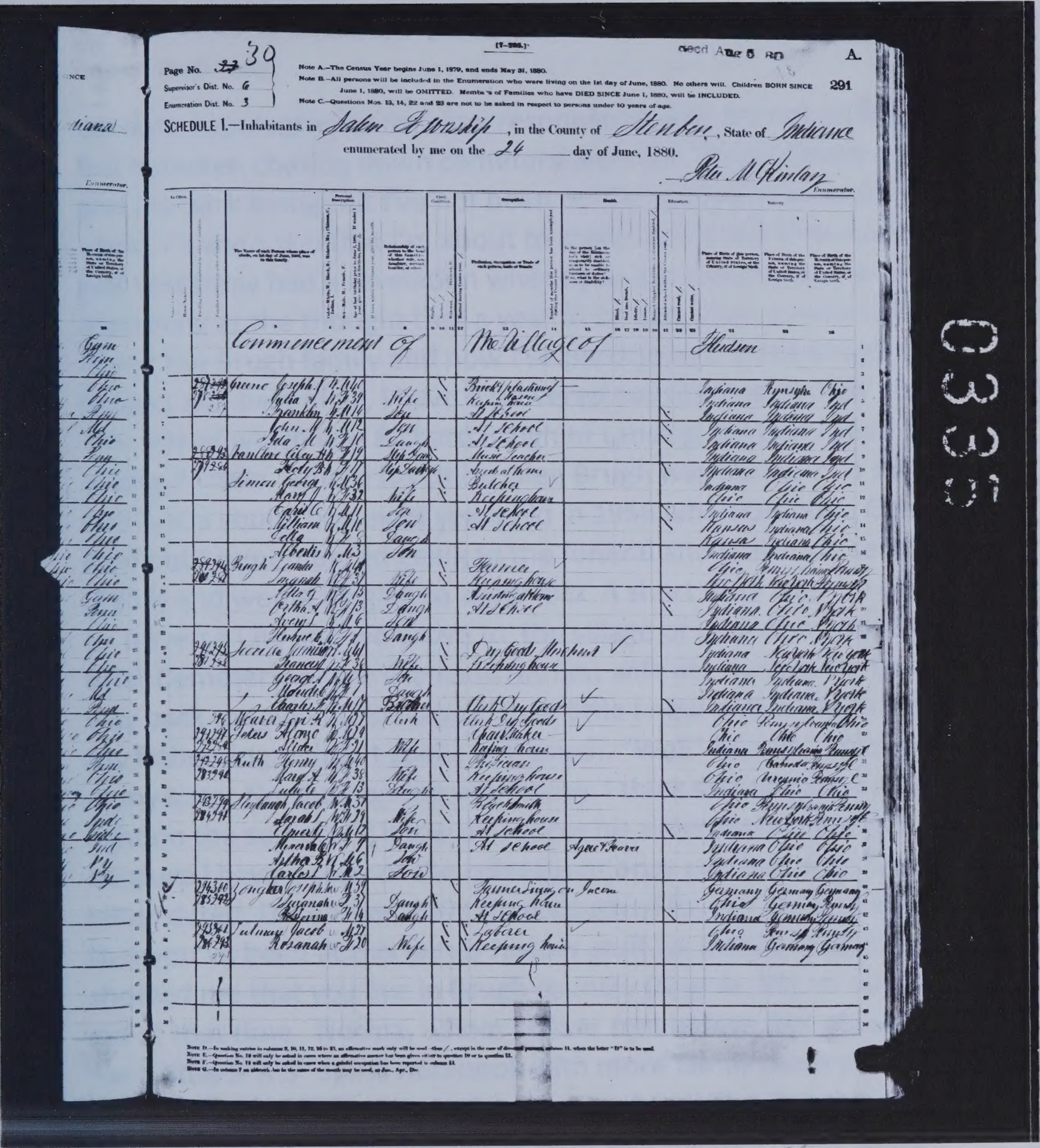
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Brugh Ortha	3	F	W				Indiana										
2			— Byron	1	M	W				"										
3	171	172	Vancleve Julia	29	F	W	Keeping House	2400	250	Ohio										
4			— Lily	9	F	W				Indiana					/					
5			— Flora	7	F	W				"					/					
6	172	173	Fullerton Alexander	53	M	W	Miller √	4500		Pa									/	
7			— Mary	50	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
8			— Sarah	14	F	W				"					/					
9	173	174	Ferguson Samuel	28	M	W	Miller √	4000	200	"									/	
10			— Agnes	23	F	W	Keeping House			"										
11			— Alexander	2	M	W				Indiana										
12	174	175	Ropp Ananias	40	M	W	Machinist	4300	200	Pa	/								/	
13			— Susan	36	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
14			— Charles	17	M	W	Works in Grist Mill			"					/					
15			— Elmer	9	M	W				"					/					
16			— Hattie B.	2	F	W				Indiana										
17	175	176	Davis Jesse P.	30	M	W	Dry Gds Mcht. (Ret.)	350	1505	Ohio									/	
18			— Charlotte	30	F	W	Keeping House			"										
19			— Cora	3	F	W				Indiana										
20	176	177	Johnston Frank	28	M	W	Lawyer √	1700	1450	Ohio									/	
21			— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			"										
22			— Emery	7	M	W				"					/					
23			— Marshall	5	M	W				Indiana					/					
24	177	178	Altman Henry	30	M	W	Farmer √	2400	200	Ohio									/	
25			— Sarah	24	F	W	Keeping House			"										
26			— Nettie	3	F	W				Indiana										
27			— Mary	1	F	W				"										
28	178	179	Gonser Moses	42	M	W	Farmer	14500	1450	Ohio									/	
29			— Louisa	33	F	W	Keeping House			N. Y.										
30			— Amanda	16	F	W	School Teacher √			Indiana					/					
31			— Albert	13	M	W				"					/					
32			— Flora	10	F	W				"					/					
33			— Marietta	6	F	W				"					/					
34			— Robert	4	M	W				"										
35			— Martha	2	F	W				"										
36			Allen David	20	M	W	Farm Laborer √			"										
37			Gonser Catharine	73	F	W				Pa										
38			— Mary	31	F	W	Milliner √		400	Ohio										
39	179	180	Anderson Andrew J.	31	M	W	Farmer √	700		"									/	
40			— Mary	33	F	W	Keeping House			"							/			
			No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 23 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 17 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					34850	5655	No. of insane, ___	1								8	

40

1 - 41

CONT. LEANDER BRUGH

LEANDER
BRUGH



[7-296.]

Recd Aug 5 80

A.

291

Page No. ~~27~~ 39
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 3

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Steuben, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.

Peter McKinlay, Enumerator.

Line	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Occupation	Health	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1	Commencement				of	The village of		Hudson		
4	Greene Joseph J.	W	M	46		Brick & plastering Mason		Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio
5	Julia A	W	F	39	Wife	Keeping house		Indiana	Indiana	Ind
6	Franklin	W	M	14	Son	At School		Indiana	Indiana	Ind
7	John M	W	M	12	Son	At School		Indiana	Indiana	Ind
8	Ida M	W	F	10	Daugh	At School		Indiana	Indiana	Ind
9	VanCleve Libey M	W	F	19	Step Daug	Music Teacher		Indiana	Indiana	Ind
10	Holly B.	W	F	17	Step Daugh	Work at home		Indiana	Indiana	Ind
11	Simon George	W	M	36		Butcher		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
12	Mary J	W	F	32	Wife	Keeping house		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13	Carl C	W	M	11	Son	At school		Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
14	William	W	M	10	Son	At School		Kansas	Indiana	Ohio
15	Ella	W	F	8	Daugh			Kansas	Indiana	Ohio
16	Albertis	W	M	3	Son			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
17	Brugh Leander	W	M	40		Farmer		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania
18	Susanah	W	F	37	Wife	Keeping house		New York	New York	Pennsylvania
19	Ella G	W	F	15	Daugh	Assisting at home		Indiana	Ohio	N York
20	Bertha A	W	F	13	Daugh	At School		Indiana	Ohio	N York
21	Avery T	W	M	6	Son			Indiana	Ohio	N York
22	Herbert E	W	F	3	Daugh			Indiana	Ohio	N York
23	Scovelle James	W	M	41		Dry Goods Merchant		Indiana	New York	New York
24	Frances	W	F	36	Wife	Keeping house		Indiana	New York	New York
25	George A	W	M	4	Son			Indiana	Indiana	N York
26	Maude E	W	F	1	Daugh			Indiana	Indiana	N York
27	Charles H	W	M	17	Brother	Clerk Dry Goods		Indiana	Indiana	N York
28	Weaver Levi R	W	M	27	Clerk	Clerk Dry Goods		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
29	Peters Alonzo	W	M	29		Chair Maker		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30	Alida	W	F	21	Wife	Keeping house		Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsyl
31	Ruth Henry	W	M	40		Physician		Ohio	Canada	Pennsyl
32	Mary A	W	F	38	Wife	Keeping house		Ohio	Virginia	Penn
33	Lulu E	W	F	13	Daugh	At school		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
34	Slaybaugh Jacob	W	M	37		Blacksmith		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Penn
35	Sarah J	W	F	39	Wife	Keeping house		Ohio	New York	Pennsyl
36	Elmer G	W	M	12	Son	At school		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
37	Minerva E	W	F	7	Daugh	At school	Ague & Fever	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
38	Arthur R	W	M	6	Son			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
39	Carlos J	W	M	2	Son			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
40	Longher Joseph	W	M	39		Farmer Living on Income		Germany	Germany	Germany
41	Susanah	W	F	37	Daugh	Keeping house		Ohio	Germany	Penn
42	Katherine	W	F	14	Daugh	At School		Indiana	Germany	Penn
43	Putnam Jacob	W	M	27		Laborer		Ohio	Pennsyl	Pennsyl
44	Rosanah	W	F	20	Wife	Keeping house		Indiana	Germany	Germany

Acc. Luth. Leander b. 15 May 1839 - Thompson, Seneca, Oh
d 21 Jan 1887 - Steuben In
m 30 Apr 1862 - " "
Susanah (Susan) Smith

From: junebug88@att.net (junebug88@att.net)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;
Date: Sun, May 15, 2011 11:51:51 AM
Cc:
Subject: Brugh family

Carolyn, I apologize for my slow response to you. It's not an excuse but between chasing down cemetery plots for "Find A Grave.com" and my back being out I've not been on the computer as much as usual. I'll warn you that I'm about to make up for lost time here. I just yesterday had a revelation where you are concerned. I was marveling at the thought that a year or so ago I new precious little about the Brugh family and now I've participated in the Brugh DNA project and best of all, I have discovered cousins I never new I had. The first of which was Richard Brugh of Lansing, MI that called me asking if I new "where his Uncle Glen Brugh was buried ? " I said, I was just a young boy eight years old in 1956 when Grandpa Glen died but I remembered going to the funeral and graveside service (1956) and would be glad to show him. A short time later he came to Traverse City and we drove to the village of Lake Ann and Green Briar Cemetery where Glen and his first wife are buried. On the way back to town I told Richard how little I new of the Brugh family. My father Edgar didn't speak of it much. "Well" he said, "lets stop at my sister Norma's on the way home, I think she can shed some light on the subject." I know you know his sister Norma Bathke because I have a copy of the correspondence you had with her in a letter dated, December, 2001 (find attached for ref.) That shows me that you've been at this family history stuff for awhile. It also showed me that you live in Brugh country (Angola, IN), or at least did at that time. Norma, whom I never met before this, showed me a little 3"X 5" spiral notebook with more family history documented in it then I ever imagined existed. The first thing I read, explained everything to me as to why my Dad never spoke

LBRUFFY@aol.com

much about family. It showed that Grandpa Glen had been married five times and that my Grandma was the second wife. They had been married only eight years when they divorced. Any of the families that came before or after were immaterial to him and his full brother Donald. Norma let me borrow this little notebook and I brought it home and copied it to my computer. It is probably redundant info. to you but let me know if you would like a "zip file" copy of it emailed to you. I met Melissa quite by accident as a result of our mutual use of the Find A Grave site.

Did John Skillman explain that the Brugh DNA project had been merged with the Brugh Bruch, DNA project and now shares administrative duties with Jeffery Bassett? If not, let me know because he can add a lot to the big picture. He just sent me 85 pages of material I can share with you as long as you don't publish it publically.

Two things before I give it up; Did Larry B. Brough ever publish a book or booklet and if so, how can I get one?

Do you have or know where I can get a picture (any condition) of Grandpa George Brugh? I have a picture of Catherine.

I am attaching a couple of crude old grainy photos that I got from Melissa and she from Lurah I think. I don't think anyone would mind as long as we don't publish them publically. The picture of Grandpa and Grandma William and Emma Brugh I took myself. They are buried here in Traverse City at Oakwood Cemetery about a mile and a half from my house. Good to hear from you, stay in touch and please feel free to write often. Sharing notes and getting acquainted with each other should be fun. Jerry

From: junebug88@att.net
Sent: Wednesday, March 30, 2011 6:13 PM
To: Jer
Subject: Fw: Brugh family

From: Carolyn Cripe
Sent: Wednesday, March 30, 2011 3:08 PM
To: junebug88@att.net
Subject: Brugh family

Thank you for "introducing" me to John Skillman. I lost touch with Melissa Doss several years ago, so I didn't know what was going on with the Michigan part of the family. I had visited Fulton County, Indiana, where I met a member of the Brugh family. For some reason, when the Brughs came to Indiana, George was the only one who stayed in Steuben County, while Michel and the rest of them settled in Fulton Co. George's brother, Simon, stayed in Ohio. Simon and his descendants spelled the name Brough and pronounced it "Bruff." I got acquainted with Simon's descendant, Larry Brough, through the Fulton Co., family. Larry had traced the family back to Petri in Germany. I have sent him email about the DNA project; I'm sure he will find it interesting, too.

Aunt Lurah spent a lot of time trying to make a connection with the Hermanus Bruch family - too bad computers and the Internet weren't available for her then. One of her grandsons did give her a laptop, and she made use of it to research until just a few years ago.

Carolyn Cripe

Early Years of Bros. Edgar M. & Donald L. Brugh

Information gathered from Avis Fisher / Wolfe 2010 by Jerry L. Brugh

Dorothy Agnes Fisher Married the son of William and Emma L. McBride / Brugh, Glen Azzel April 15th 1913 in Maple City, Leelanau County, Michigan. Dorothy was Glen's second marriage of five. His first wife Ella L. Brooks passed away 30 May 1911 leaving six children. Glen and Dorothy had two sons together, Edgar Manning born 20 May 1914 and Donald Leslie born 23 July 1916. After only eight years of marriage, on 9 July 1921 they devorced. Edgar had just turned seven and Donald had just turned five years of age when they left the parental home and went with their Mother to live in a boarding house she was taking care of in the small town of Northport, located on the Eastern side of the Lelanau Pennensula. On the 1st of November 1924 in Northport, Dorothy now 33, got remarried to Burliegh Fry 37. Burleigh worked for the owners of a farm on Omena Point and in White Hall Illinois. At some point Burliegh convinced Dorothy to move back to White Hall, Illinois where he was from. Edgar would have been about 10 and Donald would have been about 8 when their Mother remarried. It isn't known at what point in time Dorothy and Burliegh decided to go to Illinois, but the boys didn't want to go along, so Edgar went to live with his widowed (Anna Wilhelmina Mahn / Fisher b. 20 Aug 1862 N.Y. d. 28 Mar 1927) Grandpa Russel Erastus Newton Fisher (b. 3 Mar 1855 Harmony, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.) and his Uncle Warren Lester (b. 14 Nov 1896 d. 18 Feb 1944) Fisher who owned a farm not too far from Omena. Donald went to live and work for room and board with his cousin Lucile Elsie Fisher and her husband Russell Bevelhymer (b.23 Aug 1908) and was raised with their children, Shirley (adopted) , Robert Leroy who died at birth, Pauline Mae, Eugene Leroy and Billy Joe, in Maple City, Michigan. Edgar went to High School in Northport and Graduated in the Class of 1932. He married 11 Jan 1934 at age 20 to Iris E. Priest of Lake Leelanau. In Traverse City, they raised two sons, Lon Edgar (22 Jun 1939) and Jerry Lee (b. 8 Sep 1948). On 7 Feb 1939 Donald Leslie 23, married Marie T. Denoyer

Early Years of Bros. Edgar M. & Donald L. Brugh

Information gathered from Ada Fisher / Wells 2010 by Jerry L. Brugh

Dorothy Agnes Fisher Married the son of William and Emma L. McBride / Brugh, Glen Azzel April 12th 1913 in Maple City, Leelanau County, Michigan. Dorothy was Glen's second marriage of five. His first wife Ella L. Brooks passed away 30 May 1911 leaving six children. Glen and Dorothy had two sons together, Edgar Manning born 20 May 1914 and Donald Leslie born 23 July 1916. After only eight years of marriage, on 9 July 1921 they divorced. Edgar had just turned seven and Donald had just turned five years of age when they left the parental home and went with their Mother to live in a boarding house she was taking care of in the small town of Northport, located on the Eastern side of the Lelanau Pennensula. On the 1st of November 1924 in Northport, Dorothy now 33, got remarried to Burliegh Fry 37. Burleigh worked for the owners of a farm on Omena Point and in White Hall Illinois. At some point Burliegh convinced Dorothy to move back to White Hall, Illinois where he was from. Edgar would have been about 10 and Donald would have been about 8 when their Mother remarried. It isn't known at what point in time Dorothy and Burliegh decided to go to Illinois, but the boys didn't want to go along, so Edgar went to live with his widowed (Anna Wilhelmina Mahn / Fisher b. 20 Aug 1862 N.Y. d. 28 Mar 1927) Grandpa Russel Erastus Newton Fisher (b. 3 Mar 1855 Harmony, Chautauqua Co. N.Y.) and his Uncle Warren Lester (b. 14 Nov 1895 d. 18 Feb 1944) Fisher who owned a farm not too far from Omena. Donald went to live and work for room and board with his cousin Lucile Elsie Fisher and her husband Russell Sevelhymer (b.23 Aug 1908) and was raised with their children, Shirley (adopted), Robert Leroy who died at birth, Pauline Mae, Eugene Leroy and Billy Joe, in Maple City, Michigan. Edgar went to High School in Northport and Graduated in the Class of 1932. He married 11 Jan 1934 at age 20 to Iris E. Priest of Lake Leelanau. In Traverse City, they raised two sons, Lon Edgar (22 Jun 1939) and Jerry Lee (b. 8 Sep 1948). On 7 Feb 1939 Donald Leslie 23, married Marie T. Denoyer

(b. 20 Jan 1918) who was 20 at the time . In Ypsilanti Michigan they raised two sons, Ronald Richard (b. 10 Nov 1944) and Larry Donald (b. 16 July 1947).

FAMILY TREE DNA HOME | PROJECT SEARCH | LOGIN

ABOUT THIS GROUP | Y-DNA RESULTS | JOIN REQUEST | DNA FAQ

Brugh DNA Project - Y-DNA Classic Chart

* Haplogroups in green have been confirmed by SNP testing. Haplogroups in red have been predicted by Family Tree DNA b Haplogroup. If a "-" is in the HAPLO field then we feel that the comparative results are not clear and unambiguous and if the k

To read more about how to understand this chart please visit the FAQ here

Markers: Y-DNA12 **Page Size:** 500 ☑ Show All Columns

Kit Number	Paternal Ancestor Name	Country	Haplogroup	DYS393	DYS390	DYS19	DYS391	DYS385	DYS426	DYS388
Descendants of Hermanus Brugh, b 1722 in Germany										
194026	Hermanus Brugh, b 1722	Germany	I1	13	22	14	10	14-14	11	15
190674	Hermanus Brugh, b 1722	Germany	I1	13	22	14	10	14-14	11	15
Descendants of Mathias Bruch, b c 1670 in Germany										
33272	Peter Bruch, 1817	Germany	J2	12	23	13	10	12-17	11	15
195760	George Brugh, b 1813 PA	United States	J2	12	23	13	10	12-17	11	15
120539	John Horick, before AD 1800, Allegheny/Beaver Co.	Germany	J2a4b1	12	23	13	10	12-17	11	15
16276	Mathias Bruch, b c 1670	Germany	J2	13	23	13	10	12-17	11	15
16277	Mathias Bruch, b c 1670	Germany	J2	13	23	13	10	12-17	11	15

From: junebug88@att.net (junebug88@att.net)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com; melissadoss94@yahoo.com;
Date: Mon, May 16, 2011 3:56:30 PM
Cc:
Subject: 85 Pages of Material

Jeff, I'd like to introduce two of our Brugh Family cousins, Carolyn Cripe and Melissa Doss. The three of us have not known of one another's existence very long and are just now beginning to compare what we think we share in a common family history. I believe the closest ancestor that the Ladies and I share is our Great Grand Parents, William and Emma McBride Brugh from Steuben Co.,Indiana who homesteaded in Oviatt, Benzie Co. Michigan in 1882 and lived out their lives in Traverse City, Michigan. Carolyn lives near Angola, Steuben Co. IN and Melissa lives here in Lansing Michigan and I live in Traverse City, MI. Ironically a mile and a half from Wm. & Emma's graves my whole life and didn't know it.
I believe both these Ladies will bring some new information and perspectives to the family here to for not explored.
Ladies, Jeff is the administrator of the Bassett DNA Project which has recently merged with the Brugh / Bruch DNA project administered by John Skillman, making our data base considerably larger and more accurate, the result of many more participants.To give credit where credit is due, the information contained below is from Jeff's work efforts.

Carolyn & Melissa, If you have corrections to the information below from Jeff Bassett, please send it to him directly. I would also like to stay up to date, so if you'd be so kind as to CC me, so I can "stay in the loop. " For the record, I am a 37 out of 37 point DNA match with Jeff. We can't get much closer without being brothers. This means you ladies should be very closely related to him as well. I hope I got my facts straight here. Feel free to correct any miss statements and I apologize in advance.   Thank Kindly,
Jerry L. Brugh

CC;
Jerry L. Brugh junebug88@att.net
Jeffery Bassett bassettgenealogy@gmail.com
John Skillman jeskillman@verizon.net
Carolyn Cripe carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com
Melissa Doss melissadoss94@yahoo.com

Subject: Bruch Family Update

I have spent the past three months updating the Bruch/Brugh family history. Below is my current working copy. Corrections/Additions/Updates are welcome.

I am especially interested in finding the link between the family of Peter Bruch and Adam Bruch to our larger Bruch line. DNA testing on the Peter Bruch family shows a common ancestor to Mathias Bruch.

"Feel free to share with family members, but please don't post

any of the material online as the material includes living family members with their details.
Please included my contact information so that if anyone has any updates they can forward them to me.
Jeffrey Bassett" This quoted from an email to me, from Jeff Bassett dated 4/22/11 re; Protocol for use of his material. Jerry

Jeffrey Bassett
520 Salceda Drive
Mundelein, IL 60060
bassettgenealogy@gmail.com

FIRST GENERATION

Matthaeus Bruch was born about 1670. Matthaeus died before 14 Jun 1716. He married Anna Catharine Freiermuth, probable daughter of Wolfgang Freiermuth. She was the sister of Johanna dam Breiermuth, Johann Wilhelm Freiermuth, and Georg Augustin Freiermuth.

1. Johanna Margaretha Bruch - born 1 Feb 1703, baptized 4 Feb 1703 in Leistadt, Germany, died 7 May 1709.

+ 2. Andreas Bruch - born 1 Sep 1705, baptized 6 Sep 1705 in Leistadt, Germany, died 6 Jan 1780, buried 7 Jan 1780 in Kallstadt, Germany, married Anna Maria Muller 10 Nov 1739 in Kallstadt, Germany.

+ 3. Johann Mathaus Bruch - born 28 Jul 1708, baptized 29 Jul 1708 in Leistadt, Germany, died Nov 1797 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married about 1741 in Pennsylvania.

SECOND GENERATION

2. Andreas Bruch, son of Matthaeus Bruch

Andreas Bruch, son of Matthaeus and Anna Catherine (Friermuth) Bruch, was born 1 Sep 1705. He was baptized 6 Sep 1705 in Leistadt, Germany. He died 6 Jan 1780 and was buried 7 Jan 1780 in Kallstadt, Germany. He married Anna Maria Muller in 1739. The Kallstadt Church Book records his occupation as father and master cooper. Anna Maria died 9 Feb 1760.

21. Louisa Margareta Bruch - born 24 Dec 1740, baptized 27 Dec 1740 in Kallstadt, Germany.

22. Johannes Bruch - born 12 Jan 1744, baptized 14 Jan 1744 in Kallstadt, Germany, married Elizabetha Schatz 12 Feb 1771 in Kallstadt.

23. Johann Jacob Bruch - born 20 Dec 1746, baptized 24 Dec 1746 in Kallstadt, Germany.

24. Maria Eva Bruch - born 15 Apr 1750, baptized 17 Apr 1750.

3. Johann Mathaus Bruch, son of Mattaeus Bruch

Johann Mathaus Bruch, son of Matthaeus and Anna Catherine (Friermuth) Bruch, was born 28 Jul 1708 in Leistadt, Germany. He was baptized 29 Jul 1708 in Leistadt, Germany. He died Nov 1797 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married about 1741 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Barbara, probably a Riesser.

He arrived in Philadelphia on 1 Sep 1736 on board the ship *Harle*.

+ 31. Michael Bruch - born about 1743 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Maria Elisabeth Mumbauer about 1763.

+ 32. John George Bruch - born about 1746 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 25 Feb 1829 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Elisabeth about 1774.

+ 33. Anna Maria Bruch - born 14 May 1749 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 6 Feb 1831, married Christian Hertzel about 1775.

+ 34. Johannes (John) Bruch - born 20 Mar 1752 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Anna Barbara Geist 30 Mar 1779 in Tohickon Reformed, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

35. Susanna Catharina Bruch - born 4 Sep 1757 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 4 Oct 1757.

+ 36. Marie Elisabetha Bruch - born 1 May 1760 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 1 Jun 1760, died 31 Jul 1824 buried in Hay's Cemetery, now in South Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Peter Lattig about 1776.

The Palatines fromthe ship HARLE, Ralph Harle, From Rotterdam did this day take & subscribe the oath to the Govt., Vol.1, page 159-60 Pa. German Pioneers.

Johan Mathias Bruch b 1713 Germany List 41c at the Courthouse of Philadelphia. 1 Sep 1736.

THIRD GENERATION

31. Michael Bruch, son of Johann Mathaus Bruch

Michael Bruch, son of Johann Mathaus and Anna Barbara Bruch, was born about 1743 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Elisabeth Mumbauer about 1763.

+ 311. Anna Maria Bruch - born 7 Jul 1768, baptized 7 Aug 1768, married Conrad Brode, born 1770, died 1822.

+ 312. Frederick Bruch - born about 1771, died about 1849, married Anna Catherine Repscher about 1794. Frederick settled in Easton and is

The ancestor of the Prugh and Bruch-Hinkle families.

+ 313. John George Bruch - born Sep 1773 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 28 Nov 1773, married Anna Barbara Repscher about 1797.

+ 314. Peter Bruch - born 7 Jan 1780 in Whitehall Township, now Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, baptized 25 Mar 1780.

315. Maria Barbara Bruch - born 6 Feb 1782 in Whitehall Township, now Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, baptized 29 Mar 1782.

316. George Wendel Bruch - born 13 Sep 1784 in Williams Township, Baptized 27 Feb 1785.

+ 317. Michael Bruch - born 5 Sep 1788 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 24 Feb 1789, died 13 Mar 1854 in Fulton County, Indiana, married Elizabeth. She was born in 1785. She died in 1845 in Seneca County, Ohio.

318. Jacob Bruch - born 12 May 1792 in Upper Mt. Bethel Township, Baptized 13 May 1792.

32. John George Bruch, son of Johann Mathaus Bruch

John George Bruch, son of Johann Mathaus and Anna Barbara Bruch, was born about 1746 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 25 Feb 1829 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Elisabeth about 1774.

321. Maria Catherine Bruch - born 25 Nov 1775, baptized 7 Jan 1776.

322. John George Bruch - born 5 Feb 1778, died 13 May 1858, married Anna Catherine about 1802. His grandson, Wilson Jacob Herman Bruch built the massive Bruch Monument in Easton Cemetery.

323. John Bruch - born 10 Dec 1779, baptized 13 Feb 1780, died 18 Jan 1818 in Plainfield Township, married Catherine, probably Messinger.

324. John Jacob Bruch - born 30 Jun 1782, baptized 21 Aug 1782.

33. Anna Maria (Bruch) Hertzel, daughter of Johann Mathaus Bruch

Anna Maria Bruch, daughter of Johann Mathaus and Anna Barbara Bruch, was born 14 May 1749 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She died 6 Feb 1831. She married Christian Hertzel about 1775.

331. Johannes Leonhardt? - born 3 Dec 1774.

332. Elizabeth Hertzel - born 6 Oct 1776.

333. Abraham Hertzel - born 14 Oct 1778.

334. John Peter Hertzel - born 11 Apr 1783.

335. John Jacob Hertzel - born 2 Dec 1785.

336. Samuel Hertzel - born 6 Sep 1793.

337. Anna Maria Hertzel - born 5 Oct 1794.

34. Johannes (John) Bruch, son of Johann Mathaus Bruch

Johannes (John) Bruch, son of Johann Mathaus and Anna Barbara Bruch, was born 20 Mar 1752 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Anna Barbara Geist 30 Mar 1779 in Tohickon Reformed Church, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

341. Maria Susanna Bruch - born 11 Jul 1779, baptized 22 Aug 1779.

342. John Bruch - born 1 Jan 1781, baptized 27 Jun 1781.

343. Samuel Bruch - born 27 May 1785, baptized 4 Sep 1785.

36. Marie Elisabetha (Bruch) Lattig, daughter of Johann Mathaus Bruch

Marie Elisabetha Bruch, daughter of Johann Mathaus and Anna Barbara Bruch, was born 1 May 1760 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She was baptized 1 Jun 1760. She died 31 Jul 1824 and is buried in Hay's Cemetery, now in South Easton, Pennsylvania. She married Peter Lattig about 1776.

361. Anna Maria Lattig - born 23 Sep 1777, baptized 14 Dec 1777.

362. Johann Jacob Lattig - born 30 Aug 1779, baptized 17 Oct 1779.

363. Rosina Lattig - born 5 Nov 1781, baptized 31 Mar 1782.

364. Anna Barbara Lattig - born 26 Mar 1784, baptized 26 Mar 1784.

365. Sarah Lattig - born 27 Jan 1788, baptized 21 Mar 1788.

FOURTH GENERATION

311. Anna Maria (Bruch) Brode, daughter of Michael Bruch

Anna Maria Bruch, daughter of Michael and Maria Elisabeth (Mumbauer) Bruch, was born 7 Jul 1768. She was baptized 7 Aug 1768. She married Conrad Brode. He was born 1770. He died in 1822.

3111. Samuel Brode - born 14 Feb 1801 in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3112. Michael Brode - born 1 Sep 1802 in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3113. Paul Brode - born 24 Nov 1803 in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

56

3114. Frederick Brode - born 10 Mar 1805 in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3115. Conrad Brode - born 21 Aug 1809 in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3116. Jacob Brode - born 15 Arp 1813 in Upper Mt. Bethel, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

312. Frederick Bruch, son of Michael Bruch

Frederick Bruch, son of Michael and Maria Elisabeth Bruch, was born about 1771. He died about 1849. He married Anna Catherine Repscher, daughter of Johannes and Maria Elisabeth Repscher, about 1794. She was born about 1774 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She was confirmed in 1788, aged 14 years, at the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Easton, Pennsylvania.

They settled in Easton and are the ancestors of the Prugh and Bruch-Hinkle families.

3121. Philip Bruch - died 31 Oct 1863 in Easton Pennsylvania, aged 64 years, 6 months, 21 days.

3122. Anna Maria Bruch - born 7 Jun 1796 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3123. Child Bruch - born 5 Apr 1798 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

3124. George Bruch - born 28 Feb 1800 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

+ 3125. John Bruch - born 19/22 Oct 1801 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died Jun 1856 in Iowa. He married Mary Ann Hinkle.

313. John George Bruch, son of Michael Bruch

John George Bruch, son of Michael and Maria Elisabeth Bruch, was born Sep 1773 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He was baptized 28 Nov 1773. He died 13 Sep 1846. He married Anna Barbara Repscher, daughter of Johannes and Maria Elisabeth Repsher, of Northampton County, Pennsylavania, about 1797. She was born 1 Jan 1780. She died 6 Feb 1838, aged 57 years, 1 month, 6 days, in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

Their children were baptized at the Plainfield Reformed Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, unless otherwise specified. They had 13 children.

3131. Elizabeth Bruch - born 4 Jul 1798 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 16 Sep 1798 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She married George Russel.

+ 3132. Catharine Bruch - born 6 Sep 1799 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 4 Feb 1800, at First Reformed Church of Easton. She married Jacob Cope. She died 13 Sep 1835 in Bushkill Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She is buried in Plainfield Cemetery, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

+ 3133. John Bruch - born 18 Sep 1802, died 5 Mar 1868, married (1) Mary Schaum (2) Susan Schane (3) Ellen Heller Shaw.

55

3134. Jacob Bruch - born 23 Sep 1804, baptized 18 Nov 1804.

3135. Daniel Bruch - born 16 Jun 1806, baptized 24 Aug 1806.

3136. Rebecca Bruch - born 6 Nov 1808, baptized 19 Feb 1809.

3137. Anna Bruch - born 22 Dec 1810, baptized 17 Feb 1811, died 5 Apr 1900, married David Metz who died 10 Jun 1878.

+ 3138. John George Bruch - born 5 Nov 1812 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 17 Jan 1813 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 31 Dec 1886. He married Sophia McEnterfer.

3139. Juliana Bruch - born 1 Apr 1815 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 18 Jun 1815 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, possibly married Michael Trach.

+ 313A. Edwin Bruch - born 27 Apr 1817, baptized 6 Jul 1817, married Julianna.

313B. Sabina Bruch - born 2 Jun 1819, baptized 1 Aug 1819.

313C. Louisa Bruch - born 1 May 1821 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 1 Jul 1821 at Plainfield Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

313D. Joseph Bruch - born 23 Jan 1825, baptized 13 Feb 1825, sponsors Conrad Bender and wife Susanna, Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 1887, aged 62 years and 9 months. Joseph married Susanna Frantz.

Northampton Democrat, Wednesday, February 14, 1838

Died - In Plainfield, February 6th, aged 57 yrs., 1 mo. and 6 days, Ann Barbara Bruch, wife of John George Bruch. She left a bereaved husband, 11 children, and 38 grandchildren. Rev. Mr. Probst conducted the funeral services.

Will of John George Bruch

I, John George Bruch, of Plainfield Township in the County of Northampton in the State of Pennsylvania; Being sick and weak in body but of sound mind, memory, and understanding, (praise be God for it); Do make and publish this my last will and testament, as follows: I will and do direct that as soon after my decease as conveniently may be all my personal property be sold at public sale, by my executor here in after named; and that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid in the first place. I further direct that the sum of five dollars be paid to my Daughter-in-Law, Mary Bruch (wife of John Bruch) and the like sum of five dollars to be paid my Grand-daughter Sally Ann Bruch, daughter of said John, for their faithful attendance of me. I further direct that two hundred dollars be paid to my son John Bruch and one hundred and twenty dollars to be paid to my son Jacob Bruch, for work done over age by them; and to be paid by executor in the following order: John to receive one hundred dollars in the first place, and next Jacob to have his one hundred and twenty dollars and thence next John to have his remaining one hundred dollars, and further I direct that if my son Joseph Bruch should remain in his minority at my death, he is never the less to retain the tools, stationeries, and books I have furnished him with; and while under age to receive twenty-five cents per week pocket money and when becoming of full age, if he shall

sl long faithfully serve, to be furnished with a free suit out of my estate, by me executor, under whose care he shall remain whilst a minor. And as for the rest and residue of all my estate, I do direct that after all expenses and bequests be fully paid, the same to be equally divided amongst all my heirs share and share alike. And as to the share coming to the children of my deceased daughter Ann Catharine, formerly intermarried with Jacob Cope, who shall draw their mother's share, if any one of them shall remain in the minority after my death. Their share shall remain in the hands of my executor until they become of age. And lastly I nominate and appoint my son Edwin, to be the executor of this my last will and testament to whom I bequeath five dollars in addition to this share and his reasonable fees out of my estate: hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

314. Peter Bruch, son of Michael Bruch

Peter Bruch, son of Michael and Maria Elisabeth (Mumbauer) Bruch, was born 7 Jan 1780 in Whitehall Township, now Lehigh County, Pennsylvania. He was baptized 25 Mar 1780.

+ 3141. Peter Bruch - born 27 May 1800 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 20 Jul 1882 in Turbotville, Pennsylvania, married Mary Dell about 1820.

317. Michael Bruch Brugh, son of Michael Bruch

Michael Bruch Brugh, son of Michael and Maria Elisabeth (Mumbauer) Bruch, was born 5 Sep 1788 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He was baptized 24 Feb 1789. He died 13 Mar 1854 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth. She was born in 1785. She died in 1845 in Seneca County, Ohio.

+ 3171. Simon Brough - born 17 Dec 1806 in Pennsylvania, died 17 Jan 1892 in Ohio, married Sarah Kerrick. She was born in 1807 in Pennsylvania. She died 7 Aug 1882 in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio.

+ 3172. John Brugh - born 1810 in Pennsylvania, died 15 Dec 1886 in Fulton County, Indiana, married (1) Margaret (2) Catherine Van Kirk.

+ 3173. George Brugh - born 31 Dec 1813 in Pennsylvania, died 24 Sep 1856 in Hudson, Steuben County, Indiana, married Catherine Clemens.

+ 3174. Charles Brugh - born 4 Apr 1818 in Pennsylvania, died 18 Jun 1863 in Fulton County, Indiana, married Sarah C. Worman.

+ 3175. Joseph Brugh - born 28 Sep 1822 in Pennsylvania, died 21 Mar 1874 in Fulton County, Indiana, married Velinda Allison 24 Sep 1854. She was born 26 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania. She died 11 Dec 1915 In Fulton County, Indiana.

3176. Franc Brugh -

+ 3177. William Brugh - born 16 Nov 1826 in Columbiana County, Ohio, died 2 Nov 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana, married Louisa Klink 14 Jun 1846 in Seneca County, Ohio.

FIFTH GENERATION

312.4. John Bruch, son of Frederick Bruch

John Bruch, son of Frederick and Catharine (Repscher) Bruch, was born 19/22 Oct 1801 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died in June of 1856 in Hardin County, Iowa. He married Mary Ann Hinkle, daughter of Joseph and Magdaline (Streper) Hinkle, on 8 Dec 1828 in Easton, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Mary Ann was born 11 Oct 1811 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She died after 1903 probably in Pawnee County, Nebraska.

31241. James P. Bruch - born 1830 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, moved to Eldora, Iowa in Sep 1855, married Daphne G. Frink on 2 Apr 1859, moved to Michigan. In 1862 he enlisted in Company C of the Michigan Cavalry. After his discharge, he returned to Eldora, Iowa.

31242. Emma Bruch - born in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

31243. John H. Bruch - born 29 Jul 1836 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Sarah M. Turner on 31 Dec 1859.

31244. Mary Bruch - born 1839 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

31245. Della Bruch - born in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

31246. Cassey Bruch - born in 1842 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

31247. Harlan P. Bruch - born 1845 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Lydia C. Brown on 31 Dec 1868.

Easton Centinel, Friday, December 1829

Married - On the 8th instant, by the Rev. Mr. Hecht, Mr. John Bruch, to Miss Mary Ann Hinkle, both of the borough of Easton.

313.2. Catherine (Bruch) Cope, daughter of John George Bruch

Catherine Bruch, daughter of John George and Anna Barbara (Repscher) Bruch, was 6 Sep 1799 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She was baptized 4 Feb 1800 at First Reformed Church of Easton. She died 13 Sep 1835 in Bushkill Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She married Jacob Cope. She is buried in Plainfield Cemetery, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Jacob Cope married (2) a widow Sarah Fehr. Sarah was born 7 Jul 1810. She died 28 Oct 1877. She had previously been married to Frederick Saylor.

1850 Federal Census of Bushkill, Northampton County, PA (5 Aug 1850

Jacob Cope	53	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	32,000
Sarah	40	F	Pennsylvania		
Isaac	7	M	Pennsylvania		
Louisa	12	F	Pennsylvania		
Susanna	10	F	Pennsylvania		
James K.	5	M	Pennsylvania		
Thomas	3	M	Pennsylvania		
Emma	7/12	F	Pennsylvania		
Ruben Saylor	17	M	Pennsylvania		

Maria	15	M	Pennsylvania	Laborer
John	21	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer

31321. Eliza Cope - born 29 Mar 1822, died 17 Feb 1881, married Phillip Miller 5 Jan 1841. They had Franklin Miller, born 31 Jan 1842, Nathaniel Cope Miller, born 25 Jul 1848, and Jennie Miller, born 23 Sep 1853.

+ 31322. Levina Laura Cope - born 10 Oct 1827 in Jacobsburg, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 3 Oct 1874 in Filetown, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Emelius Samuel Bassler.

31323 Aaron Cope

31324. David Cope

31325. George Cope

31324. Isaac Cope

31325. James Cope

31326. Louisa Cope

31327. Saran Ann Cope

31328. Sophia Cope

31329. Thomas Cope

313.3. John Bruch, son of John George Bruch

John Bruch, son of John George and Anna Barbara (Repscher) Bruch, was born 18 Sep 1802. He was baptized at the Plainfield Reformed Church, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 5 Mar 1868 at the age of 66 in Williams Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Mary Schaum some time before 1829. Mary died 10 Apr 1847. He married (2) Susan Schane. He married (3) Ellen Heller Shaw, widow of Nixon Shaw. Ellen was born about 1813. Ellen and Nixon had four daughters, Edith, Mary Ann, Olive and Elizabeth. Ellen died 27 Sep 1894 at 83 years of age.

Five of John's sons volunteered for the Union Army for service in the Civil War. William David, Herman and Samuel were in Company I and George was in Company A of the 153rd Pennsylvania Volunteers. The five brothers were all in the battle of Gettysburg where William was wounded.

1850 Federal Census of Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

John Bruch	48	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer
Ellen	37	F	Pennsylvania	
David E.	19	M	Pennsylvania	Carpenter
Jacob	17	M	Pennsylvania	Laborer
Christian	15	M	Pennsylvania	
George	13	M	Pennsylvania	

William	10	M	Pennsylvania	
Samuel	7	M	Pennsylvania	
Herman	4	M	Pennsylvania	
Adam	2	M	Pennsylvania	
Mary Ann	18	F	Pennsylvania	
Elizabeth Shaw	12	F	Pennsylvania	
Living next door				
Solomon Flory	21	M	Pennsylvania	Cooper
Sally Ann	21	F	Pennsylvania	
Betsy Ann	2	F	Pennsyvlania	
George Fritz	20	M	Pennsylvania	Cooper

Children by 1st wife.

31331. Sally Ann Bruch - born 14 Mar 1829, died 27 Nov 1869, married Solomon Flory and had six children.

+ 31332. David C. Bruch - born 10 Jan 1832, died 29 May 1915 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa, married Mary Ann Shaw on 10 May 1850 In Bath, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

+ 31333. Jacob Bruch - born 29 Aug 1833, died 11 Feb 1912, married Catherine Bauer on 10 Sep 1853 in Bath, Northampton County, Pennslyvania.

31334. Christian Bruch - born 13 Jan 1835 in Pennsylvania, died 14 Jun 1880.

+ 31335. George J. Bruch - born 22 Sep 1837 in Pennsylvania, died 3 Jan 1889 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Sarah Reese.

+ 31336. William Bruch - born 23 Nov 1839, died 1916, married Eliza Sophia Andrew on 29 Jul 1865.

31337. Samuel Bruch - born 27 May 1841 in Plainfield, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 20 Jun 1912 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Maria Sherrer on 3 Dec 1864 in Bath, Northampton County, Pennsylvania and had three children.

31338. Herman Bruch - born 3 Aug 1846, died 17 May 1902 in Allentown, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Mary Catherine Elizabeth Hixson on 29 Sep 1866 in Schenick Moravian Congregation In Nazareth, Pennsylvania and had six children.

31339. Elizabeth Ann Bruch - born 10 Mar 1847.

3133A. Daughter Bruch - name unknown, died young.

Children by 3rd wife.

3133B. Adam H. Bruch - born 1848, died 1919, married Sophia C. They had Alice M Bruch, born 1872, Alice N. Bruch, born 1872, and Clayton Ezra Bruch, born 1873.

3133C. Andrew A. Bruch - born 27 Jan 1851, died 25 Sep 1914, married Inez Cornelia Kelly and had a son and a daughter.

3133D. Frank Bruch - died young.

313.8. John George Bruch, son of John George Bruch

John George Bruch, son of John George and Anna Barbara (Repscher) Bruch, was born 5 Nov 1812 in Pennsylvania. He was baptized 17 Jan 1813 at the Plainfield Reformed Church in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 31 Dec 1885 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Pennsylvania. He married Sophia McEnterfer, daughter of George Jr. and Catherine McEnterfer, on 28 Feb 1841 in Stark County, Ohio. Sophia was born about 1815 in Stark County, Ohio. She died 7 Apr 1897 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana.

+ 31381. Edwin Bruch - born 7 Oct 1841 in Stark County, Ohio, died 8 Nov 1897 in Reno County, Kansas, married (1) Sarah Runlsle (2) Mary McAtee.

31382. Linicia Bruch - born 1844 in Indiana, died in her teens.

31383. Rebecca Bruch - born 1845 in Indiana, married Adam Warner.

+ 31384. William Bruch - born 1847 in Indiana, died 1921 in Marion County, Indiana, married (1) Mary Jane Sellers (2) ??? (3) Ann.

+ 31385. Mary Bruch - born 1849 in Indiana, married William Lengel 12 Jul 1868.

+ 31386. Simon Bruch - born 1844? in Indiana, married Sarah Marinda Hugagl 1 Sep 1867 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana.

+ 31387. Henry Bruch - born 16 May 1854 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana, died 21 Aug 1931, married Mahala Runkle 6 Sep 1877.

+ 31388. George Bruch Jr. - born 27 Jan 1858 in Indiana, died 23 Jan 1937 near South Whitley, Indiana, married Eldora Gable.

Indiana Herald, Huntington, Indiana, January 6, 1886

Thursday morning occurred the death of Geo. Bruch, of Warren Township, who for nearly one year has been ill of dropsy. He was seventy-five years of age, and had been an old resident of this county. The funeral was held Friday at ten o'clock, interment in the Funk Cemetery.

The Vindcator

BRUCH - Dec. 31, 1885, Bro. George Bruch, aged 73 years, 1 month, 26 days, Bro. Bruch had been a resident of Huntington Co., Ind., for something like 40 years or more.

He was born in Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1812. He was married in 1840 to Sophia McAntaeffer. His family consisted of 9 children, 7 of whom are living; 23 grandchildren, 4 of which are dead.

The funeral of Br. Bruch took place on New Year's day, on mile south of Claysville, Ind., and was attended by a very large congregation of people, which manifested the great esteem in which Bro. Bruch was held. The funeral occasion was improved 1st Sam. 20th chapt. And latter part of the 3rd verse.

313.A. Edwin Bruch, son of John George Bruch

Edwin Bruch, son of John George and Barbara (Repsher) Bruch, was born 27 Apr 1817 in Pennsylvania. He was baptized 6 Jul 1817. He married Juliann. She was born in 1819. She died 18 Jan 1885, aged 48 years.

1850 Federal Census of Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

Edwin Bruch	33	M	Pennsylvania	Cooper
Juliann	31	F	Pennsylvania	
Eliza	5	F	Pennsylvania	
Sally	4	F	Pennsylvania	
Rebecca	3	F	Pennsylvania	
Amanda	1	F	Pennsylvania	
Elizabeth Metz	4/12	F	Pennsylvania	

1860 Federal Census of Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pa. (20 Oct 1860)

Edwin Bruch	43	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	3160	550
Julian	30?	F	Pennsylvania			
Josiah	18	M	Pennsylvania	Farm laborer		
Eliza	14	F	Pennsylvania			
Emma	7	F	Pennsylvania			
Catharine	6	F	Pennsylvania			
Franklin	4	M	Pennsylvania			

313A1. Eliza Bruch - born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

313A2. Sally Bruch - born 1846 in Pennsylvania.

313A3. Rebecca Bruch - born in 1847 in Pennsylvania.

313A4. Amanda Bruch - born in 1849 in Pennsylvania.

313.D. Joseph Bruch, son of John George Bruch

Joseph Bruch, son of John George and Barbara (Repsher) Bruch, was 23 Jan 1825 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He was baptized at the Plainfield Reformed Church, Plainfield, Pennsylvania, on 13 Feb 1825, sponsors Conrad Bender and Susanna his wife. He married Susanna Frantz, daughter of John and Susanna Frantz. He died in 1887, aged 62 years, 9 months. Susanna died 28 Feb 1870 at the age of 47 years, 7 months, 13 days, in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Susanna died from typhoid fever

1850 Federal census of Ross Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.
Family # 198: Joseph Brock, 24, farmer
Susan " " 27
Loezia " " 4
Sara Ann " 2
Peter Etshorn 26, laborer

1860 Federal census of Ross Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania.

Family # 758: Joseph Bruch, 35, farmer
Susan " " 38
Louisa " " 14
Sallyann " 12
Jacob H. " 9
Maryann " 5
Julyann " 4
Jeremiah Mackes, 13

313D1. Louisa Bruch - born 20 Jan 1846, baptized 29 Mar 1846, died 1870 from typhoid fever, aged 24 years.

313D2. Sally Ann Bruch

+ 313D3. Jacob Heinrich Bruch - born 15 Jan 1851 in Ross Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Jacob married Ellen Levina Repsher on 17 Jan 1874 at Nazareth, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

313D4. Mary Ann Bruch - died 2 Feb 1870, aged 15 years, 4 months, 8 days, in Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania from typhoid fever.

313D5. Julie Ann Bruch

314.1. Peter Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

Peter Bruch, son of Peter Bruch, was born 27 May 1800 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 20 Jul 1882 in Turbotville, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary Dell about 1820. She was born 11 Apr 1799 in Pennsylvania. She died 23 Apr 1885 in Turbotville, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

1850 Federal Census of Delaware Twp, Northumberland County, PA (1 Aug 1850)

Peter Bruch	50	M	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	400
Mary	50	F	Pennsylvania		
Levi	23	M	Pennsylvania	Carpenter	
William	12	M	Pennsylvania		
Mary	10	F	Pennsylvania		
Sarah	8	F	Pennsylvania		
Ferdinand	6	M	Pennsylvania		
Peter	22	M	Pennsylvania	Laborer	

31411. Catherine Bruch - born 19 Jun 1821 in Pennsylvania, died 1906.

31412. Rebecca Bruch - born 5 Jan 1823 in Easton, Pennsylvania.

31413. Levi Emmanuel Bruch - born 24 Sep 1824, died 21 Aug 1900, married Catherine Lynn, born 29 Sep 1833 in Pennsylvania. They had Susannah M. Bruch, born 1856, and James Bruch, born 1858.

+ 31414. Peter Bruch - born 27 Sep 1826, died 15 Oct 1911, married Mary Johnson 9 May 1859.

31415. Sarah Bruch - born 1826, married Mr. Gray.

31416. Isaac Abraham Bruch - born Oct 1832 in Pennsylvania.

31417. Mary Elizabeth Burch - born 11 Sep 1834 in Pennsylvania, died 1919, married James Palmer, son of John and Mary (Reed) Palmer.

31418. William Henry Bruch - born 4 Jan 1837 in Pennsylvania, died 1905.

31419. Polly Ann Bruch - born 7 Apr 1839 in Pennsylvania, died 1916.

+ 3141A. Ferdinand Bruch - born 5 Apr 1843 in Pennsylvania, died 1904, married Frances.

317.1. Simon Brough, son of Michael Brugh

Simon Brough, son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh, was born 17 Dec 1806 in Pennsylvania. He died 17 Jan 1892 in Ohio. He married Sarah Carrick (Kerrick), daughter of Frederick and Anna Margaretha Elisabeth (Gehris) Carrick. She was born 23 Oct 1805 in Columbiana County, Ohio. She died 7 Aug 1882 in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio. They are both buried in Mouth Lebanon Cemetery in Ballville, Sandusky County, Ohio.

+ 31711. Jacob Prough - born 1827 in Pennsylvania.

31712. William Brough - born 1928 in Ohio.

31713. George Brough - born 1831 in Ohio.

31714. Dolly Brough - born 1832 in Ohio.

31715. Lewis Brough - born 1833 in Ohio.

31716. Jonathan Brough - born 28 Oct 1836 in Ohio.

31717. Lucinda Brough - born 1836 in Ohio.

31718. Eli Brough - born 1838 in Ohio.

31719. Frederick Brough - born 1840 in Ohio.

3171A. Levi Brough - born 1840 in Ohio.

3171B. Charles Brough - born 1844 in Ohio.

3171C. Sarah J. Brough - born 1845 in Ohio.

3171D. Levi Brough - born 1840 in Ohio.

Democratic Messenger, Sandusky County, Ohio, January 21, 1892, Page 5

BROUGH - At his residence in Ballville township, on Sunday, January 17th at 7 p.m. Simon Brough, sr. aged 85 years and 1 month. Funeral services were held at Mt. Lebanon church, Tuesday, Jan. 19, at 2 p.m., conducted by Rev. Dr. Swander. Internment at cemetery adjoining church. Simon Brough was born in Northampton, Penn., December 17, 1806. He came to this county in 1827 and settled in Riley township where he resided until a few years ago. He was, indeed, a pioneer of

Sandusky county and has done much to change it from a wilderness to fine farms. He has seen the broad highway take the place of the Indian trail and the "blazed" path of pale face. He was the father of fifteen children, eleven of who are living. There also are living fifty-four grandchildren and twenty give great-grandchildren.

The Fremont Journal, Sandusky County, Ohio
January 17, 1892, Page 3 Column 2
Death of a Pioneer

Simon Brough, a weel-known, pioneer settler of this county, died at his home in Ballville Township on Sunday, January 17, 1892, aged 85 years anad 1 month. The deceased was born in Northampton county, Pennslyvania, where he lived until after his marriage. He moved to Sandusky County in 1833 and settled in Riley township, and later moved to the farm in Balville where he died. His wife died severalyears ago. Mr. Brough was the father of fifteen children, eleven of whom survive him. He also leaves fifty-nine grandchildren and twenty-give great-grandchildren. The funeral was held from Mt. Lebanon church in Ballville on Tuesday afternoon, Rev. J.T. Swander of the Reformed Church officiating.

Wood County, Ohio History

SIMON BROUGH, a representative farmer. of Troy township, is finely located in Section 1, where he is maintaining his place among the progressive and intelligent men around him, engaged in farming. His birth occurred in Sandusky county, Ohio, in 1858, and he is a son of George and Catherine (Shoemaker) Brough, the former a native of Pennsylvania, and the latter of Germany. The father was reared in Pennsylvania, and when a young man came with his father, Simon Brough, to Sandusky county, where the latter died. In that county was celebrated the marriage of the parents of our subject, the mother having located there at about the age of ten years. In 1866 they became residents of Wood county, and the father passed away March 14, 1884, at Pemberville. His widow is still living, and now makes her home at Bowling Green. The parental household included five children Simon, of this sketch; Frank, a resident of Locust Point, Ottawa Co., Ohio; Jane, now Mrs. Sweet, of Bowling Green; Charley, who lives in Coldwater, Mich.; and Mrs. Cora Davis, of Toledo, Ohio.

Mr. Brough, of this review, was eight years of age when the family located upon a farm in Troy township, and there became familiar with agricultural pursuits, which occupation he has made his life work. He was married in that township in December, 1892, the lady of his choice being Miss Anna Hintz, daughter of Fred Hintz, of Lake township, Wood county, and they have become the parents of two children-Otto and Ernest.

In politics, Mr. Brough is an uncompromising Democrat, and is an energetic, wide-awake citizen, keenly alive to the interests of his township and county, and ready to meet and aid any scheme for their benefit. His public spiritedness and unquestioned integrity make him a desirable citizen.

317.2. John Brough, son of Michael Brugh

John Brough, son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh, was born 1810 in Pennsylvania. He died 15 Dec 1886 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married (1) Margaret. He married (2) Catherine Van Kirk. Catherine was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania. She died 12 Jan 1853 in Fulton County, Indiana.

Children by 1st wife.

31721. Hulda H. Brugh - born 1836 in Ohio.

31722. Martin Brugh - born 1837 in Ohio.

Children by 2nd wife.

31723. William J. Brugh - born 1845 in Ohio.

317.3. George Brugh, son of Michael Brugh

George Brugh, son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh, was born 31 Dec 1813 in Pennsylvania. He died 24 Sep 1856 in Hudson, Steuben County, Indiana. He married Catherine Clemens/Clemmons. She was born 16 Jun 1815 in Lehigh, Pennsylvania. She died 26 Jun 1899 in Hudson, Steuben County, Indiana.

1850 Federal Census of Pleasant Township, Steuben County, IN (29 Aug 1850)

George Brugh	36	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	300
Katharine	35	F	Pennsylvania		
Leander	11	M	Ohio		
Lula Ann	9	F	Ohio		
Olive?	8	F	Ohio		
William	6	M	Ohio		
Mary L.	6/12	F	Indiana		

31731. Leander Brugh - born 16 May 1839 in Seneca County, Ohio. See story below.

31732. Julianne Brugh - born 18 Jul 1840.

31733. Eliza Brugh - born 20 Aug 1841.

31734. Catherine Brugh - born 7 Nov 1842.

+ 31735. William Brugh - born 11 Jan 1845, died 1926, married Emma McBride.

31736. Lyman Brugh - born 3 Apr 1846.

31737. Charles Brugh - born 23 Mar 1848.

31738. Mary Brugh - born 29 Jan 1850.

31739. Caroline Brugh - Born 11 Dec 1852.

3173A. Almyreay Brugh - born 25 Jul 1853.

3173B. Allen A. Brugh - born 19 Nov 1854.

3133C. George Alfred Brugh - born 9 Aug 1856.

KAY LASH COLLECTION OF OBITUARIES, CARNEGIE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF STEUBEN COUNTY, ANGOLA, INDIANA.

CATHERINE (CLEMENS) BRUGH, 16 Jun 1815 - 26 Jun 1899

Rev. W. W. Wyrick and wife, of Pontiac, Mich., Mrs. Kessler, of Clyde, O., Rev, Avery Brugh and wife, of Muncie, Mich., and C. O. Simon, wife and daughter, were among those from a distance who attended their grandmother's funeral.

Catherine Clemens Brugh was born in Lehigh Co., Penn., June 16, 1815, and died in Hudson, Ind., June 26 1899, age 84 years and 10 days. Grandma Brugh has lived in this place and had won many friends. She was a kind neighbor and loving mother, and will be greatly missed.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Catherine/Cathern (Clemens) Brugh, 16 Jun 1815 - 26 Jun 1899, on 28 May 1838 in Huron County, Ohio, married George Brugh who died 24 Sep 1856 aged 42 years, 8 months and 24 days. Catherine/Cathern is buried at Circle (Cemetery?) in Hudson by her son, Allen. George is buried at Trinity Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana, with daughter, Almira E. Brugh. George was the son of Michel and Elizabeth Brugh. NOTE: Audree Seibel Lewis noted in Catherine's listing that the spelling "CATHERN" was okay.

SOME OF THE CHILDREN;

Leander Brugh, 15 May 1839 - 27 Jan 1887, on 30 Apr 1862 married Susan (Smith) Brugh, 15 Nov 1842 - 30 Nov 1923. They are buried at O-HUD Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana.

Caroline (Brugh) Bish, 11 Dec 1852 - 25 Jun 1887, married Joseph Bish. Catherine is at Trinity Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana. Joseph's burial place unknown.

Almira A. Brugh, 05 May 1853 - 14 Sep 1856, buried at Trinity Cemetery.

Allen Brugh, 19 Nov 1854 - 17 Aug 1898, on 27 Apr 1884, married Effie Matilda (Fisher) Brugh, 27 Jan 1851 - 26 Jan 1906. The cemetery book states the Allen is buried at Circle Cemetery, Hudson, by his mother and Effie is buried at O- HUD Cemetery.

"Marriage Records, Steuben County, Indiana, 1837 - 1899."
"History of Steuben County, Indiana,- 1885," pages 738, 739, biography of son, Leander Brugh.
Steuben Republican, 23 Aug 1899, "The Pioneers" death list - Catherine.
"Cemeteries of Steuben County, Indiana, 1990,'by Audee Seibel Lewis, Vol. 1, pages 156, 234, 235, 772; Vol. 2, page 1863.
www.familysearch.org - 1880 United States Census.

From the 1885 History of Steuben County, Indiana, pages 738-739

Leander Brugh is the eldest of twelve children of George Brugh, who with his family settled in Steuben County in 1847. George Brugh was born in Pennsylvania in 1814 and when a boy moved to Columbiana County, and thence to Seneca County, where he married Catherine Clemens, also a native of Pennsylvania. In the fall of 1847 he came to Steuben County with a brother-in-law, William Clemens, who returned to Ohio. He was killed in the *Ashtabula Bridge Disaster, on the Lake Shore Railroad, in December, 1876. Mr. Brugh bought eighty acres of land on section 16, Pleasant Township. He returned to Ohio and the following spring moved with his family to this county and located on his land. They came with teams and were accompanied by

several other families, none of whom settled in Steuben County except his younger brother, William, who settled in Angola, where he lived a number of years, then moved to Salem Township and thence ten years later to Fulton County, Ind. Mr. Brugh erected a log house on his land and remained in Pleasant Township till 1852, when he moved to Salem Township and settled on section 2, where he remained till his death in 1856. His wife is living in Hudson. Leander Brugh was born in Seneca County, Ohio, in 1839, and has been a resident of Steuben County since 1848. He has always engaged in agricultural pursuits and has lived on his present farm since 1865. The part of Hudson that is in Salem Township is a part of his original farm. He platted and was the proprietor of that part of the village. He is one of the well-known, public-spirited citizens of Steuben County, and the success of Hudson is due, to a large extent, to his enterprise. In the summer of 1878 he built his fine brick residence, which is a model of neatness and architectural beauty. Mr. Brugh was married in 1862 to Susan Smith, a daughter of Daniel Smith. They have had five children-- Ginevra, Ortha, Byron (deceased), Avery and Hurma, the eldest of whom is married to Sumner Bixler, a practical druggist of Angola.

317.4. Charles Brugh, son of Michael Brugh

Charles Brugh, son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh, was born 4 Apr 1818 in Pennsylvania. He died 18 Jun 1863 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Sarah C. Worman. She was born in 1825 in Ohio. She died 20 May 1879 in Fulton County, Indiana.

31741. Frederick Brugh - born 20 May 1848 in Ohio.

31742. Joseph Brugh - born 28 Aug 1845 in Ohio.

31743. Mary A. Brugh - born 15 Nov 1846 in Ohio.

31744. Jefferson Brugh - born 13 Dec 1849 in Indiana.

31745. Elizabeth Brugh - born 27 Sep 1852 in Indiana.

31746. Emeline Brugh - born 12 Oct 1854 in Indiana.

31747. Michael Brugh -born 1 Mar 1856 in Indiana.

31748. Alfred Brugh - born 22 Sep 1858 in Indiana.

31749. Louisa Brugh - born 28 Jan 1861 in Indiana.

3174A. Artismissa Brugh - born 1863 in Indiana.

3174B. Artamissa Brugh - born 18 Feb 1865 in Indiana.

317.5. Joseph Brugh, son of Michael Brugh

Joseph Brugh, son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh, was born 28 Sep 1822 in Pennsylvania. He died 21 Mar 1874 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Velinda Allison 24 Sep 1854. She was born 26 Apr 1834 in Pennsylvania. She died 11 Dec 1915 in Fulton County, Indiana.

31751. James B. Brugh - born 27 Apr 1856 in Fulton County, Indiana.

31752. George W. Brugh - born 19 Mar 1856 in Indiana.

31753. Arella Elizabeth Brugh - born 1859 in Indiana.

31754. Albert May Brugh - born 27 Feb 1861 in Indiana.

31755. Edward E. Brugh - born 1863.

31756. Lewis Edward Brugh - born 1863.

31757. Lillian Ann Brugh - born 3 Mar 1865 in Fulton County, Indiana.

31758. Elmer E. Brugh - born 18 Jul 1867 in Fulton County, Indiana.

31759. Nannie Brugh - born 8 Oct 1869.

3175A. Nancy Brugh - born 1869.

3175B. Laura Brugh - born 27 Apr 1873 in Fulton County, Indiana.

3175C. Lucy Brugh - born 14 May 1873.

317.6 Franc Brugh, son of Michael Brugh

Franc Brugh, son of Michael and Elizabeh Burgh, was born in 1825 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1887. He married Anna Clemmons. She was born in 1825.

31761. Mary Elizabeth Brugh - born 1845.

31762. Lavina Brugh - born 1846.

31763. Simon L. Brugh - born 1847, married Esther.

31764. Charles Brugh - born 1849, died 1851.

31765. Joseph Brugh - born 1849.

31766. Matilda Brugh - born 1854, died 1927.

31767. Barbara Brugh - born 1855.

31768. Ellen Brugh - born 1857.

+ 31769. John J. Brugh - born 6 Jan 1859 in Indiana, died 1 Dec 1910, married Dora A. Yelton.

3176A. Julia A. Brugh - born 1861.

3176B. William Brugh - born 1863.

3176C. Anthony W. Brugh - born 1866.

317.7. William Brugh, son of Michael Brugh

William Brugh, son of Michael and Elizabeth Brugh, was born 16 Nov 1826 in Columbiana County, Ohio. He died 2 Nov 1901 in Fulton County, Indiana. He married Louisa Klink 14 Jun 1846 in Seneca County, Ohio. She was born 19 Jul 1827 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. She died 29 May 1919 in Fulton County, Indiana.

31761. Caroline E. Brugh - born 18 Apr 1848 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31772. William Wilson Brugh - born 31 Jan 1847 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31773. Mary Elizabeth Brugh - born 1850 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31774. Jane Cristina Brugh - born 1851 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31775. Alice Malina Brugh - born 30 Nov 1852 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31776. Ellen Louisa Brugh - born 4 May 1854 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31777. Sarah Ann Brugh - born 5 Apr 1856 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31778. Evin Brugh - born 1856 in Steuben County, Indiana.

31779. Ida Catherine Brugh - born 5 Jun 1858 in Steuben County, Indiana.

3177A. Charles Christian Brugh - born 6 Sep 1861 in Steuben County, Indiana.

3177B. Rosa Nettie Brugh - born 6 Apr 1863 in Steuben County, Indiana.

3177C. Eli Michael Brugh - born 17 Aug 1865 in Steuben County, Indiana.

3177D. Joseph Frances Brugh - born 1867 in Steuben County, Indiana.

3177E. Lafayette Brugh - born 10 Sep 1875.

SIXTH GENERATION

313.22. Levina Laura (Cope) Bassler, daughter of Catherine (Bruch) Cope

Levina Laura Cope, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Bruch) Cope, was born 10 Oct 1872 in Jacobsburg, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She died 3 Oct 1874 in Filetown, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She married Emelius Samuel Bassler 2 Feb 1856 in Bushkill Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

313221. Amanda Jan Bassler - born 1856, died 1856.

313222. Milton Henry Bassler - born 1857, died 1862.

313223. Willis Jacob Bassler - born 1858.

313224. Evan Franklin Bassler - born 1860, died 1913.

313225. Annie Olivia Bassler - born 1861, died 1905.

313226. Robert Luther Gideon Bassler - born 1862.

313227. Harley Emelius Bassler - born 1863, died 1943.

313228. Cora Louisa Bassler - born 1865, died 1865.

313229. James Herman Bassler - born 1867, died 1944.

31322A. Laura Levina Bassler - born 1870, died 1870.

31322B. Walter Thomas Bassler - born 1872.

313.32. David C. Bruch, son of John Bruch

David C. Bruch, son of John and Mary (Schaum) Bruch, was born 10 Jan 1832. He died 29 May 1915 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County, Iowa. He married Mary Ann Shaw on 10 May 1850 in Bath, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. They had eleven children.

1860 Federal Census of Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

David Bruch	29	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	3960	500
Mary A.	25	F	Pennsylvania			
Ellen	10	F	Pennsylvania			
Amandno?	4	M	Pennsylvania			
Alvina	1	F	Pennsylvania			
James Engler	13	M	Pennsylvania			

313321. Ellen Bruch - born about 1850 in Pennsylvania.

313322. Amanda Catherine Bruch - born about 1856 in Pennsylvania.

313323. Alvin W. Bruch - born about 1859 in Pennsylvania.

313324. Lilly Bruch - born 1865.

313325. Agenss Bruch - born 1868.

313326. John Bruch - born 1870.

313327. William Bruch - born 1871.

313.33. Jacob Bruch, son of John Bruch

Jacob Bruch, son of John and Mary (Schaum) Bruch, was born 29 Aug 1833. He died 11 Feb 1912. He married Catherine Bauer on 10 Sep 1853 in Bath, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

1860 Federal Census of Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

Jacob Bruch	27	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	2500	300
Catherine	26	F	Pennsylvania			
Alice	6	F	Pennsylvania			
Louisa	4	F	Pennsylvania			
Emma	2	F	Pennsylvania			

313331. Alice Bruch - born about 1854 in Pennsylvania.

313332. Louisa Bruch - born about 1856 in Pennsylvania.

313333. Emma Bruch - born about 1858 in Pennsylvania.

313.35. George J. Bruch, son of John Bruch

George J. Bruch, son of John and Mary (Schaum) Bruch, was born 22 Sep 1837 in Pennsylvania. He died 3 Jan 1889 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Anna Sarah Reese. She was born in 1845. She died about 1930.

1880 Federal Census of Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

George J. Bruch	43	M	PA	PA	PA	Head	Carpenter
Anna	32	F	PA	PA	PA	Wife	Keeping House
Ellen R.	14	F	PA	PA	PA	Daughter	At Home
Eugene O.	12	M	PA	PA	PA	Son	At Home
Carrie M.	7	F	PA	PA	PA	Daughter	
Edward J.	3	M	PA	PA	PA	Son	
Son	3/12	M	PA	PA	PA	Son	

313351. Ellen R. Bruch - born 1866 in Pennsylvania.

313352. Eugene O. Bruch - born 1868 in Pennsylvania.

313353. Carrie M. Bruch - born 1873 in Pennsylvania.

+ 313354. Edward Jacob Bruch - born 14 Sep 1876 in Pennsylvania, married Hattie.

+ 313355. Franklin Henry Bruch - born 12 Feb 1880 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Mary Williams.

+ 313356. Clarence Samuel Bruch - born 1886 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Helena W.

313.36. William Henry Bruch, son of John Bruch

William Henry Bruch, son of John and Mary (Schaum) Bruch, was born 23 Nov 1839 in Wind Gap, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 15 Jul 1919 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa. He married Eliza Sophia Andrew on 29 Jul 1865 in Bath, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

313361. Naomi Bruch - born 27 Apr 1867, died 1871.

313362. Nettie Bruch - born 26 Jun 1869, died 1956, married Sam Rieke.

313363. Anna N. Bruch - born 1870.

313364. Charles Sylvester Bruch - born 2 Sep 1873 in Lisbon, Jones County, Iowa, died 25 Mar 1942 in Blairstown, Benton County, Iowa, married Wilhelmina Margaret Moeller on 17 Jan 1900. They had Daniel William Bruch, born 1901, died 1985, Rolland Bruch, born 1903, died 1956, and Ada Marie Bruch, born 1909, died 2003.

313365. Morris Franklin Bruch - born 14 Apr 1875, died 1956, married

38

Sara Elva Tague on 28 Sep 1904. They had Marion Lyle Bruch, born 1909, died 1952.

313366. Mary Alice Bruch - born 1 Jan 1880, died 12 Mar 1880.

313367. George William Bruch - born 26 Mar 1882, died 1956, married Sadie Heath.

From "Moon Tree Creations" (1990)
by Molly Fiona Bruch Wascom and Charles David Wascom
William Bruch

William Bruch was born on November 23, 1839 in Wind Gap, Pennsylvania. Wind Gap is in Northampton County. As a young man, William lived with his Uncle David Metz and worked as a laborer. In 1862 he and four of his brothers enlisted in the 153rd Pennsylvania Volunteers. The unit saw action at Chancellorsville and at Gettysburg. During the Battle of Gettysburg the 153rd was commanded by Major John F. Frueauff. The unit was attached to the First Brigade of the First Division in the Eleventh Army Corps. The Corps was commanded by Major General Oliver O. Howard and the First Brigade was lead by Colonel Leopold von Gilsa. William was wounded at Gettysburg on July 2, 1863. He was hit in the shoulder by a minie ball. The ball was removed by an army surgeon at a field hospital, but William went home to see his own doctor and recuperate. He was discharged on the 24th of July 1863.

Two years after his discharge, on July 29, 1865, William married Eliza Sophia Andre or Andrew. Both version of her last name have been used on documents and I still do not know which is correct. Her parents were Leonard Andre or Andrew and Sarah Young and lived in the same township as William's family. William and Sophia were married in Bath, Pennsylvania by the Reverend Isaiah E. Knerr. Their first child, Naomi, was born on April 27, 1867. During 1868 or 1869 the family moved to Louisa County, Iowa. Their second daughter, Nettie, was born on June 26, 1869.

The family moved several times after arriving in Iowa. In 1871 Naomi died. Charles Sylvester was born on September 2, 1873 in Lisbon, Iowa. Morris Franklin was born on April 14, 1875. Another daughter, Mary Alice, was born on January 1, 1880. She died on march 12, 1880. By 1881 the family had settled near Blairstown, Iowa and bought a farm. On March 26, 1882 their last child, George William, was born.

In 1899 William and Sophia moved into Blairstown. I assume they left their sons to run the farm. Sometime before 1894, Nettie married Samuel Rieke. They had give children. Charles Sylvester married Wilhelmina Margaret Meoller on January 17, 1900. Charles and Wilhelmina had three children and are discussed in the next section. Morris Franklin was married to Sara Elva Tague on the 28th of September 1904. Their family included four children. The other son, George William, married Sadie Heath.

July 29, 1915 was a Golden Anniversary for William and Sophia. Their children gave them and engraved silver cup.

Eliza Sophia died on September 20, 1918. She is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Blairstown. After Eliza Sophia's death, William lived with his son Morris Franklin. At the age of seventy-nine, on July 15, 1919, William died. He is buried with his wife in Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

OBITUARY OF MRS. WM. BRUCH

Eliza Sophia Bruch was born in Northampton county, Penn., Oct. 12, 1840, and peacefully and quietly went home to her God at her home in Blairstown, Sept. 20, 1918, aged 77 years, 11 months and 8 days.

She spent her girlhood days in Northampton county at the home of her parents. From earliest childhood she attended the Evangelical church. What a remarkable record.

On July 29, 1865 she was married to Wm. Bruch, who had just returned with his regiment from the Civil war. Mr. and Mrs. Bruch spent three years in

Pennsylvania and they moved to Iowa in April 1868. They lived in Louisa county one year, Linn county two years, and then moved to Jones county, remaining there until 1881, whereupon they moved to the Bruch homestead near Blairstown in Benton county. Here they remained until the year 1900. They built a beautiful and comfortable home in Blairstown and spent the last 18 years.

Six children blessed this union. Two daughters preceded their mother in death: Naomi died at the age of 4, and Mary Alice died in infancy.

Four children and their families mourn the departure of this worthy mother. They are, Mrs. Sam Rieke of Van Horne, Has. Bruch, Morris Bruch, and George Bruch. Also 11 grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. M.J. Miller, the wife of the late Rev. M.J. Miller, all of whom were present at the funeral. One brother, Levi Andrew, was not present.

Ten years ago Mrs. Bruch suffered a stroke of paralysis and since that time had not been well. She was devoted mother, a sincere christian and a blessing to her many neighbors and friends. In spite of much suffering and pain she never murmured but sweetly trusted in her Lord and Master.

Three years ago Mr. and Mrs. Bruch celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary. Such a rare privilege is enjoyed only by a few.

The funeral services were held in the Calvary Evangelical church, conducted by the pastor, Rev. Clinton F. Smith. He was assisted by his father, Lewis F. Smith of Van Horne.

The pall bearers were, Maurice, Chas., and George Bruch, Sam Rieke, sons and son-in-law of the deceased; Robert Sayers and Chas. Rieke. Those attending the funeral from out of town were Mrs. M.J. Miller and daughter Josie, of La Porte City, sister and niece of the deceased; Mrs. Amanda Gish of Lisbon; Mrs. and Mrs. Wm. Miller of Independence; Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Frantz, Mrs. Geo. Schlotfelt and David Schlotfelt of Cedar Rapids; Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Rieke of Van Horne, and Mr. and Mrs. L.G. Case and daughter Fay of Belle Plaine.

Charles Sylvester Bruch

Charles Sylvester Bruch, Charlie, was part of the first generation of Bruchs born in Iowa. He was born in Lisbon, Iowa, on September 2, 1873. Like his father William, he had brown hair and brown eyes. On January 17, 1900 Charles married Wilhelmina Margaret Moeller. Wilhelmina's nickname was Minnie. Minnie's father immigrated from Germany with his parents in 1845.

Charlie and Minnie's first child, Daniel William, was born on February 10, 1901. Rolland Charles, or Rolland Charlie, was born on September 15, 1903. A daughter, Ada Marie, was born on July 17, 1909. All the children were born on the family farm near Blairstown, Iowa.

Charlie, like most Iowa farmers, specialized in perfecting his seed corn. His seed corn variety won a trophy at a county fair. The trophy was given to his grandson, Charles Frederick. Charlie was able to keep the trophy because he had won it twice.

On July 7, 1924 Daniel married Gertrude Louise Gearnhart. Rolland's first wife was Blanche Hevner. Rolland married again on August 5, 1933. His second wife was Dorothy Ferguson. Ada Marie married Duane Kinzenbaw on December 5, 1936.

Charlie died on March 25, 1942 and Minnie followed the next year on February 28th. They are both buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Blairstown, Iowa.

313.81. Edwin Bruch, son of John George Bruch

Edwin Bruch, son of John George and Sophia (McEnterfer) Bruch, was born 7 Oct 1841 in Stark County, Ohio. He died 8 Nov 1897 in Reno County, Kansas. He married (1) Sarah Runlsle. He married (2) Mary McAtee.

Children by 1st marriage.

313811. Alvin Bruch

36

313812. Maggie S. Bruch

313813. Carrie A. Bruch

313814. George Erwin Bruch

313815. Isaac R. Bruch

313816. Clara Bruch

Children by 2nd marriage

313817. Alta May Bruch

313818. Joseph Bruch

313819. Jesse E. Bruch

31381A. Josiah Bruch

31381B. Anna Ruth Bruch

313.84. William Bruch, son of John George Bruch

William Bruch, son of John George and Sophia (McEnterfer) Bruch, was born in 1847 in Indiana. He died in 1921 in Marion County, Indiana. He married (1) Mary Jane Sellers. He married (2) ???. He married (3) Ann.

313841. Calvin C. Bruch - died 1962, married Helen Stegmiure.

+ 313842. Emro Clinton Bruch - born 22/24 Jun 1875 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana, died 26 Sep 1930 in Modesto, California, married Jessie Hiatt 24 Dec 1898 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

313843. Walter Bruch - born 1879, died 1965, married LaVeta Ross. They had Fred Bruch.

313.85. Mary (Bruch) Lengel, daughter of John George Bruch

Mary Bruch, daughter of John George and Sophia (McEnterfer) Bruch, was born in 1849 in Indiana. She married William Lengel 12 Jul 1868.

313851. Sarah A. Lengel - married Mr. Jackson.

313852. Charles W. Lengel - born 1870, died 1945, married Katherine A. Steffen.

313853. Henry Michael Lengel - born 1875, died 1926, married (1) Viola Rinehart (2) Ann Meyers.

313854. Clara Belle Lengel - born 1877, died 1940, married Mr. Walter.

313.86. Simon Bruch, son of John George Bruch

Simon Bruch, son of John George and Sophia (McEnterfer) Bruch, was born in 1844? in Indiana. He died in 1910. He married Sarah Marinda Hugagl, daughter of Henry and Evelyn Hugagl, on 1 Sep 1867 in Warren Township, Huntington County,

35

Indiana. Sarah was born 8 Nov 1848 in Stark County, Ohio. She died 28 Nov 1927 in Huntington County, Indiana.

313861. Sarah E. Bruch - born 17 Jun 1868 in Huntington County, Indiana, died 14 Jan 1912 in Huntington County, Indiana, married Lewis Shinkel. They had Grace E. Shinkel, born 1 Apr 1893 in Huntington County, Indiana, died 19 Jan 1978 in Huntington County, Indiana.

313862. Sophia Ellen Bruch - married Mr. Stetzel.

313.87. Henry Bruch, son of John George Bruch

Henry Bruch, son of John George and Sophia (McEnterfer) Bruch, was born 16 May 1854 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. He died Friday, 21 Aug 1931 at home. He married Mahala Runkle, daughter of Noah and Mary Anne (Shull) Runkle, on 6 Sep 1877. She was born 10 Nov 1860 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. She died Thursday, 30 Dec 937 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana.

+ 313871. George E. Bruch - born 9 Oct 1878 in Warren Township, Huntington

County, Indiana, married Effie Mae Morford 14 Feb 1903.

313982. Mary Margaret Bruch - born 10 Oct 1880 in Huntington, Indiana, married Orville Lester Morford of Warren Township, died before 1960. Orville was born 10 Jun 1878 in Whitley County, Indiana. They had Orville Morford Jr., born 24 Apr 1915 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

313.88. George Bruch Jr., son of John George Bruch

George Bruch Jr., son of John George and Sophia (McEnterfer) Bruch, was born 27 Jan 1858 in Indiana. He died 23 Jan 1937 near South Whitley, Indiana. George married Eldora Gable, daughter of Dave and Katherine (Karns) Gable, on 14 Jan 1883. Eldora was born 28 Apr 185 in Whitley County, Indiana. Eldora died Thursday 16 Nov 1950 at the home of her son Curtis one and one half miles west of Luther, Indiana. She was a member of the Centenary Evangelical United Brethren Church near Luther. She is buried at the South Whitley Cemetery.

+ 313881. David Curtis Bruch - born 20 Mar 1885 in Whitley County, Indiana,

Died 31 Jul 1973, married Olive Esta Schwartz on 25 Dec 1906.

+ 313882. Charles Bruch - born 26 Nov 1886, died 20 Sep 1978, married Mary

Molinda Kreider on 15 Feb 1908.

INDIANA HERALD, HUNTINGTON, INDIANA, 6 JAN 1886

Thursday morning occurred the death of Geo. Bruch, of Warren township, who for nearly one year has been ill of dropsy. He was seventy-five years of age, and had been an old resident of this county. The funeral was held Friday at ten o'clock, interment in the Funk Cemetery.

GEORGE BRUCH OF HUNTINGTON COUNTY

SOUTH WHITLEY PAPER, FRIDAY 22 JAN 1937

DEATH CLAIMS GEORGE BRUCH

DIED THURSDAY EVENING AT HIS HOME

George Bruch, 78, well known farmer, who resided one and one-fourth miles west of Luther on road 114, died Thursday evening at 7 o'clock at his home, after several months of illness of cancer of the stomach. He had been bedfast for about ten days.

Mr. Bruch was born January 27, 1858 in Warren Township, Huntington County, to George and Sophia Bruch and was married January 14, 1884 to Miss Eldora Gable, who survives with two sons, Curtis, who lives near the home place, and Charles, who resides northeast of Luther. The brothers and sisters have all preceded him in death.

Mr. Bruch was a highly respected citizen of the community, and had lived for over fifty years on the farm on which he died. He had been a member of the Centenary United Brethren Church for many years.

Funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the local United Brethren Church, Rev. J. C. Bailey of Syracuse, a former local pastor, assisted by Rev. L. G. Bears, officiating.

Interment was made in the South Whitley cemetery.

313.D3. Jacob Heinrich Bruch, son of Joseph Bruch

Jacob Heinrich Bruch, son of Joseph and Susannah (Frantz) Bruch, was born 15 Jan 1851 in Ross Township, Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Jacob married Ellen Levina Repsher, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Klein) Repsher, on 17 Jan 1874 in Nazareth, Northampton County, Pennsylvania by David Kuntz, Gospel Minister. Ellen was born 29 May 1850 in Plainfield, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. Jacob died Wednesday 29 Jul 1908 in Grant County, Indiana. Ellen lived with her daughter Anna Eliza and her husband Austin Grindle in Marion, Indiana, after her husband died. Ellen died Monday, 14 Nov 1938 in Marion, Indiana. Both are buried in Park Cemetery, Fairmount, Indiana.

Jacob and Ellen moved from Northampton County, Pennsylvania to Mentone, Koskiosko County, Indiana, sometime near the end of 1885. They moved to Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana, sometime during the year of 1893.

1850 Federal Census of Plainfield Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

Joseph Repsher	28	M	Pennsylvania	Laborer
Eliza	24	F	Pennsylvania	
Jacob	2	M	Pennsylvania	
Ellen	4/12	F	Pennsylvania	

Joseph Repsher lived next door to John and Ellen Bruch.

313D31. Edwin Joseph Bruch - born 1 Nov 1874 in Palmer Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, baptized 25 Dec 1874 by Rev. E. Reineke, died 25 Nov 1882.

+ 313D32. Harry Milton Bruch - born 6 Aug 1876 in Palmer Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Jessie Jackson. Jessie was born 22 Feb 1882. Jessie is buried in Michigan. Harry is buried in Dayton, Ohio. Harry married for his second wife, Ida Marshall, born 1870, died 1936 in Dayton, Ohio.

+ 313D33. Ervin Eugene Bruch - born 1 Sep 1878 in Forks Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Nancy Telfer on 2 Apr 1904.

313D34. Anna Eliza Bruch - born 12 Feb 1886 in Mentone, Kosciusko County, Indiana. She married Austin Grindle on 24 Jun 1908. Both are buried north of Swazee, Indiana. They had Robert Austin Grindle, last known living in Columbus, Indiana.

+ 313D35. Charles Verne Bruch - born 29 Jul 1887 in Mentone, Kosciusko County, Indiana, died 13 Feb 1958 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. He married Gracie Belle Payne on 21 Aug 1912. Gracie was born 1 Jan 1893 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. She died 19 Jan 1981 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. Both are buried at Park Cemetery in Fairmount, Indiana.

313D36. Mable Repsher Bruch - born 28 Feb 1892 in Mentone, Kosciusko County, Indiana.

Tri County Gazette, Mentone, Indiana
Sat. March 5, 1892

Tri County Gazette, Mentone, Indiana
July 16 & 23, 1892

Jacob Bruch has fitted up an ice cream parlor in connection with Damans meat market and is prepared to supply the public with the ver best ice cream at all time during the season. Give him a call.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Bruch Sunday Evening Feb. 28, 1892 a daughter.

Tri County Gazette, Mentone, Indiana
August 13, 1892

Jacob Bruch to close out his stock of confectionery, will sell peanuts at 10 cents per pound and candy at about cost. First door east of Smiths grocery.

Tri County Gazette, Mentone, Indiana
September 3, 1892

Jacob Bruch has moved his ice cream business in to the east room of the Robinson Building where he will have a supply constantly on hand during the warm season.

MARION CHRONICLE TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1938
ELLEN BRUCH DIES AT HOME

Mrs. Ellen L. Bruch, eighty-eight, died at her home, 217 West Seventh Street, Monday night after a brief illness. She was the widow of Jacob H. Bruch who died in 1908.

Mrs. Bruch was born in Northampton, Pennsylvania, and had resided in Jonesboro and Marion since 1893. She came here from Mentone. She was a member of the Methodist Protestant Church of Jonesboro.

Funeral Services will be held at 2:30 pm Wednesday at the Methodist Protestant Church, Jonesboro, with burial in Park Cemetery, Fairmount. The body will lie in state until time for the services at the home of a son, Charles Bruch, North Main Street, Jonesboro.

Surviving are three sons, Harry, Dayton, Ohio, Ervin, Pottersville, Michigan, and Charles, Jonesboro, a daughter, Mrs. Anna Grindle, Marion, 11

grandchildren, four great grandchildren, a brother and a sister in Pennsylvania.

314.14. Peter Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

Peter Bruch, son of Peter and Mary (Dell) Bruch, was born 27 Sep 1826. He died 15 Oct 1911. He married Mary Johnson, daughter of Saniel and Catherine Johnson, on 9 May 1859 in Turbotville, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania. She was born 24 May 1830. She was from Jerseytown, Columbia County, Pennsylvania.

+ 314141. Parson Paritas Bruch - born 14 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania, married and had George Parson Bruch. George married Mary Catherine Mincemoyer. George and Mary had 9 children.

+ 314142. Lemuel Bruch - born about 1852 in Pennsylvania, married Mary E.

314143. Dale Bruch - born about 1855 in Pennsylvania, married Catherine.

314144. Emma A. Bruch - born about 1858 in Pennsylvania.

314145. Thomas Bruch - born about 1860 in Pennsylvania.

314146. Elizabeth Bruch - born 30 Apr 1863, died 24 Nov 1951, married James Schuck.

+ 314147. Harvey Wilson Bruch - born 15 May 1867 in Pennsylvania, married Margaret M. Linderman.

314148. Elmira Bruch

314149. Mary Agnes Bruch

314.1A. Ferdinand Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

Ferdinand Bruch, son of Peter and Mary (Dell) Bruch, was born in 1843 in Pennsylvania. He died in 1904. He married Frances.

1880 Federal Census of Limestone, Montour County, Pennsylvania

Ferdinand Bruch	37	M	PA	Head	Farm Laborer
Frances	34	F	PA	Wife	Keeping House
Carrie	14	F	PA	Daughter	At Home
David	12	M	PA	Son	At Home
James	10	M	PA	Son	At Home
Esther	4	F	PA	Daughter	At Home
Thomas Taylor	26	M	PA		Labor in Rolling Mill
Mary	23	F	PA		
Frank K.	3	M	PA		

3141A1. Carrie Bruch - born about 1866 in Pennsylvania.

3141A2. David Bruch - born about 1868 in Pennsylvania.

+ 3141A3. James D. Bruch - born about 1870 in Pennsylvania, married Lorraine H.

317.11. Jacob Prough, son of Simon Brough

Jacob Prough, son of Simon and Sarah (Kerrick) Brough, was born 1827 in Pennsylvania.

THE PROUGH FAMILY IN HAMILTON

Narrator: John Prough, 71, of Hamilton, Missouri

Early Prough Life in Hamilton

Baptist Church Leaders

Meat Markets and Ice Men

John Prough was born 1857 in Stark County Ohio. He was the son of Jacob Prough and Mary Wachler. Jacob was from a Pennsylvania Dutch settlement, and the family had been in America a long time, yet they spoke little English. The Wachlers were in an Ohio German settlement and they also spoke German. Hence the Prough family here usually spoke German at home and the elder Prough had a decided German tongue.

Jacob Prough came to Daviess County 1870 and brought what is now the Alden place. He became angered when the section line road was not run by his farm, so he sold it and went to Indiana. In 1876 he came to Caldwell County locating at Hamilton. He bought the present Blevins home in the west end of town for his home and slaughter yard, and set up a butcher shop on south Main. His store was a two-story frame where the John Bennett produce store now stands. The Prough family afterwards lived above the store. Most of the frames then on Main Street were one story with a "false front" extending to a height of two stories. To the north of Prough's meat market was Seth Young's law office, on the south was Grigsby's Hardware, Jewelry and Fence store.

Later, Jacob Prough moved his shop to Dr. King's building-north Main, the present site of the Missouri Store. A third site was in Tom Hare's building east of (present) Chet Martin grocery. Butcher shops those days used a Stevens ice box to keep meat fresh. They having the quarters on hooks for a day or so to get rid of the animal heat and save the ice. Then they were stored in the ice box for four days to ripen before selling.

Ice was put up in winter from ponds and packed in ice houses in saw dust. A warm winter was dreaded by ice men who often were butchers. Ice was very cheap and delivered by being thrown (brown with sawdust) in the front yard.

John Prough worked for his father and also for Lievan another butcher. He was paid $20 to $25 a month. He recalled when Mrs. Lievan hanged herself in the barn of the Lievan home. They were then living on the farm just north of John Prough's present home.

John Prough became a Baptist and was immersed in Marrowbone. Another baptizing place much used then was Nettleton. Baptist leaders of the late seventies at Hamilton were: Deacon Edminster and son Jack, Goddards, Clarksons, R.F. Whitman, of course the Penny family, E. Lawrence, Mrs. Van Note, Griffin and Kingsbury.

Interviewed June 1934.

317.35. William Brugh, son of George Brugh

William Brugh, son of George and Catherine (Clemens) Brugh, was born 11 Jan 1845 in Seneca County, Ohio. He died 6 Nov 1926 in Traverse City, Michigan. He married Emma Lavina McBride 30 Mar 1873.

He was the great grandfather of Jerry L. Brugh.

1880 Federal Census of Smithfield, Dekalb County, IN (9 Jun 1880)

William Brugh	35	M	OH	OH	PA	Head	Farmer
Emma L.	24	F	IN	OH	OH	Wife	Keeping House
Nellie G.	5	F	IN	OH	IN	Daughter	
Gendzel	6/12	M	IN	OH	IN	Son	

1910 Federal Census of Peninsula, Grand Traverse County, MI

William Brugh	65	M	OH	PA	PA	Head	Farmer General Farm
Emma L.	54	F	IN	OH	PA	Wife	
Raymond A.	19	M	MI	OH	IN	Son	Laborer Home Farm
Hazel I.	16	F	MI	OH	IN	Daughter	
Daisy B.	13	F	MI	OH	IN	Daughter	

(Living on West Shore Road) (Married 37 years, 7 children, 7 living)

1920 Federal Census of Traverse, Grand Traverse County, MI (12 Jan 1920)

William Brugh	75	M	OH	PA	PA	Head	
Emma L.l	63	F	IN	OH	PA	Wife	
Nearby							
Ray L. Brugh	28	M	MI	OH	IN	Head	Laborer Basket Factory
Hazel B.	18	F	MI	CN	MI	Wife	

317351. Nellie Getrude Brugh - born 1875 in Indiana, died 1963.

317352. Gendzel Brugh - born Nov 1879 in Indiana.

317353. Maude Belle Brugh - born 1882, died 1951.

317354. Iva Pearl Brugh - born 1884, died 1949.

317355. Raymond Arol Brugh - born 1891 in Michigan.

317356. Hazel Imo Brugh - born 1894 in Michigan.

317357. Daisy Fay Brugh - born 1897 in Michigan.

317.69. John J. Brugh, son of Franc Brugh

John J. Brugh, son of Franc and Anna (Clemmons) Brugh, was born 6 Jan 1859 in Indiana. He died 1 Dec 1910. He married Dora A. Yelton, daughter of Robert Yelton, on 31 Aug 1879 in Fulton County, Indiana. Dora was born 31 Aug 1862 in Indiana. She died 19 Dec 1906. They are both buried in Moon Cemetery, Fulton County, Indiana.

317691. Dean Brugh

317692. Verle Brugh

317693. Don Brugh

317694. Ira Vern Brugh - born 1882, died 1883.

317695. Dallas Ray Brugh - born 1884, died 1896.

317696. Infant Brugh - born 1889, died 1889.

317697. Clement Carl Brugh - born 18 Jan 8191, died 27 Jun 1943. He had Lester Brugh, born 31 Oct 1912, died 15 Sep 1996, and Kenneth Brugh, born 17 Jan 1916, died Jun 1987.

317698. Winfred E. Brugh - born 1900, died 1901.

317699. Sydney Brugh - born 13 Apr 1904, died May 1974.

The Rochester Sentinel
Monday, January 24, 1943

Clement Carl BRUGH, 52, former resident of Leiters Ford, died Sunday afternoon at St. Joseph hospital, Mishawaka. The deceased had been ill only a few weeks and was removed from his home near Mishawaka to the hospital a week preceding his death. For over 10 years, Brugh was a member of the South Bend police force. Later he served three years as a guard at the state prison, Michigan City, Ind. During the past few years, he resided on a farm near Mishawaka. Brugh was born on a farm north of Leiters Ford on Jan. 18, 1891. When 16 years of age, he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and during World War I served overseas with the Canadian armed forces. His parents were John and Dora (YELTON) BRUGH. Brugh was a member of the Eagles lodge. Survivors are his wife; five children; a son, Lester, who resides in Mishawaka, and another son, Kenneth is in the armed service in West Virginia; four brothers, Sydney, Dean and Verle BRUGH, all of South Bend, Don BRUGH, of Plato Center, Ill; and two sisters, Mrs. GROVELSKI, of Mishawaka, and Mrs. Ray Overmyer, of near Leiters Ford. Funeral services will be held Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock at Mishawaka. Interment will be in a Mishawaka cemetery.

Wednesday, February 22, 1956

Sarah Brugh
Mrs. Sarah BRUGH, died at 8:35 a.m. Tuesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Roy CLEAR, 900 Wheeling street, Muncie. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born Nov. 7, 1868, in Fulton county to Thomas and Rebecca (MOORE) MONESMITH, and in 1883, was married to Edward BRUGH. He preceded her in death. Mrs. Brugh was a member of the Peru Christian church.
The following children survive: Emory [BRUGH], White Plains, N.Y.; Lou [BRUGH], Indianapolis; Naldo [BRUGH], Kankakee, Ill.; Mrs. William REUSS, Blue Island, Ill.; Mrs. CLEAR and Mrs. P. FOUNTAIN, Peru; twelve grandchildren and twenty-three great-grandchildren. A brother, sister and a son preceded her in death.
Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Thursday at the Drake-Flowers funeral home, Peru. The Rev. Avery MILEY will officiate. Burial will be in the Leiters Ford cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

Monday, February 27, 1956

Louise Brugh
Mrs. Louise BRUGH, 60, died at 11:30 a.m. Saturday at her farm home near Akron. She had been in failing health for three years. Mrs. Brugh had resided in the Argos community for the past 10 years, coming there from South Bend. She had also lived in Logansport for several years.
The daughter of Henry and Anna (SMITH) LIDGARD, she was born May 25, 1895 at Star City. On Jan. 31, 1913 she was married to John BRUGH at Winamac. Mrs. Brugh was a member of the Methodist church, the Whippoorwill Ladies Aid and the W.S.C.S. of Gilead.
Surviving with the husband are two daughters, Mrs. Marjorie COLE, and Mrs. Bettie

HOFFMAN, both of Mishawaka; two sons, Donald [BRUGH], South Bend, and Gale [BRUGH], Logansport; fifteen grandchildren; one great-grandchild; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha JUMP, Kewanna; Mrs. Ruth ZEIDER, Star City and Mrs. Grace HERRICK, Logansport.

Final rites will be held 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Grossman funeral home, with the Rev. Edward BOASE officiating. Burial will be in the Argos Maple Grove cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Monday, October 8, 1956

Donald Guy Brugh

Donald Guy BRUGH, 63, R. 1, Monterey, well-known farmer in the Delong area for many years, died at his home at 5:30 a.m. Sunday, two and a half hours after a sudden heart attack.

Brugh was born in Leiters Ford on June 21, 1893 to John and Dora (YELTON) BRUGH and had lived all his life in this area, except for 15 years when he resided in Elgin, Ill.

On Oct. 19, 1912, he was married in St. Joseph, Mich., to Desse WILHELM, who survives.

Other survivors are two daughters, Mrs. Walter (Donnabelle) BOHLING, Crown Point, and Mrs. Charles (Geraldine) TIMMS, R.R. 3, Argos; two sons, Kenneth [BRUGH], R.R. 1, Argos, and Ernest [BRUGH], R.R. 5, Valparaiso; nine grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. May BRUGH, Mishawaka, and Mrs. Helen OVERMYER, R.R. 5, Rochester; three brothers, Virl [BRUGH], Leiters, Ford, Sidney [BRUGH], Mishawaka, and Dean [BRUGH], New Carlisle.

Final rites will be at 2 p.m. Wednesday in the Grossman funeral home in Argos. The Rev. Robert ORDWAY of the Santa Anna Methodist church will officiate. Burial will be in the Richland Center I.O.O.F. cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Tuesday, December 4, 1956

Ida Mae Brugh

Mrs. Ida Mae BRUGH, 77, a resident of Leiters Ford for 50 years, died at 4 a.m. today in Woodlawn hospital after an illness of two years.

Born July 20, 1879 in Pennsylvania, she was the daughter of Jefferson and Mary BOWERSOX. She moved to Leiters Ford from Grand Rapids, Mich.

In 1909, she was married to Earl REED and later to Eli BRUGH, who died in 1952.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Alvah SNIDER, Grand Rapids; a step-son, Earl REED, Grand Rapids; a brother, Roy BOWERSOX, R.R. 4, Rochester, and a sister, Mrs. Martha POORMAN, Rochester.

Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Foster chapel in Rochester with the Rev. L. E. POWELL, of the Church of God, officiating. Burial will be in the Leiters Ford I.O.O.F. cemetery.

Friends may call after 10 a.m. Wednesday at the Foster funeral home.

SEVENTH GENERATION

313.354. Edward Jacob Bruch, son of George J. Bruch

Edward Jacob Bruch, son of George J. and Sarah (Reese) Bruch, was born 14 Sep 1876 in Pennsylvania. He married Hattie.

1900 Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania

1910 Riverside, Burlington County, New Jersey

27

1920 East Orange, Essex County, New Jersey

3133541.

3133542. George Mahlon Bruch - born 1897.

3133543. Harry A. Bruch - born 1899.

3133544. Helen Irene Bruch - born 1901, died 1973, married Boyd Bennett Parker, born 1900, died 1990.

3133545. Ruth E. Bruch - born 1908.

313.355. Franklin Henry Bruch, son of George J. Bruch

Franklin Henry Bruch, son of George J. and Sarah (Reese) Bruch, was born 12 Feb 1880 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Mary "Mayme" Williams. She was born in 1885. She died in 1918.

1910 Federal Census of Riverside Township, Burlington County, NJ (21 Apr 1910)

Franklin H. Bruch	30	M	PA	PA	PA	Head	Machinist Hatch Case
Mary	25	F	PA	WL	WL	Wife	
Anna	7	F	PA	PA	PA	Daughter	
Arthur	4	M	PA	PA	PA	Son	
John	2	M	NJ	PA	PA	Son	

(Living at 208 New Jersey Ave.) (Married 8 years, 3 children, 3 living)

3133551. Anna Bruch - born 1903, died 1917.

3133552. Arthur Bruch - born 1906, died 1988.

3133553. John Bruch - born 1908, died 1971.

3133554. Franklin H. "Whitey" Bruch - born 1912, died 2001.

3133555. Anna Mae Woodland Bruch - born 1916, died 1998.

313.356. Clarence Samuel Bruch, son of George J. Bruch

Clarence Samuel Bruch, son of George J. and Sarah (Reese) Bruch, was born 7 Feb 1886 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Helena W.

3133561. Howard C. Bruch - born 19 Aug 1916 in Pennsylvania, died 21 May 1975 in Bangor, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, married Martha A. Hill, born 1918, died 2004, married (2) Miss Loder.

313.842. Emro Clinton Bruch, son of William Bruch, son of John George Bruch

Emro Clinton Bruch, son of William and Mary Jane (Sellers) Bruch, was born 22/24 Jun 1875 in North Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana. He died 26 Sep 1930 in Modesto, California. He married Jessie Hiatt on 24 Dec 1898 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana.

3138421. Willard Bruch - born 1900 in Indiana.

3138422. Netha Bruch - born 1903 in Indiana, died 1965 in Modesto, California, married Jesse Cover.

3138423. Irma Bruch - born 1905 in California, married (1) Mr. Peterson, married (2) Mr. Lent.

3138424. Emro Clinton Bruch Jr. - born 5 Mar 1907 (CBI) in Santa Clara County, California.

3138425. Robert H. Bruch - born 1913 in California.

313.871. George E. Bruch, son of Henry Bruch

George E. Bruch, son of Henry and Mahala (Runkle) Bruch, was born 9 Oct 1878 in Warren Township, Huntington County, Indiana. He married Effie Mae Morford, daughter of James and Amanda (Hornaday) Morford, on 14 Feb 1903. Effie was born 5 Sep 1884. She died Friday, 4 Jun 1943. Effie is buried at the St. Peter's Church Cemetery near Bippus, Indiana.

3138711. H. Melville Bruch - lived in River Rouge, Michigan.

3138712. Wilbur Bruch - lived in Manson, Washington.

3138713. Carl R. Bruch - born 14 Jan 1915 in Huntington County, Indiana, married Lois Maxine Deal on 23 Mar 1941 in Goblesville. They lived near Huntington, Indiana. He was employed by American Standard of North Manchester for 23 years. He was an Air Force veteran of World War II. He is buried at the South Whitley Cemetery. They had Jean Ann Bruch who married John Tschantz. John and Jean lived in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

3138714. Cecil Bruch - married Bertha Marie Eckert on 1 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Indiana. She was the daughter of Rupert and Martha L. (Schumacher) Eckert. She was born 23 Oct 1918 in Huntington, Indiana. They had Judy Bruch who married Alden Schlotter and lived in Warren, Indiana, and Christine Mae Bruch, born and died Wednesday, 9 Dec 1953.

3138715. Gerald E. Bruch - born 27 Apr 1921 in Wabash County, Indiana, died Wednesday, 11 Jun 1986 at Huntington Memorial Hospital. He married Joanna Deal on 1 Jan 1943 in Bippus, Indiana. He is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. He worked for 28 years as a press operator at the H.K. Porter Co., retiring in 1983. They had Gary Bruch of Sparta, Tennessee, Dennis Bruch of Andrews, Indiana, Robert Bruch of Huntington, Indiana, and Linda Bruch who married Douglas Gregory and lived in Huntington, Indiana.

3138716. Edith Bruch - born 20 Nov 1905 in Huntington County, Indiana, died 5 Feb 1978 in Whitley County, Indiana, married Eli Leo Rupley. He was born 29 May 1904. He died 18 May 1926. They had Max Albert Rupley, born 14 Oct 1929, married Gloria Ann Johnson on 7 Aug 1954. She was born 29 Dec 1933.

3138717. Ethel Bruch - married Kermit Hayden, lived in Wenatchee, Washington.

3138718. Marietta Bruch - married Ray Deal, lived near Huntington,

Indiana.

Audrey M. Michael
Feb. 22, 1927 - Feb. 17, 2002

HUNTINGTON - Audrey M. Michael, 74, 658 Division St., died at 1:15 a.m. Sunday at home.

She was born in Whitley County to Eli L. and Edith Marie (Bruch) Rupley and was married to the late Paul E. She was a homemaker and a volunteer at Huntington Memorial Hospital.

Survivors include daughters, Carol Beldsoe, Patricia Sprinkle and William Richey, all of Huntington; and a brother, Max A., Huntington.

Services: 10 a.m. Thursday in Bailey-Love Mortuary. Burial: Pilgrims Rest Cemetery.

Visitation: 2-8 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Memorials may be made to the Keith and Nancy Carver Memorial Scholarship Fund, in care of Bailey-Love Mortuary, 35 W. Park Drive, Huntington, Ind. 46750.

313.881. David Curtis Bruch, son of George Bruch Jr.

David Curtis Bruch, son of George and Eldora (Gable) Bruch, was born 20 Mar 1885 in Whitley County, Indiana. He died 31 Jul 1973 at the Whitley County Memorial Hospital. He married Olive Esta Schwartz, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Rusher) Schwartz, on 25 Dec 1906. He was a member of Centerview Community Church. Olive was born 6 Feb 1885 in Huntington County, Indiana. They are both buried in South Whitley Cemetery.

+ 3138811. Gladys Irene Bruch - born 1905, married Harold Robinson in 1938.

Harold died Nov 1985. Gladys lived in Mulberry, Indiana in 1988.

+ 3138812. Ruby Pauline Bruch - born 1913, married Conrad Slessman in 1937.

313.882. Charles Bruch, son of George Bruch Jr.

Charles Bruch, son of George and Eldora (Gable) Bruch, was born 26 Nov 1886. He died 20 Sep 1978. He married Mary Molinda Kreider on 15 Feb 1908. Mary was born in 1886. She died in 1969.

3138821. Inez Bruch - born 1909, married Carl Michel, Carl was born in 1908, died 1977. They had Robet Michel, born 1931/2, Lavon Michel, born 1933 who married Gene Behney, and Leanne Michel, Born 1944 who married Jerry Flinn.

3138822. Esther Bruch - died young.

3138823. Foster Bruch - born 16 Apr 1916, married Goldie Gump 24 Dec 1938. Goldie was born in 1942. They had David L. Bruch, born 1942, Alice Bruch, born 1946 who married Larry Nicodemus, and Mary Bruch, born 1950 who married William Henry.

3138824. Ernest Dale Bruch - born 18 Nov 1923, died 14 Apr 1925.

The News-Sentinel, Fort Wayne, Indiana, 24 Jan 1994
Foster Bruch

Foster Bruch, 77, of South Whitley died Saturday in Whitley County Memorial Hospital. The Whitley County native was a farmer and past director of the Farmers Elevator in South Whitley. Surviving are his wife, Goldie, daughters, Alice Nicodemus of South Whitley and Mary Henry of Fort Wayne, son, David of Syracuse, five grandchildren, and four great-grandchildren. Services are 10:30 a.m. tomorrow in Liberty Mills Church of the Brethren, with burial in South Whitley Cemetery. Calling is 3 to 9 p.m. today in Smith and Sons Miller Chapel, South Whitley. Preferred memorials are gifts to the church.

313.D32. Harry Milton Bruch, son of Jacob Heinrich Bruch

Harry Milton Bruch, son of Jacob Heinrich and Ellen Levina (Repsher) Bruch, was born 6 Aug 1876 in Palmer Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Jessie Jackson. Jessie was born 22 Feb 1882. Jessie is buried in Michigan. Harry married (2) Ida Marshall. She was born in 1870. She died in 1936 in Dayton, Ohio.

+ 313D321. Harold Percy Bruch - born 1902 in Indiana, died 1973. He married Dorothy Custenborder, born in 1902 in Beaverton, Ohio, died in 1985.

313D322. Albert Bruch - born 1904.

313.D33. Ervin Eugene Bruch, son of Jacob Heinrich Bruch

Ervin Eugene Bruch, son of Jacob Heinrich and Ellen Levina (Repsher) Bruch, was born 1 Sep 1878 in Forks Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married Nancy Telfer on 2 Apr 1904.

313D331. Clarence Bruch.

313D332. Iola Margeurite Bruch - married Mr. Cramer.

+ 313D333. Ellen Mae Bruch - born 1 Jul 1911, married Loren Donham 29 Aug 1938. Loren died 22 Mar 1985.

313D334. Allyn Leroy Bruch - married Virginia Guernsey on 31 Dec 1947. They had Christina Rose Bruch, born 2 Feb 1951, and Cynthia Louise Bruch, born 25 Feb 1959.

313.D35. Charles Verne Bruch, son of Jacob Heinrich Bruch

Charles Verne Bruch, son of Jacob Heinrich and Ellen Levina (Repsher) Bruch, was born 29 Jul 1887 in Mentone, Kosciusko County, Indiana. He died 13 Feb 1958 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. He married Gracie Belle Payne on 21 Aug 1912. Gracie was born 1 Jan 1893 in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana. She died 19 Jan 1981 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. Both are buried at Park Cemetery in Fairmount, Indiana.

He moved to Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana with his parents when he was a boy in 1893.

They belonged to the Jonesboro Presbyterian Church. They first belonged to the First Friends (Quaker) Church. Both Charles Robert and Mark were always late for church because they had to deliver the Sunday paper and the minister told them

23

to show up on time or leave the church, so the family switched churches. Charles Verne worked at US Glass in the 1920's. He then worked in Anderson and Marion as a furniture salesman. In 1933 he went to Paranite Wire as a shipping clerk and later worked as a shipping foreman. Gracie also worked at Paranite in the cord set department. Before Charles and Grace were married, Charles would ride the interurban from Jonesboro to crossing #7 at the Grant-Madison County Line to see Gracie. When first married, Charles and Grace lived in the Kempton Heights subdivision of Jonesboro. They moved to 107 North Main Street in Jonesboro sometime between 1915 and 1918.

+ 313D351. Charles Robert Bruch - born 14 Jun 1915 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

+ 313D352. Mark Wilson Bruch - born 26 Dec 1918 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

+ 313D353. Phillip Edward Bruch - born 14 Sep 1922 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

+ 313D354. Virginia Charlene Bruch - born 29 Jul 1927 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

313D355. Barbara Carolyn Bruch - born 1932, died 1932 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY JULY 7, 1950

Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. Bruch are spending his vacation from his duties as shipping clerk at the Paranite Wire and Cable Corp. visiting relatives in Michigan and at the lakes.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY JUNE 18, 1915

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. Bruch are the proud and happy parents of a fine eight and one-half pound baby boy, born at 6 o'clock Monday morning.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY JULY 13, 1917
Two Hundred Jonesboro boys subject to draft

Draft #1504 Charles V. Bruch

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY AUGUST 9, 1935

Mrs. Mattie Payne and grandchildren, Virginia Bruch and Mark and Philip Bruch, attended the Davis family reunion at Matter Park Sunday.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY JANUARY 22, 1937

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bruch received word of the serious illness of a

relative, George Bruch, near Huntington.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY JANUARY 29, 1937

Mrs. Charles V. Bruch and daughter, Virginia, were called to North Manchester to attend the funeral Saturday of George Bruch. They returned home Sunday.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL
CHARLES V. BRUCH

JONESBORO - Last rites for Charles V. Bruch, 70, 107 N. Main St., will be conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at 712 S. Water St. He died Thursday at his home as the result of a stoke suffered one week earlier.

Native of Mentone, Mr. Bruch was the son of Jacob and Ellen Bruch, and he lived in Jonesboro for 54 years.

Mr. Bruch was a retured foreman in the shipping department of the Paranite Wire and Cable Co. He was a member of the Jonesboro Presbyterian Church where he served as an elder, and he was affiliated with the Jonesboro Masonic Lodge.

The Rev. Delmar Mock, pastor of the Friends Church, will officiate at the services. Burial will be in Park Cemetery near Fairmount.

Surviving are the widow, Grace; three sons, Charles Robert, Jonesboro, Sgt. Mark W., U.S. Air Force, Charleston, S.C., and Phillip, Edensburg, Mich.; one daughter, Mrs. Francis Fry, Jonesboro; 13 grandchildren, and a brother, Ervin, Petterville, Mich.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL
GRACE BRUCH

JONESBORO - Grace Bruch, 88, 107 N. Main St. Jonesboro, was pronounced ded on arrival at 4 p.m. Monday at Marion General Hospital.

A Grant County native, Mrs. Bruch was a homemaker. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Jonesboro, the Marie Pierce Circle and United Presbyterian Women of the church, and the Senior Citizens Club, Gas City.

Surviving are three sons, Charles R., Richmond, Calif., Mark W., St. Matthews S.C., and Philip E., Edwardsburg, Mich; a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Fry, Marion, 17 grandchildren, and 21 great-grandchildren.

Services are pending at the Jay, Swift & Storey Funeral Home, 712 S. Water St., Jonesboro. JAN 19, 1981

314.141. Parson Paritas Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

Parson Paritas Bruch, son of Peter and Mary (Johnson) Bruch, was born Jun 1854 in Pennsylvania. He married Rebecca Jane.

+ 3141411. George Peter Bruch - born 8 Jul 1876 in Pennsylvania, married Mary Catherine Mincemoyer.

3141412. Millie Bruch - born 1881.

21

3141413. Laura Bruch - born 1885.

314.142. Lemuel Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

Lemuel Bruch, son of Peter and Mary (Johnson) Bruch, was born about 1852 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary E.

3141421. Richard Bruch - born about 1877 in Pennsylvania.

3141422. Lilian E. Bruch - born about 1889.

3141423. Jennie R. Bruch - born about 1895.

3141424. Peter Bruch - born 9 May 1897 in Milton, Pennsylvania.

3141425. Peter Burch - born about 1899.

314.147. Harvey Wilson Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

Harvey Wilson Bruch, son of Peter and Mary (Johnson) Bruch, was born 15 May 1867 in Pennsylvania. He married Margaret M. Linderman.

3141471. John Bruch - born Feb 1889 in Pennsylvania.

3141472. Guy Wilson Bruch - born 29 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania, died Aug 1966 in Pennsylvania, married Laura Hascher 9 Nov 1912 in West Nanticoke, Pennsylvania. She was born 5 Apr 1894 in Pennsylvania. They had Margaret Elizabeth Bruch, born about 1913 in Pennsylvania and at least 4 more children.

3141473. William Robert Bruch - born 16 Jan 1894 in Pennsylvania.

3141474. Pardan Bruch - born 1897 in Pennsylvania.

3141475. Donald B. Bruch - born Aug 1899 in Pennsylvania.

314.141.1. George Peter Bruch, son of Parson P. Bruch

George Peter Bruch, son of Parson P. and Rebecca Jane Bruch, was born 8 Jul 1876 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Catherine Mincemoyer.

31414111. Wilson Robert Bruch

31414112. Fred Parson Bruch - born 18 Aug 1900 in Pennsylvania, died 28 Jun 1968 in Waterloo, Seneca County, New York, married Elizabeth.

31414113. Harold George Bruch - born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

31414114. Anna Laura Bruch - born 1905 in Pennsylvania.

31414115. Rebecca Hope Bruch - born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

31414116. Susan Leah Bruch - born 1909 in Pennsylvania.

314.1A3. James D. Bruch, son of Ferdinand Bruch

James D. Bruch, son of Ferdinand and Frances Bruch, was born about 1870 in Pennsylvania. He married Lorraine H.

1910 Federal Census of Ward 1, Milton, Northumberland Co., PA

James D. Bruch		39 M	PA	PA	PA	Head	Boiler Maker Tank Shop
Lorraine H.		38 F	PA	PA	PA	Wife	
Winfield Scott		15 M	PA	PA	PA	Son	
Allison J.		14 F	PA	PA	PA	Daughter	
Dyson G.		12 M	PA	PA	PA	Son	
Francis	(Wd)	69 F	PA	PA	PA	Mother	

(61 Seventh Street) (Married 16 years, 5 children, 3 living)
(Francis, 4 children, 4 living)

3141A31. Winfield Scott Bruch - born about 1895 in Pennsylvania.

3141A32. Allison J. Bruch - born about 1896 in Pennsylvania.

3141A33. Dyson G. Bruch - born 7 Apr 1898 (SSDI) in Pennsylvania, died Oct 1984 (SSDI) in Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, married Audrey Swartzlander. They had Donald Bruch, born 23 Jul 1924.

The Daily Item, 26 Aug 2006
Donald Bruch

MILTON - Donald R. Bruch, 82, of 120 N. Arch St., died Thursday afternoon, Aug. 24, 2006, at home.

He was born July 23, 1924, in New Columbia, a son of the late Dyson and Audrey (Swartzlander) Bruch. He and the former Sonia "Sunny" Demko were married Jan. 17, 1947.

He attended Milton High School, then enlisted in the Army. He was a veteran of World War II under General Patton's 40th Tank Battalion and found in the Battle of the Bulge. He was awarded four Bronze Stars, the Good Conduct Medal, EAM Thr Service Medal, and Victory Medal as a corporal in the 7th Armored Division and was an expert tank gunner.

Mr. Bruch worked at ACF for many years, and retired in 1986 from Milton Mfg. Co., where he worked in the melt shop.

He was an avid fan of Pennsylvania sports - the Pirates, Pittsburgh Steelers, Penn State, Pitt, Penguins, and Milton football and Little League baseball, which he coached for 13 years.

He loved his gardening and playing baseball with his great-grandson, Aaron, who was the light of his life. He was a great father and his family meant everything to him.

You would always see him sitting on his porch, discussing the daily Milton news with his friends. He was known as the "Mayor of Arch Street" to many who knew how special he was.

He was a life member of the Milton Moose Lodge, the Milton Veterans of Foreign

19

Wars and the Montadon American Legion.

Surviving, in addition to his wife of more than 59 years, are two daughters and one son-in-law, Gail and Thomas Deans and Darlene Lyons, all of Milton; one grandson, Michael Zettlemoyer Jr.; one great-grandson, Aaron Zettlemoyer of Milton; two sisters, Phyllis Everitt of Milton and Betty Clarke of West Virginia; nieces; and nephews.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Robert Bruch, and his son-in-law, Gene Lyons.

Visitors may call from 7 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the Shaw Funeral Home, 400 N. Front St., Milton. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at the funeral home by the Rev. Stephen G. Shirk.

Burial will military honors will be Milton Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Memorial Fund at the First Presbyterian Church, PO Box 255, Milton PA 17847 or the American Lung Association of Pennsylvania, 3001 Old Gettysburg Road, Camp Hill, PA 17011.

EIGHTH GENERATION

313.881.1. Gladys Irene (Bruch) Robinson, daughter of David Curtis Bruch

Gladys Irene Bruch, daughter of David Curtis and Olive Esta (Schwartz) Bruch, was born in 1905. She married Harold Robinson in 1938. Harold died Nov 1985. Gladys lived in Mulberry, Indiana in 1988.

31388111. Don Robinson - born 1938, married Janice Van Camp. Don runs the old family drugstore. They had two adopted children, Grace Robinson and Todd Robinson.

31388112. John Robinson - born 1940, married Joan Rasmussen. John lived in Waukegan, Illinois in 1988. He works at Abbott Labs in North Chicago. They had Brett Robinson and Lisa Robinson.

31388113. Paul Robinson - born 1946, married Margaret Zell. Paul teaches at Ohio State University. They had Amy Robinson and Bethany Robinson.

313.881.2. Ruby Pauline (Bruch) Slessman, daughter of David Curtis Bruch

Ruby Pauline Bruch, daughter of David Curtis and Olive Esta (Schwartz) Bruch, was born in 1913. She married Conrad Slessman in 1937.

31388121. Ernest Slessman - adopted Andy Slessman and Michael Slessman.

31388122. Larry Slessman - had Lori Slessman and Dawn Slessman

31388123. James Slessman - had Kara Slessman, Krista Slessman, and Kyra Slessman.

313.D32.1. Harold Percy Bruch, son of Harry Milton Bruch

Harold Percy Bruch, son of Harry Milton and Jessie (Jackson) Bruch, was born in 1902 in Indiana. He died in 1973. He married Dorothy Custenborder. She was born in 1902 in Beaverton, Ohio. She died in 1985.

313D3211. Kathryn J. Bruch - born 15 May 1925 in Dayton, Ohio, married George Lewis on 7 Dec 1940. They had Nancy Lewis, born 15 Nov 1942 in Dayton, Ohio, George Lewis Jr., born 16 Jul 1952 in Dayton, Ohio, and Chris Lewis, born 23 Jan 1964 in Dayton, Ohio.

313D3212. Frances R. Bruch - born 7 Mar 1926 in Dayton, Ohio, married Dale Thaxton on 28 Mar 1981.

313.D33.3. Ellen Mae (Bruch) Donham, daughter of Ervin Eugene Bruch

Ellen Mae Bruch, daughter of Ervin Eugene and Nancy (Telfer) Bruch, was born 1 Jul 1911. She married Loren Donham 29 Aug 1938. Loren died 22 Mar 1985.

313D3331. Nancy Ellen Donham - born 3 Feb 1941, married Mr. Gossner. They had Anne Marie Gossner, born 13 Oct 1963, Bernadtte Joan Gossner, born 14 Nov 1966, and John Michael Gossner, born 6 Sep 1968.

313D3332. Jane Marie Donham - born 15 Jan 1942, died 15 Jan 1942.

313D3333. Julia Ann Donham (twin) - born 15 Jan 1942, died 15 Jan 1942.

313D3334. Alice Wilma Donham - born 15 May 1943, married Mr. Hallack. They had Laura Kathleen Hallack, born 16 Aug 1966, and Linda Ellen Hallack, born 8 Sep 1970.

313.D35.1. Charles Robert Bruch, son of Charles Verne Bruch

Charles Robert Bruch, son of Charles Verne and Gracie Belle (Payne) Bruch, was born 14 Jun 1915 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. He died Saturday, May 12, 2007 in California. He married (1) Ruby Ferne McKeever, daughter of Burt and Anna Myrtle (Coomler) McKeever, on 27 Jul 1935 in Jonesboro, Indiana. Ruby was born on 28 Mar 1915 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. She died 11 Jan 1985 in Richmond, California. Her remains were cremated and scattered over the Golden Gate Bridge. They were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Charles R. began work at Paranite Wire in Jonesboro in 1934. He started in the patch room. He then worked in the following departments, production, sales, sales service, and then as warehouse manager. He transferred to the Richmond office in June of 1963 to become the warehouse manager there. They were then known as Essex Wire. He retired after working 49 years in 1983.

Charles Robert married (2) Meta Elise Diener on 26 Mar 1994 at Mt. Olive Lutheran Church in Richmond, California. Meta was born 5 Mar 1907. Charles married (3) Bertha. She died 30 Nov 2003 in Alpine, San Diego County, California where she had moved to live with her children while still married to Charles Robert who stayed behind in Richmond. He married (4) Mary Sweeney.

Charles lived at 2869 Wendell Ave in Richmond since moving to California.

+ 313D3511. Carol Ann Bruch - born 6 Aug 1938 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, married Roger Wayne Bassett on 7 Jul 1957 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

+ 313D3512. Russel Adrian Bruch - born 30 Jul 1940 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, married (1) Donna Stimely (2) Gwyneth Cary on 30 Jun 1973 at Pacific Palisades, California.

+ 313D3513. William Theodore Bruch - born 7 Sep 1944 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, married (1) Sandy Jo Piane in May of 1969 in Reno, Nevada 92) Christine Marie Pasquet on 11 May 1974 in San Francisco, California. He married (3) Patricia Diane Lucas on 23 Apr 2000 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada.

313D3514. James Krumel - had Mike Krumel who married Tammy.

Published 16 May 2007

Charles Robert Bruch (Picture included)
June 14, 1915 - May 12, 2007

RICHMOND, Calif. Charles Robert Bruch, formerly of Jonesboro, went to be with his Lord on May 12, 2007, following complications from surgery.

He was born on Flag Day, June 14, 1915. He graduated as valedictorian from Jonesboro High School in 1933 and attended Purdue University. He was a long time member of the Jonesboro Masonic Lodge and he worked and retired from Essex Wire Company after 48 years.

Survivors include his wife, Mary Sweeney; sister, Virginia (Bill) Walker, Marion; daughter, Carol (Roger) Bassett, Roselle, Ill.; sons, Russell (Gwyneth) Bruch, Davis, Calif., Ted (Diane) Bruch, Fairmount and Jim (Kim) Krumel, Indianapolis; 10 grandchildren; and 15 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife of 50 years, Ruby Ferne McKeever; and two brothers, Mark and Phil Bruch.

Memorial services are at 2 p.m. Saturday in First Presbyterian Church of Grant County, 601 S. Main St., Jonesboro, with the Rev. Duane Aelick officiating.

Memorials may be made to the donor's choice.

Local arrangements were handled by Armes-Hunt Funeral Home, 415 S. Main St., Fairmount.

Online condolences may be made at www.armeshuntfuneralhome.com.

Stephenson Dearman Funeral Home
Monticello, Arkansas

Mary L. Childers Bruch, 84 of Warren, passed away Friday, August 28, 2009 at

Wagnon Place Nursing Home in Warren.

She was the widow of Robert Bruch, a Union Rep for Carnation Milk Company and a protestant. She was the daughter of the late Charles Childers and Dovie Shultz Childers.

Survivors include one daughter, Sharon Reading of California; one brother, Charles Childers of Austin, TX; her guardian and caregiver, Jean Robbins of Warren; four grandchildren, seven great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY AUGUST 2, 1935

QUIET WEDDING OCCURS SATURDAY

FERN McKEEVER BECOMES BRIDE OF CHARLES ROBERT BRUCH, AT MANSE.

Miss Fern McKeever became the bride of Charles Robert Bruch Saturday evening.

They were quietly married at 6:20 at the Presbyterian manse when the Rev. A. E. House read the single ring ceremony. They were unattended.

The bride was lovely in an old rose flat crepe frock with accessories of white.

For the present they are living with the bride's parents until the property on Main street which they will furnish, is vacated.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Bruch are graduates of the local schools and popular among the young people.

A number of showers have been given recently for the bride.

Saturday night about 11:30 a crowd gathered at the McKeever home to chirivari the couple. Mr. and Mrs. Bruch were prepared for such an occassion and passed around cigars and candy.

On Monday night the newlyweds were captured and placed in a calf wagon attached to a machine equipped with a big dinner bell and hauled around the country. A long caravan of cars filled with merry making friends joined the parade. They all returned to the house where congratulations were extended and received a treat.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY MARCH 13, 1936

Charles Robert Bruch is getting around on crutches this week as the result of a badly sprained ankle received in football practice Friday evening.

THE JONESBORO JOURNAL FRIDAY MARCH 12, 1937

Mr. and Mrs. C. Robert Bruch were guests at the Winter Club dance held Monday night at the Hotel Spencer.

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF RUBY FERNE McKEEVER BRUCH

I, RUBY FERNE McKEEVER BRUCH, a resident of the City of Richmond, County of Contra Costa, State of California, declare that this is my LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

FIRST: I revoke all wills and codicils that I have previously made.

SECOND: I am married to CHARLES ROBERT BRUCH, and all references in this will to "my husband" are to him. I have never been married before. I have three children now living, whose names are CAROL ANN BRUCH BASSETT, RUSSELL ADRIAN BRUCH, and WILLIAM THEODORE BRUCH. All references in this will to "my children" are to them.

THIRD: I give and bequeath my entire estate of whatever kind or character or wheresoever situated, whether real, personal, or mixed, to my husband, if he survives me for 180 days. If he does not survive me for 180 days or if he predeceases me, then I shall give all such property to my children in equal shares as they shall agree on, or as my executor shall in my executor's discretion determine if my children do not agree. In the event that any of the named children should be deceased, what would have been their share, shall be divided equally among any children that they may have. In the event that any of my named children are deceased and do not have any children, whatsoever would have been their share, shall be divided among my living children or their survivors.

If my estate includes any real property, I direct my executor to pay any encumbrances on that property at the time of my death, including any mortgage, deed of trust, and real property taxes and assessments which shall be paid from my estate.

FOURTH: I declare that except as provided in this will, I have intentionally omitted to provide for any of my heirs living at the time of my death. If any beneficiary under this will in any manner, directly or indirectly, contests or attacks this will or any of its provision, any share or interest in my estate given to the contesting beneficiary under this will is revoked and shall be disposed of in the same manner provided herein as if that contesting beneficiary had predeceased me without issue.

FIFTH: In the event of the death of my husband and of myself as a result of the same event or events or from the same cause or causes at approximately the same time so that it is impossible to determine which of us predeceased the other, it shall be presumed that I predeceased my husband.

SIXTH: I nominate my husband, CHARLES ROBERT BRUCH, as executor of this will, to serve without bond. If he shall for any reason fail to qualify or cease to act as my executor, I nominate my son, RUSSELL ADRIAN BRUCH, to act as executor in his place and also to serve without bond. If he shall for any reason fail to qualify or cease to act as my executor, I nominate my son, WILLIAM THEODORE BRUCH, as the executor, also to serve without bond.

I direct that my executor petition the court for an order to administer my estate under the provisions of the Independent Administration of Estates Act.

I authorize my executor to sell, either at public or private sale, any property in my estate as he in his discretion deems it neceassry for the payment fo debts, funeral expenses, and the proper administration and distribution of my estate.

I, RUBY FERNE McKEEVER BRUCH, subscribe my name to this will in front of witnesses mentioned in the will this 11th day of July 1984, at Richmond, California.

On the date last written above, RUBY FERNE McKEEVER BRUCH, declared to us, the undersigned, that this instrument, consisting of 2 pages, including this page signed by us, was her will, and requested us to act as witnesses to it. She thereupon signed this will in our presence, all of us being present at the time. We now, at her request, in her presence, and in the presence of each other, subscribe our names as witnesses.

We declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

F.R. Harrel residing at 923 29th St. Richmond, California.
Bonita Samel residing at 923 29th St. Richmond, California 94804.

313.D35.2. Mark Wilson Bruch, son of Charles Verne Bruch

Mark Wilson Bruch, son of Charles Verne and Gracie Belle (Payne) Bruch, was born 26 Dec 1918 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. He married (1) Elizabeth Drake. He married (2) Ilah Johnson. He married (3) Miriam Anita Ray on 20 Apr 1946 at Buckley Field Chapel, Denver, Colorado. Mariam was born 16 Aug 1924 in Calhoun City, Mississippi. She died in Dec 2000.

Mark spent 22 years in the United States Air Force, retiring in 1963. Between 1941 and 1943, he spent his time in the Aleutian Islands. He next spent time in China from December of 1947 until January of 1949. During 1949, Mark was in Japan. He then went to Korea in 1950 when the war started there.

313D3521. Mary Jane Bruch - born 6 Dec 1942, married Robert David Rees, Jr. on 26 Aug 1961. They were divorced in 1986. Robert was born 9 Mar 1941. They had Robert David Rees III, born 6 Feb 1962, and Mark Keith Rees, born 13 Mar 1963.

313D3522. Candace Darlene Bruch - born 20 Jul 1949 in Osaka, Japan, died about 14 Sep 2004.

313D3523. Ramona Alana Bruch - born 29 Sep 1953 in Weisbaden, Germany. She married (1) Edward Ellis Parker III on 23 Sep 1970. They were divorced in Nov 1975. She married (2) Dennis Allen Kinsey on 13 Nov 1978. Allen died 11 Jun 1979. She married (3) Carl Delano Todd on 27 Dec 1979.

313D3524. Mark Kevin Bruch - born 22 Jun 1957 in Charleston, South Carolina, married Christina Judy Pike on 17 Aug 1985 at the Charleston Air Force Base, Charleston, South Carolina. Christina was born 28 Nov 1962 in Dover, Delaware. They had Melissa Lynn Parker, born 24 Apr 1972, and Edward Ellis Parker IV, born 13 Apr 1974.

Mark Wilson Bruch
Dec. 2, 1918 - June 29, 2002

NORTH CHARLESTON, S.C. - Mark Wilson Bruch, 83, died June 29 in a local hospital.

The Jonesboro native was a Korean War and World War II Air Force veteran and was a retired Sears garden shop manager.

Survivors include children, Raomona Peavy, Mary and Candace, all of South Carolina, and Mark, Alabama; and siblings, Virginia "Ginny" Walker, Marion, Phil, Michigan, and Bob, California.

Services were Wednesday in Yeamans Park Presbyterian Church. Burial was in Carolina Memorial Gardens cemetery.

Carolina Memorial Funeral Home, 7113 Rivers Ave., handled arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the Air Force Enlisted Home, 92 Sunset Lane, Shalimar, Fla. 32579.

313.D35.3. Phillip Edward Bruch, son of Charles Verne Bruch

Phillip Edward Bruch, son of Charles Verne and Gracie Belle (Payne) Bruch, was born 14 Sep 1922 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. He married Martha Hawley Tallman Flanders. Martha was born 31 Aug 1920 in Freetown, New York. She had been married previously to Elkanah Wilbur Flanders who died in 1946.

313D3531. Sandra Jean Flanders - born 24 Jul 1941 in Monroe, Michigan, married Carl Eldon Myers on 9 Sep 1961. Carl was born 28 Jan 1940 in Lafayette, Indiana. They had Roger Arnold Myers, born 25 Nov 1963 who married Rhonda Lynn Ornatwoski on 7 Nov 1987, Carol Lynn Myers, born 14 Jan 1967, and Janet Ann Myers, born 6 Dec 1971.

313D3532. James Howard Flanders - born 26 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Michigan, married Sharon Kaye Justice on 23 Jan 1965. Sharon was born 3 Apr 1945 in Ottumwa, Iowa. They had Tammy Marie Flanders, born 25 May 1966, Brett Edward Flanders, born 27 Feb 1970, and Shawn Annette Flanders, born 7 Jun 1973.

313D3533. Gerald Wilbur Flanders - born 26 Jul 1943 in Battle Creek, Michigan, married Rosanne Esther Toth on 18 Sep 1965. Rosanne was born on 6 Oct 1944 in South Bend, Indiana. They had Michele Kay Flanders, born 23 Jun 1966, Nancy Rosanne Flanders, born 20 Mar 1970, James Elkanah Flanders, born 24 Feb 1972, and Jean Marie Flanders, born 24 Feb 1972.

313D3534. Deborah Michelle Bruch - born 20 Jun 1953 in Three Rivers, Michigan, married Joseph Avola Coti on 8 Jul 1977. Joseph was Born on 16 Nov 1942 in Brooklyn, New York.

313D3535. Marcia Ann Bruch - born 11 Feb 1958 in Three Rivers, Michigan, married Timothy Louis Crompton on 29 Jul 1978. Timothy was born On 13 Feb 1953 in Reading, Pennsylvania.

313D3536. Gordon Phillip Bruch - born 23 May 1959 in Three Rivers, Michigan.

South Bend Tribune, Wednesday, 1 Sep 2004
Phillip E. Bruch
Sept. 14, 1922 - Aug. 31, 2004

EDWARDSBURG - Phillip Edward Bruch, 81, of Michigan 62 North, died Tuesday in Riveridge Manor of Niles after an illness. Survivors include three daughters, Sandra Myers of Edwardsburg, Deborah Holyk of Royersford, Pa., and Marcia Compton-Reese of Cedarburg, Wis.; three sons, James Flanders of Three Rivers, Gerald Flanders of Edwardsburg and Gordon Bruch of Grand Haven, Mich.; a sister, Virginia Walker of Marion, Ind.; and a brother, Charles R. of Richmond, Calif. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday in Hope United Methodist Church. Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday in Paul E. Mayhew Funeral Home, and one hour before services in the church.

313.D35.4. Virginia Charlene Bruch, son of Charles Verne Bruch

Virginia Charlene Bruch, daughter of Charles Verne and Gracie Belle (Payne) Bruch, was born 29 Jul 1927 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana. She married (1) Francis Fry. Francis was born 30 Mar 1923. He died Friday, 1 Jul 1994 at Marion General Hospital, Maron, Grant County, Indiana. She married (2) ???.

313D3541. Philip Lee Fry - born 26 Feb 1952 in Marion, Indiana, married Sandra Marion Bochmer on 2 Nov 1985 at St. Stephen Lutheran Church, Scott Township, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Sandra was born on 14 Nov 1956 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

313D3542. David Warren Fry - born 27 Jul 1960 in Marion, Indiana, married Cynthia Kay Wallen on 14 Jun 1985 in Greeley, Colorado. Cynthia was born 9 Jul 1962 in Greeley, Colorado. They had Erin Bethany Fry, born 18 Dec 1993 at 4:42 pm in Colorado.

313D3543. Susan Elaine Fry - born 6 Feb 1962 in Marion, Indiana, married Mike Bournique.

313D3544. James Gregory Fry - born 30 Jul 1964 in Marion, Indiana.

Francis G. Fry

March 30, 1923 - July 1, 1994

Chronicle-Tribune, Marion, Ind. Saturday, 2 July 1994

Francis G. Fry, 71, 153 E. North Deerwood Court, Marion, died at 2:40 p.m. Friday in Marion General Hospital after a long illness.

Mr. Fry was a life resident of Grant County. He was a supervisor at RCA, Marion, retiring in 1985 after 34 years. He also was an Army veteran of World War II, and was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, Jonesboro, where he served as an elder.

Survivors include his wife, Virginia; three sons, Philip, Altoona, Pa., David, Cedar Hill, Texas, and James, Gilbert, Ariz.; a daughter, Mrs. Mike (Susan) Bournique, Marion; and six grandchildren.

Services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday in the Needham-Storey Funeral Service, Storey Chapel, 400 E. Main St., Gas City, with Rev. Glen Traver officiating. Burial will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Park Cemetery, Fairmount.

Friends may call from noon to 3 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Indiana University Medical Center Research for Alzheimer's.

NINTH GENERATION

313.D35.11. Carol Ann (Bruch) Bassett, daughter of Charles Robert Bruch

Carol Ann Bruch, daughter of Charles Robert and Ruby Ferne (McKeever) Bruch, was born 6 Aug 1938 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. She married Roger Wayne Bassett, son of Ralph J. and Elizabeth Almeta (Brickley) Bassett, on 7 Jul

1957 in Jonesboro, Grant County, Indiana.

313D35111. Perry Martin Bassett - born 27 May 1958 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married (1) April Marie Stosur on 14 Apr 198?. He married (2) Dr. Mary Jo Ladu on 23 Feb 2004 in Evanston, Cook County, Illinois. Perry had Lauren Nicole Stosur-Bssett, born Jun 1989 in Washington, and Alex Stosur Bassett, born 7 Aug 1996 in Warrenville, Illinois.

313D35112. Jeffrey Neil Bassett - born 15 Aug 1959 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, married Ellen Patricia Korn, daughter of Kenneth Karl and Jeanne (Yandel) Korn, on 2 Jan 1983 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois. She was born 31 May 1959 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. They had Andrew William Bassett, born 18 May 1984 in Austin, Texas, Elizabeth Abigail Bassett, born 6 Mar 1988 in Arlington Heights, Illinois, Adam Marshall Bassett, born 22 Feb 1990 in Arlington Heights, Illinois, and Sarah Julianna Bassett, born 23 Apr 1993 in Arlington Heights, Illinois.

313.D35.12. Russel Adrian Bruch, son of Charles Robert Bruch

Russel Adrian Bruch, son of Charles Robert and Ruby Ferne (McKeever) Bruch, was born 30 Jul 1940 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He married (1) Donna Stimely. He married (2) Gwyneth Cary on 30 Jun 1973 at Pacific Palisades, California.

313D35121. Michael Robert Bruch - born 18 Dec 1964.

313D35122. Kristine Renee Bruch - born 29 Dec 1966, married Rich Daniel Eckhardt in 1989. Rick was born 9 Jun 1965. They had Nakita Lynn Eckhart, born 24 Jun 1991 and Zachary Michael Eckhart, Born 26 Oct 1992.

313D35123. Andrew Bruch - born 1983.

313.D35.13. William Theodore Bruch, son of Charles Robert Bruch

William Theodore Bruch, son of Charles Robert and Ruby Ferne (McKeever) Bruch, was born 7 Sep 1944 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana. He married (1) Sandy Jo Piane in may of 1969 in Reno, Nevada. He married (2) Christine Marie Pasquet on 11 May 1974 in San Francisco, California. He married (3) Patricia Diane Lucas on 23 Apr 2000 in Lake Tahoe, Nevada.

313D35131. Stefani Ann Bruch - born 10 Jan 1970 in San Pablo, California, married William Ryan Young on 4 Apr 1992 at 2 o'clock at the First Baptist Church of Richmond, California. They had Kimberly Ann Young, born 15 Sep 1992 in Kaiser Hospital, Walnut Creek, California, and Jeffrey Coleman Young, born Tuesday, 7 Feb 1995 in Kaiser Hospital, Walnut Creek, California, 3 lbs, 3 ozs.

313D35132. Rebecca Marie Bruch - born 2 Oct 1976 at Kaiser Hospital, San Francisco, California, married (1) Jason Collins on 22 Apr 2000 in Sacramento, California, (2) Robert B. Langdon on 10 Dec 2004. Robert was born 28 Sep 1967 in Washington. She had Tyler Christopher Landon, born 29 Apr 2006 in Roseville, California.

313D35133. Daniel Edward Bruch - born 20 Aug 1979 at Kaiser Hospital,

San Francisco, California.

FAMILY OF ADAM BRUCH OF BETHLEHEM, PENNSYLVANIA

FIRST GENERATION

Adam Bruch was born 6 Nov 1784. She died 19 Dec 1878. He married Sarah Maurer. She was born 18 Jan 1788.

1860 Federal Census of Bethlehem Twp., Northampton Co., PA (28 Jul 1860)

Adam Bruch	75	M	Pennsylvania	Gentleman	8000	1500
Sarah	73	F	Pennsylvania			
Living next door						
Jacob Bruch	32	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	1000	
Polly	27	F	Pennsylvania			
Melvin	3	M	Pennsylvania			

1870 Federal Census of Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA (8 Aug 1870)

Jacob M. Bruch	42	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	10,000	5,000
Mary	38	F	Pennsylvania	Keeping House		
Milton A.	13	M	Pennsylvania			
Joseph C.	8	M	Pennsylvania			
Living next door						
Adam Bruch	85	M	Pennsylvania	Retired Farm	---	2400
Sarah	82	F	Pennsylvania	Keeping House		

+ A1. Adam L. Bruch - born 22 Oct 1826, died 7 Jan 1910, married Maria Kachlein 16 Dec 1858.

+ A2. Jacob M. Bruch - born 7 Jul 1828 in Pennsylvania, died 31 Mar 1907 in Pennsylvania.

SECOND GENERATION

A1. Adam L. Bruch, son of Adam Bruch

Adam L. Bruch, son of Adam and Sarah (Maurer) Bruch, was born 22 Oct 1826. He died 7 Jan 1910. He married Maria Kachlein on 16 Dec 1858.

1860 Federal Census of Palmer Township, Northampton County, Pa. (10 Jul 1860)

Adam Bruch	33	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	---	2000
Marie	29	F	Pennsylvania			
Sarah	5/12	F	Pennsylvania			
George Miller	40	M	Germany	Farm laborer		

A11. Sarah Cecilia Bruch - born 21 Jan 1860.

A12. Mary Ann Bruch - born Jun 1867.

A2. Jacob M. Bruch, son of Adam Bruch

Jacob M. Bruch, son of Adam and Sarah (Maurer) Bruch, was born 7 Jul 1828 in Pennsylvania. He died 31 Mar 1907 in Pennsylvania. He is buried in Altonah Cemetery, Bethlehem Township, Pennsylvania. He married Mary.

1860 Federal Census of Bethlehem Twp., Northampton Co., PA (28 Jul 1860)

Adam Bruch	75	M	Pennsylvania	Gentleman	8000	1500

Sarah	73	F	Pennsylvania		
Living next door					
Jacob Bruch	32	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	1000
Polly	27	F	Pennsylvania		
Melvin	3	M	Pennsylvania		

1870 Federal Census of Bethlehem, Northampton County, PA (8 Aug 1870)

Jacob M. Bruch	42	M	Pennsylvania	Farmer	10,000	5,000
Mary	38	F	Pennsylvania	Keeping House		
Milton A.	13	M	Pennsylvania			
Joseph C.	8	M	Pennsylvania			
Living next door						
Adam Bruch	85	M	Pennsylvania	Retired Farm	---	2400
Sarah	82	F	Pennsylvania	Keeping House		

+ A21. Milton A. Bruch - born about 1857 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Whitzell 17 Feb 1877 in Bethlehem Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

A22. Joseph C. Bruch - born about 1862 in Pennsyvlania.

THIRD GENERATION

A21. Milton A. Bruch, son of Jacob M. Bruch

Milton A. Bruch, son of Jacob M. and Mary Bruch, was born about 1857 in Pennsylvania. He married Mary Whitzell 17 Feb 1877 in Bethlehem Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jun 1856 in Northampton County, Pennsylvania. She died Feb 1935.

A211. Harry W. Bruch - born 16 Aug 1877 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

A212. Mary Jane Bruch - born 7 Apr 1879 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

+ A213. Victor Jacob Bruch - born 28 Jul 1882 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania.

+ A214. Homer John Bruch - born 19 Oct 1884 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, died 1 Apr 1950, married Sarah Alice Huber, sister of Ella, on 18 Feb 1905. Sarah was born 3 Jul 1887, died 12 Jun 1962.

A215. Cloyde Henry Bruch - born 13 Sep 1886 in Hanover, Northampton Couny, Pennsylvania.

FOURTH GENERATION

A213. Victor Jacob Bruch, son of Milton A. Bruch

Victor Jacob Bruch, son of Milton A. and Mary (Whitzell) Bruch, was born 28 Jul 1882 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died 18 Oct 1938. He married Ella Elizabeth Huber. She was born 1 Dec 1882. She died 29 May 1962.

1930 Federal Census of Lower Nazareth, Northampton County, PA (10 Apr 1930)

Victor J. Bruch	47	M	PA	PA	PA	Head	Farmer	Farm
Ella E.	47	F	PA	PA	PA	Wife		
Sterling E.	28	M	PA	PA	PA	Son	Laborer	Odd Jobs
Ella E.	26	F	PA	PA	PA	Daughter		
Henry J.	13	M	PA	PA	PA	Son		
Arlene M.	11	F	PA	PA	PA	Daughter		
Norman R.	8	M	PA	PA	PA	Son		
Raymond	6	M	PA	PA	PA	Son		
Merrill S.	4 6/12	M	PA	PA	PA	Son		
Helen R.	22	F	PA	PA	PA	DauL		
William	3	M	PA	PA	PA	Grson		

(Victor and Ella, married at 20 & 20) (Sterling and Helen, married at 20 & 18)

+ A2131. Sterling E. Bruch - born Mar 1902, died 19 Apr 1980, married H. Wheeler Bartholowe, born 3 Feb 1908.

A2132. Ella Elizabeth Bruch - born 7 Dec 1903 in Bethleham, PA, married William George Nottle Sr. in 1931.

+ A2133. Victor Jacob Bruch Jr. - born 19 Aug 1905, married M. Dorothy Kern on 2 Mar 1929. She was born 23 Jan 1912.

A2134. Myron Bruch - born 1 Feb 1907, died 17 Feb 1910.

A2135. Millard Bruch - born 24 May 1911, died 19 Apr 1917.

A2136. Mary Bruch - born 25 Feb 1914, died 19 Aug 1917.

A2137. Son - born 1916.
A2138. Daughter - born 1918

A2139. Son

+ A213A. Norman Ray Bruch - born 7 Jul 1921, married A. Ella Gander on 31 Oct 1953.

A213B. Son - born 1923, died 4 Jul 1971, married.

+ A213C. Merrill Simon Bruch - born 22 Dec 1925, married P. Lee Ace on 7 Jan 1951.

A214. Homer John Bruch, son of Milton A. Bruch

Homer John Bruch, son of Milton A. and Mary (Whitzell) Bruch, was born 19 Oct 1884. He died 1 Apr 1950. He married Sarah Alice Huber, sister of Ella, on 18 Feb 1905. Sarah was born 3 Jul 1887. She died 12 Jun 1962.

A2141. Helen I. Bruch - born 4 Aug 1905, died 6 Jun 1974.

A2142. Florence Bruch - born 18 Sep 1907, died 1908.

A2143. Esther Bruch - born 21 Mar 1909, died 25 Mar 1909.

A2144. Fred W H Bruch - born 22 Mar 1910, married Mildred Huber.

A2145. Geraldine Bruch - born 27 Dec 1911, died 10 Jan 1976, married James Bartholomew on 5 Oct 1946.

A2146. Earl Bruch - born 22 Dec 1914, died 22 Sep 1915.

A2147. Homer John Bruch Jr. - born 27 Dec 1916, married Frances Louise McCrady on 24 Feb 1942.

+ A2148. Bowman Benjamin Bruch - born 23 Dec 1919, married Mae Amanda Fritz on 25 Dec 1942.

+ A2149. Robert Wayne Bruch - born 18 Dec 1921, married Miriam Elizabeth Weiant on 14 Feb 1942.

+ A214A. Elwood Carl Bruch - born 5 Jul 1926, married June Myrtle Fritz on 3 Jul 296.

FIFTH GENERATION

A213.1. Sterling E. Bruch, son of Victor Jacob Bruch

Sterling E. Bruch, son of Victor Jacob and Ella Elizabeth (Huber) Bruch, was born Mar 1902. He died 19 Apr 1980. He married H. Wheeler Bartholowe. She was born 3 Feb 1908.

A21311. William V. Bruch - born 15 Mar 1927, married Dorothy Miller, born 22 Feb 1925. They had Helen Bruch, born 18 Jan 1953, and Caroline Bruch, born 26 Sep 1960.

A21312. Sterling E. Bruch Jr. - born 4 Jun 1930, married Elda Reichart. They had Edward Bruch, born 6 Aug 1953, Garry Bruch, born 16 Nov 1955, Robert Bruch, born 15 Jan 1957, Beverly Bruch, born 23 Jan 1959 who married Larry Josar on 12 Mar 1977, Gloria Bruch, born 21 Feb 1961, and David Bruch, born 25 Jul 1963.

A21313. Laurene Bruch - born 28 Oct 1933, married William Blair, born 19 Sep 1927. They had William Jr., born 11 Apr 1952, Roseanna, born 11 Oct 1953, Barbara, born 10 Feb 1955, Eileen, born 16 Jul 1957, Renee, born 1? Dec 1960, and Machael, born 22 Nov 1962.

A21314. Albert J. Bruch - born 2 Feb 1931, married Eileen Peffer, born 18 Jan 1941.

A21315. Dorothy Bruch - born 7 Dec 1943, married Richard Repash Sr., and had Richard Jr., born 21 Sep 1962, Cheryl, born 30 Mar

1963, Doreen, born 28 Apr 1964, Theresa, born 6 Oct 1967, and Christine, born 8 Dec 1969.

A213.3. Victor Jacob Bruch Jr., son of Victor Jacob Bruch

Victor Jacob Bruch Jr., son of Victor Jacob and Ella Elizabeth (Huber) Bruch, was born 19 Aug 1905. He married M. Dorothy Kern on 2 mar 1929. She was born 23 Jan 1912.

A21331. Dean C. Bruch - born 19 Dec 1933, died 13 Feb 2011, married Beverly Burton.

The Morning Call, February 17, 2011
Dean C. Bruch (Picture included)

Dean C. Bruch, 77 of Bethlehem, went with the Lord on February 13, 2011 at St. Lukes Hospital. Born in Catasauqua, December 19 1933, he was the son of Victor J. and Marie D (Kern) Bruch. He served in the US Army and was Master Plumber for St Lukes Hospital for 25 years. **Survivors:** He will be lovingly remembered by his wife, Beverly Burton Bruch; daughter, Stacie (Bruch) Wagner; son, Richard A. Bruch; and three grandchildren. Dean loved his family, community, hospital and Lord. **Services**: There will be no services. **Contributions**: Can be sent to: St. Lukes Tribute and Memorial Program Development Office, 801 Ostrum Street, Bethlehem, PA 18015, 610-954-3057.

A213.A. Norman Ray Bruch, son of Victor Jacob Bruch

Norman Ray Bruch, son of Victor Jacob and Ella Elizabeth (Huber) Bruch, was born 7 Jul 1921. He married A. Ella Gander on 31 Oct 1953.

A213A1. Linda Bruch - married Mr. Hinkel.

A213A2. Noreen Bruch - married Mr. Wade.

The Morning Call, Allentown, PA, 5 Jan 2005
Norman R. Bruch

Norman R. Bruch, 83, of Emmaus, died Jan. 3, 2005 in St. Lukes Hospital, Allentown Campus. He as the husband of Arlene E. (Bauder) Bruch for the past 51 years. He worked in the electrical shop of Bethlehem Steel Corp. for 39 years until retiring. Born in Bethlehem, he was a son of the late Victor and Ella (Huber) Bruch. He was a member of St. Johns United Church of Christ, Emmaus. Survivors: Wife, daughters, Linda Hinkel and Noreen Wade; sister, Arlene Andrews; brother, Merrill Bruch; seven grandchildren, four great-grandchildren. Services: 10:30 a.m. Friday, Bachman, Kulik & Reinsmith Funeral Home, 225 Elm St., Emmaus. Call 9:30-10:30 a.m. Friday. Interment, Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus. Contributions: St. Johns U.C.C., 139 N. Fourth St., Emmaus 18049. Please sign Guest Book on mcall.com/obits.

Morning Call, 1 Apr 2006
Arlene Bruch

Arlene E. Bruch, 82, of Emmaus, died March 30, 2006 in Mosser Nursing Home,

Trexlertown. She was the widow of Norman R. Bruch, who died Jan. 3, 2005. Born in Emmaus, she was the daughter of the late Harry and Esther (Bast) Bauder. She worked in the accounting department of Mack Trucks Inc., Allentown, for 37 years until retiring. She was a member of St. Johns United Church of Christ, Emmaus. Survivors: Daughters, Linda Hinkel and Noreen Wade; seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by brothers, Richard and Edwin Bauder. Services: 10 a.m. Tuesday, Bachman, Kulik & Riensmith Funeral home, 225 Elm St., Emmaus. Call 9-10 a.m. Tuesday. Interment will be in Northwood Cemetery, Emmaus. Contributions: To St. Johns U.C.C., 139 N. 4th St., Emmaus PA 18049.

A213.C. Merrill Simon Bruch, son of Victor Jacob Bruch

Merrill Simon Bruch, son of Victor Jacob and Ella Elizabeth (Huber) Bruch, was born 22 Dec 1925. He married P. Lee Ace on 7 Jan 1951.

A213C1. Louise Bruch - married Mr. Steels.

A213C2. Thomas Bruch

A213C3. Victor Bruch

The Morning Call, Allentown, PA, 12 Sep 2009
Merrill S. Bruch

Merrill Simon Bruch, 83, of Bethlehem died Thursday, September 10, 2009, in ManorCare, Easton. Born in Bethlehem, he was a son of the late Victor J. and Ella E. (Huber) Bruch. Merrill was a machinist at Ingersoll Rand for many years before retiring. He served in the Army during World War II. Survivors: Daughter, Louise Steels of Bangor, sons: Thomas Bruch of Wind Gap, and Victor Bruch of Bangor; his companion, Joan Roth of Bethlehem, two grand-daughters; and a great-grandson. He was predeceased by a grandson and several brothers and sisters. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Pearson Funeral Home, 1901 Linden Street, Bethlehem. Family and friends are invited to call 10-11 a.m.

A214.8. Bowman Benjamin Bruch , son of Homer John Bruch

Bowman Benjamin Bruch, son of Homer John and Sarah Alice (Huber) Bruch, was born 23 Dec 1919. He married Mae Amanda Fritz on 25 Dec 1942.

A21481. Janet Louise Bruch - born 5 Sep 1946, married Thomas Richard Gibson, Sr., born 23 Dec 1945. They had Barbara Ann, born 17 May 1963, Penny Marie, born 18 May 1964, and Thomas R. Jr., 14 Jul 1965.

A21482. Kathleen Mae Bruch - born 7 Feb 1948, married William Francis Keim Jr. They had Wendy Irene Keim, born 22 Dec 1972.

A21483. Susan Elaine Bruch - born 4 Jul 1952.

A21484. Peggy Ann Bruch - born 1 APr 1955, married Clayton Miller Jr. on 1 Jul 1972, had Tara Jean, born 19 Dec 1972.

A21485. John Edward Bruch - born 28 Dec 1956.

A214.9. Robert Wayne Bruch, son of Homer John Bruch

Robert Wayne Bruch, son of Homer John and Sarah Alice (Huber) Bruch, was born 18 Dec 1921. He married Miriam Elizabeth Weiant on 14 Feb 1942.

A21491. Wayne Robert Bruch - born 26 Jul 1942, married Marlene Schadt on 30 Jul 1960. They had Patricia Ann Bruch, born 16 Dec 1960, Gail Louise Bruch, born 1 Jul 1962, and Wayne Robert Bruch Jr., born 27 Nov 1964. He married (2) Sara Louise Ball 26 Sep 1970. They had Laura Louise Bruch, born 22 Jul 1971, Bret Allen Bruch, born 26 Jun 1973, and Bart Allen Bruch, born 26 Jun 1973.

A21492. Kenneth Neil Bruch - born 15 Jul 1948.

A21493. Jane Alice Bruch - born 16 Oct 1958, married Barry Wayne Gross on 3 Nov 1979.

A214.A. Elwood Carl Bruch, son of Homer John Bruch

Elwood Carl Bruch, son of Homer John and Sarah Alice (Huber) Bruch, was born 5 Jul 1926. He married June Myrtle Fritz.

A214A1. Bonnie Lee Bruch - married Dennis Lee Welty Sr. and had Dennis Lee Jr, and Jeremy Lee.

A214A2. Rodney Allen Bruch

A214A3. Carl William Bruch

A214A4. Timmy Lee Bruch

THE FAMILY OF PETER BRUCH

3X. Peter Bruch

Peter Bruch was born in 1817 in Moore Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1891 in Klecknersville, Pennsylvania. He married Mary A. Hart (Wert or Wart). She was born in 1824. She died in 1890.

1850 Federal Census of Pocono Township, Monroe County, PA (25 Sep 1850)

Peter Bruch	32	M	Pennsylvania	Laborer
Maryan	26	F	Pennsylvania	
Thomas	7	M	Pennslyvania	
Oliver	5	M	Pennsylvania	
Elizabeth	3	F	Pennsylvania	
William H.	1	M	Pennsylvania	
Margaret White	69	F	Pennsylvania	Widow

1860 Federal Census of Pocono, Monroe County, PA

1870 Federal Census of Moore Township, Northampton County, PA

1880 Federal Census of Moore Township, Northampton County, PA

3X1. Thomas H. Bruch - born 1843, died 1863.

3X2. Oliver L. Bruch - born 1844, married Henrietta Cole. She was born 1848, died 1917. They had James Bruch, born 1871. They resided in Palmyra, Otoe County, Nebraska in 1880 and in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska in 1900.

3X3. Catherine Bruch - born 1847, died 1865.

+ 3X4. William Henry Bruch - born 1848, died 1916, married () Isabella Davidson (2) Sarah S. (Moyer) Jacoby.

3X5. John Peter Bruch - born 1855, died 1862.

3X6. Charles Edward Bruch - born 1857, died 1931, married Emma Jane Ramble. She died in 1932. They had Martha Ann Bruch, born 1885, died 1955.

3X7. Ellen Bruch - born 1859.

3X8. Benjamin F. Bruch - born 1863.

3X9. Emeline Bruch - born 1864, died 1916.

3XA. Martha A. Bruch - born 1866.

3X4. William Henry Bruch, son of Peter Bruch

William Henry Bruch, son of Peter and Mary A. Hart (or Wert) Bruch, was born about 1848 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Isabella Davidson. She was born in 1849. She died in 1898. He married (2) Sarah S. (Moyer) Jacoby on 20 Aug 1898.

3X41. Charles B. Bruch - born 14 Aug 1876, died 1953, married (1) Alice Amelia Weidner (1874-1922) (2) Jennie Rothermel. Jennie died 26 Aug 1953.

3X42. Clara Lucinda Bruch - born 18 Dec 1877, died Mar 1967 in Lancaster, Pennsylvania, married Paul Kluge. Paul was born about 1872 in Germany. He died 23 Feb 1896. They had Miriam M. Kluge, born 1898, Mabel R. Kluge, born 1901, Mary S. Kluge, born 1903, Martha C. Kluge, born 1905, died 11 Nov 2000, and Mildred Kluge, born 1908.

3X43. Selma J. Bruch - born 1880, married John A. Hahn. They had Lavene J. Hahn, born 1 Oct 1900, died May 1970 in Allentown, Pennsylvania, and Helen R. Hahn, born 1899.

3X44. Robert Calvin Bruch - born 12 Feb 1883, died Jan 1979 in Bath, Pennsylvania, married Carrie Kellow.

+ 3X45. John Grover Bruch - born 4 Mar 1885, died 29 Aug 1939, married Estella Myrtle Barthol, born 13 Oct 1888. Stella died 6 Feb 1936.

3X44. George Bruch - born 12 Nov 1886, died Dec 1969 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania, married Lillian.

7

3X47. Annie R. Bruch - born 3 Aug 1889, died Apr 1967 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania, married Harry Groner.

3X45. John Grover Bruch, son of William Henry Bruch

John Grover Bruch, son of William Henry and Isabella (Davidson) Bruch, was born 4 Mar 1885. He died 29 Aug 1939. He married Estalla Myrtle Barthol. She was born 13 Oct 1888. Stella died 6 Feb 1936.

+ 3X451. Howard Henry Bruch - born 23 Sep 1910, died 17 Jul 1973, married Stella Elizabeth Loder 21 Dec 1935. Stella was born 7 Jul 1915, died 6 Feb 1936.

3X452. Truman Elwood Bruch - born 13 Feb 1913 in Nazareth, Pennsylvania, married Virginia Irene Sullivan on 18 Feb 1944. Truman was a flight instructor during World War II. They settled in Union City, Tennessee and Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, before moving to Knoxville Tennessee, where their daughter, Susan Irene Bruch, was born 1 May 1945. They moved to Alexandria, Virginia in 1947. Truman died 10 Apr 2000.

3X453. Warren Walter Bruch - born 31 Jul 1914, died 25 Apr 1982, married Effie Dunlap.

3X454. Willard William Bruch - born 14 Jan 1917, married Ethel Arlene Johnson, sister of George Washington Johnson, on 28 May 1944. He died 18 Dec 1990. Ethel died 20 Apr 1983.
a) Kenneth Willard Bruch - born 10 Sep 1944.
b) David Dale Bruch - born 26 Feb 1947.
c) Karen Louise Bruch - born 10 May 1957, married Casper George Myer III on 25 Mar 1978.

3X455. Walter Wilson Bruch - born 23 Jul 1919, married Esther I. Horack, died 21 Jan 1982.
a) Paul Bruch
b) Susie Bruch - married David Finken.

3X456. Grover Clayton Bruch - born 4 Aug 1921, died 28 Oct 1980, married Ethel Marian Lasso on 6 Jul 1946.
a) Sara Jane Bruch - married Kenneth Breidinger.
b) Gerald Grover Bruch - born 6 Dec 1951.
c) John Gale Bruch - born 8 Jan 1955.

3X457. James Monroe Bruch - born 16 Aug 1923, married Virginia Fisher.
a) Richard James Bruch - born 26 Sep 1952.
b) Betty May Bruch - born 11 Jun 1954.
c) James Monroe Bruch Jr. - 23 Mar 1957.
d) Willard Elwood Bruch - born 4 Mar 1961.

3X458. Mae Mildred Bruch - born 21 Apr 1926, married Gilbert C. Millheim on 3 Mar 1948.

3X459. Lester Forrest Bruch - born 14 Aug 1828, died 9 Oct 1978.

3X45A. Gladys Estella Bruch - born 21 Jan 1931, married Richard Hartzell Millheim, brother of Gilbert, on 7 May 1955.

The Express Times, January 23, 2011
John G. Bruch

/

John G. Bruch, 56, of Bushkill Township, passed away on Friday, January 21, 2011 at Easton Hospital, Wilson Borough. Born: in Fountain Hill on January 8, 1955, he was a son of the late Grover C. and Ethel M. Lasso Bruch. Personal: John was a graduate of Nazareth High School, class of 1973. Since 1974, he worked for the former Lone Star Cement Co., Nazareth, now Essroc, where he was a member of the United Steelworkers Union. John was an avid hunter and a member of the William E. Kresge Hunting Club, Carbon County. He enjoyed NASCAR, classic cars, and he loved his cats. John was a proud blood donor at the Miller Memorial Blood Center, Bethlehem. Memberships: He was a member of the St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Plainfield. Survivors: A brother Gerald G. Bruch of Plainfield Township; a sister, Sara J. Breidinger and her husband Kenneth of Tatamy; four nephews: Mark and Eric Bruch, and Kenneth and Matthew Breidinger; a niece Allison Breidinger; and close family friend, Bill Keenhold and his wife Barb of Moore Township. Services: will be held on Wednesday, January 26, 2011 at 12 Noon in the George G. Bensing Funeral Home, Inc., 2165 Community Drive, Route 946, Village of Moorestown-Bath. Friends and relatives are invited to call on Wednesday morning from 10 a.m. to 12 Noon in the funeral home. Interment will follow in the Fairview Cemetery, Moorestown. Memorials: may be made in memory of John to the Miller Memorial Blood Center, 1495 Valley Center Parkway, Suite 200, Bethlehem, PA 18017.

3X451. Howard Henry Bruch, son of John Grover Bruch

Howard Henry Bruch, son of John Grover and Estella Myrtle (Barthol) Bruch, was born 23 Sep 1910. He died 17 Jul 1973. He married Stella Elizabeth Loder 21 Dec 1935. Stelle was born 7 Jul 1915. She died 6 Feb 1936.

3X4511. Howard Henry Bruch Jr. - born married Kathryn Anne Himmler on Feb 1957. They had Charles Howard Bruch, born 31 Dec 1957 who married Donna Jean Fritz, Donald Bruch, born 11 Nov 1940, and Melody Bruch, born 28 Sep 1967.

3X4512. Stella Elizabeth Bruch - born 29 Dec 1935, married George Washington Johnson on 27 Oct 1956. George was born 22 Feb 1933.

3X4513. Dorothy Mae Bruch

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Michael | Last name BRUCH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place Germany
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Buried | Place
Married | Place
Husband's father Given name(s) Peter | Last name BRUCH | ☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Maria Elizabeth | Maiden name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Buried | Place
Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M | Given name(s) Michael | Last name BRUCH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 5 Sept 1787 | Place Northampton Co., PA
Christened 24 Feb 1788 | Place Dryland Church, Hecktown, Northampton, PA
Died | Place Fulton Co., Indiana
? Spouse Given name(s) Anna Maria | Last name MUMBAUER
Married | Place

2 Sex M | Given name(s) Jacob | Last name BRUCH | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) 12 May 1791 | Place Northampton Co., PA
Christened 13 May 1792 | Place Dryland Church, Hecktown
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

3 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Prepared by | Address
Phone ( )
Date prepared

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

From: jeskillman (jeskillman@verizon.net)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;
Date: Mon, March 28, 2011 12:53:26 PM
Cc: junebug88@att.net;
Subject: Brugh DNA Project

Hello Carolyn,

Jerry Brugh forwarded an email to me indicating that you have an interest in the Brugh DNA Project. The best way to learn about the project is to read the four explanatory pages on our website under the drop-down menu "About this Group." Our website can be viewed at http://www.familytreedna.com/public/brughdnaproject/default.aspx However, I'll tell you a bit about it first.

I created the Brugh DNA Project last August, because my paternal grandfather married a Brugh descendant. It is a surname project to link the Y-chromosome DNA of anyone with the Brugh, Bruch, and variant surname. I chose Family tree DNA, which is the first and largest of the genealogical DNA testing companies, located in Houston, TX. I also run a surname project for my Skillman surname, and there are more than 6000 different surname projects at Family Tree DNA. I should point out that Y-chromosome DNA is carried by the male surname line from father to son to son and so on down to the person being tested. Unfortunately, females do not carry the Y-chromosome, so you would need to ask your father, brother, or male Brugh cousin to test on your behalf. The 37 marker test (the one I recommend) is $149 at Family Tree DNA through the Brugh DNA Project.

To understand more about the use of DNA to prove conventionally researched genealogical lineage, go to the Family Tree DNA website at www.familytreedna.com. Let me know if you have further questions and I would be glad to answer them for you. And I do hope that you can find a closely related Brugh male to test for you, but if that person is also closely related to Jerry Brugh (1st or 2nd cousin), there is a strong likelihood that he will have the same Y-DNA, so the expense may not be warranted.

Regards,

John Skillman
Project Administrator
Brugh DNA Project

From: jeskillman (jeskillman@verizon.net)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;
Date: Mon, March 28, 2011 12:53:26 PM
Cc: knoblue88@att.net;
Subject: Brugh DNA Project

Hello Carolyn,

Jerry Brugh forwarded an email to me indicating that you have an interest in the Brugh DNA Project. The best way to learn about the project is to read the four explanatory pages on our website under the drop-down menu, "About this Group." Our website can be viewed at http://www.familytreedna.com/public/[illegible]. However, I'll tell you a bit about it first.

I created the Brugh DNA Project last August, because my paternal grandfather married a Brugh descendant. It is a surname project to link the Y-chromosome DNA of anyone with the Brugh, Brugh, and variant surname. I chose Family tree DNA, which is the first and largest of the genealogical DNA testing companies, located in Houston, TX. I also run a surname project for my Skillman surname; and there are more than 6000 different surname projects at Family Tree DNA. I should point out that Y-chromosome DNA is carried by the male surname line from father to son to son, etc. so on down to the person being tested. Unfortunately, females do not carry the Y-chromosome, so you would need to ask your father, brother, or male Brugh cousin to test on your behalf. The 37 marker test (the one I recommend) is $149 at Family Tree DNA through the Brugh DNA Project.

To understand more about the use of DNA to prove conventionally researched genealogical lineage, go to the Family Tree DNA website at www.familytreedna.com. Let me know if you have further questions and I would be glad to answer them for you. And I do hope that you can find a closely related Brugh male to test for you, but if that person is also closely related to Jerry Brugh (1st or 2nd cousin), there is a strong likelihood that he will have the same Y-DNA, so the expense may not be warranted.

Regards,

John Skillman
Project Administrator
Brugh DNA Project

From: Melissa Doss (melissadoss94@yahoo.com)
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com;
Date: Mon, March 28, 2011 10:47:04 AM
Cc:
Subject: Fw: Obit.

Sinevra
b. 11 Sep 1864 - Stacker
d 6 Apr 1949 in Tryon, N. Carolina
m. Sumner W. Bigler, 1858-1916
dau Sinevra Joy Bigler 1895-1990

Here's the last forward.
Melissa

----- Forwarded Message ----
From: "junebug88@att.net" <junebug88@att.net>
To: Melissa Doss <melissadoss94@yahoo.com>
Sent: Fri, March 25, 2011 7:08:38 PM
Subject: Obit.

Melissa, Just received this today from a Find – A – Grave member. Thought you might want to add it to your Brugh file.

Jerry Brugh

Leander Brugh-- Obituary from STEUBEN REPUBLICAN

Leander Brugh was born in Thompson township, Seneca county, Ohio, May 16, 1839, and died Jan. 28, 1887, at 7:10 o'clock A. M., aged 47 years, 8 months and 12 days. He was the eldest of twelve children of George and Catherine Brugh. He came to Steuben county with his parents in 1848, where he has since resided.

April 30, 1862, he was married to Susan Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith. His occupation was farming, commencing in 1862 to work the farm known as the Daniel Smith farm, where he resided two years. He then bought a farm one mile northwest of Hudson, and then purchased the farm on which a large part of Hudson is now situated, and where he died, leaving a wife, three daughters, a son, a mother, three brothers and four sisters to mourn his loss.

He became a member of the United Brethren church, November the first and was baptized and received into the church Jan. 19, 1887, by Rev. J. W. Martin. He has been a great sufferer for a long time, but his faith in God made him patient to the end. The funeral services were held at the M. E. church in Hudson at 10 o'clock A. M., Rev. J. S. Tedrow officiating. He was buried in the Noll cemetery.

Avery
1873

Herman C
1879

We wish by this way to express our sincere thanks to the friends who so kindly assisted through the sickness and burial of husband and father; to the choir, to the people in the vicinity, and members of Trinity church who asisted at the cemetery and opened their church, giving us an opportunity on that bitter cold day to warm, and to Rev. J. S. Tedrow and other friends who arranged and assisted in the hours of our affliction and grief.
MRS. L. BRUGH AND FAMILY

Susannah 1842-1923
Susanna ae 27 in 1870
6 1864-1949
Senevra 3 1867-1945
? Orpha Ortha 1 1869-
Byron

1870
27
1843

1870
6
1864

1870
3
1867

~~Orphan~~/Outhan b Feb 1867 d 1945 m. Ezra Ellsworth Cline 1863-1940

m 12 Sep 1896 Steuben

Avery Leander Brugh b. 26 Nov. 1873

m.

Nellie Laura Wren 1876-1952 (in Jackson MI)

m/

Grace Palmer Decker 1883 ~~[illegible]~~ 26 Dec 1915, Adrian, Lenawee MI

Hermie b. Jun 1879

1850 Census Ind Stev Jackson

George & Katharine

Leander	11
Julia Ann	9 F
Eliza Olivia ?	8 F
William	6 M
Mary L	4/12
1860 Caroline	8
Allen	6

From: Melissa Doss <[illegible]>
To: carolyn_cripe@yahoo.com
Date: Mon, March 28, 2011 10:47:04 AM
Cc:
Subject: Fw: Obit.

Here's the last forward.
Melissa

----- Forwarded Message ----
From: [illegible]
To: Melissa Doss <[illegible]>
Sent: [illegible]
Subject: OBIT

Melissa, just received this today from a Find – A – Grave member. Thought you might want to add it to your Brugh file.

Jerry Brugh

Leander Brugh– Obituary from STEUBEN REPUBLICAN

Leander Brugh was born in Thompson township, Seneca county, Ohio, May 16, 1839, died Jan. 28, 1887, at 7:10 o'clock A. M., aged 47 years, 8 months and 12 days. He was the third of twelve children of George and Catherine Brugh. He came to Steuben county with his parents in [illegible] where he has since resided.

April 30, 1862, he was married to Louisa Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith, [illegible] commencing in 1862 to work the farm known as the Daniel Smith [illegible] He then bought a farm one mile northwest of [illegible], and then purchased the farm on which a large part of [illegible] is now situated, and where he died, leaving a wife, three daughters, a son, a mother, three brothers and four sisters to mourn his loss.

He became a member of the United Brethren church, November the first [illegible] and was baptized and received into the church Jan. 10, 1887, by Rev. J. W. Martin. He has been a great sufferer for a long time, but his faith in God made him patient to the end. The funeral services were held in the M. E. church in [illegible] at 10 o'clock A. M., Rev. J. S. Tedrow officiating. Buried in the Noll cemetery.

We wish by this way to express our sincere thanks to the friends who so kindly assisted through the sickness and burial of husband and father, to the choir, to the people in the vicinity, and members of Trinity church who assisted at the cemetery and opened their church, giving us an opportunity on that bitter cold day to warm, and to Rev. J. S. Tedrow and other friends who [illegible] in the hours of our affliction and grief.
MRS. L. BRUGH AND FAMILY

STEUBEN REPUBLICAN,
Wednesday, February 2, 1887,
p. 5, col. 4,

And it is further ordered that said administrator make return of his proceedings to the ~~next~~ Term of this Court,

E V B Sadler
Prest Judge

Wormen & Brugh
vs
Joshua Wormen Etal } In Chancery

Proceedings in Chancery before the
Court of common pleas begun and held
within and for the County of Sandusky and State of Ohio
on the thirteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord one
thousand Eight hundred and forty Eight in a certain
Cause wherein Michael Brugh & Conrad Wormen were compl-
ainants and Joshua Wormen Emily Wormen were Res-
pondents Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th
day of March AD. 1848 came the Complainants and filed
in the office of the Clerk of our said Court of Common pleas a
certain Bill in Chancery in the words and figures following
Bill to wit To the Judges of the Court of Common pleas of Sandusky
County Ohio in Chancery Sitting Your Orators Conrad Wor-
men and Michael Brugh represent unto Your Honors that
heretofore on the 8th day of September 1841 one Joshua Wormen
of the County of Seneca Ohio being indebted to Your Orator Con-
rad Wormen in about the sum of one hundred dollars for
money paid by said Conrad as surety for said Joshua did on
the day and Year above stated convey by deed in fee simple
to said Conrad the following described tract of land viz The west
half of the South ~~East~~ quarter of Section number twenty five
(25) Township five (5) Range Sixteen containing Eighty acres
of Land Situate in Riley Township Sandusky County Ohio
which deed has been duly recorded in the office of the Recorder
of Deeds of said County That Emily wife of said Joshua also signed
said deed with her husband and although said deed is absolute
upon its face it was only intended to opperate as a mortgage
and as security for the indebtedness of said Joshua to said
Conrad and orators charge that said Joshua intended by said
conveyance to defraud his other Creditors among whom
is orator Michael Brugh who recovered a Judgment in the
name of Chapman & Harkness before William Harris Esqr
of Riley Township Sandusky Co. on the 30th day of April AD
1842 against said Joshua Wormen for the sum of fifty
nine dollars and thirty three cents and costs of suit which
Judgment still remains due and unpaid together with a large

arrear of Interest thereon and the costs of said suit The said
Joshua Wormen has no goods Chattels lands nor tenements
Subject to levy on Execution Sufficient to satisfy the amount so
due to orators That said Judgment has been assigned to orator
Michael Brugh Orator therefore prays that said Joshua Wormen
and Amily Wormen may be made defendants to this Bill
that the writ of Subpoena may issue against them that an
account may be taken of the amount due to your orators respectively
that defendant may answer all the allegations herein that
said land may be sold and the proceeds thereof first applied in
payment of the amount so due to orators respectively and
for such other relief as is Equitable S. B. Otis Sol for Complt
Thereupon a Subpoena in chancery was issued in the words and
Sub figures following to wit The State of Ohio Sandusky County SS Seal
To the Sheriff of Seneca County Greeting We command you that you
Summon Joshua Wormon & Amily Wormon his wife of Thompson
Tp. Seneca Co. to appear before the Judges of our court of Common pleas
at the Court house forthwith to answer a petition in chancery Exhibited
against them by Michael Brugh & Conrad Wormen and this
the shall in no wise omit under the penalty of one thousand dollars
and have you then there this writ Witness Lev. J. Rawson Clerk
of our said Court of Common pleas this 27th day of March AD. 1848
Lev. J. Rawson Clerk By D. Capper Dept And afterwards the Sheriff returned
Shff Ret said writ endorsed as follows Served on the within named Joshua
Wormen by leaving a certified copy of the within writ at his dwelling
house the within named Amily Wormen is dead Eden Lease
Shff By W. Reed Dept And now at this day to wit the day and
Year first aforesaid This cause came on for hearing upon Complainants
Bill Exhibits and proofs and the defendant still
failing to appear plead answer or demur thereto It is ordered that
the allegations in complainants Bill be taken as confessed and
the court find that the deed from said Joshua Wormen to said
Conrad Wormen was intended for a mortgage and was subject
to a condition of defeasance although absolute on its face that
there is due to the said Conrad Wormen on said mortgage
the sum of ninety dollars and twenty nine cents $90.29 which
is a prior lien to all others on the land in complainants Bill
described That said Joshua Wormen has not any Goods & Chattels
lands nor tenements subject to levy and sale upon Execution
at law that there is due to complainant Michael Brugh
on the said Judgment in favor of Chapman & Harkness

and which has been assigned to said Michael Brugh the sum of Eighty two dollars and five cents ($82,05) which is the next best lien on said land and that there is due to one Henry Dimond the sum of six dollars and six cents which is also declared to be a lien on said lands next after the lien of said Complainant Brugh. It is therefore ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court that said Joshua Warren within ten days from the rising of this Court pay to said Conrad Warren said sum of $90,29 and to said Michael Brugh said sum of $82,05 and to said Henry Dimond said sum of $6,06 with Interest thereon from the first day of the present Term of this Court and also pay the costs of this suit and in default of such payments that a Decretal order issue hereon to the Sheriff of Sandusky County Ohio commanding him to sell said premises in the Bill described as upon Executions at law and that out of the proceeds of such sale the said several liens as herein before declared be first paid together with the costs of this suit

E B Sadler Presd Judge

William Tuel vs Christina Tuel, et al } In Chancery

Proceedings in Chancery before the court of common pleas begun and held within and for the County of Sandusky and State of Ohio on the twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and forty nine in a certain petition wherein William Tuel was Complainant and Christina Tuel Robert Tuil and Elizabeth Tuil were Respondants Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 11th day of June AD. 1847 came the petitioner and filed in the office of the Clerk of of our said Court of Common pleas a certain petition in the words and figures following to wit

Petition

To the Court of common pleas within and for the county of Sandusky and State of Ohio in Chancery sitting Your petitioner William Tuile of said County represents that he has the legal right to and is seized in fee simple of one undivided fourth part of the following described lands & tenements situate in said County and described as follows to wit The East half of the North west quarter of section No 11 Township No 5 Range No 17 containing 80 acres and the East half of the South west quarter of Section No. 35 same Township and Range containing 80 acres Your petitioner further represents that Christina Tuile Robert Tuile and Elizabeth Tuile the two last minors

Sandusky County Chancery Records Volume 2 p. 117

Worman & Brugh   In chancery
vs   Proceedings in Chancery before the
Joshua Worman et al.   court of common pleas begun and held

within and for the county of Sandusky and state of Ohio on the thirteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight in a certain cause wherein Michael Brugh & Conrad Worman were complainants and Joshua Worman Emily Worman were Respondents Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th day of March A.D. 1848 came the complainants and filed in the office of the clerk of our said Court of Common pleas re a certain Bill in Chancery in the words and figures following to wit To the ? of the court of common pleas of Sandusky County Ohio in chancery sitting your orators Conrad Worman and Michael Brugh represent unto your Honors that heretofore on the 8th day of September 1841 one Joshua Worman of the County of Seneca Ohio being indebted to your orator Conrad Worman in about the sum of one hundred dollars for money paid by said Conrad as surety for said Joshua ? ? the ? and your above stated convey by deed in fee simple to said Conrad the following described tract of land viz The west half of the south east quarter of section number twenty five (25) township five (5) Range sixteen containing Eighty acres of land situate in Riley Township Sandusky County Ohio which deed has been duly recorded in the office of the Recorder of deeds of said county That Amily wife of said Joshua also signed said deed with her husband and although said deed is absolute upon its face it was only intended to sic opperate as a mortgage and as security for the indebte... ? of said Joshua to said Conrad said orators charge that said Joshua intended by said conveyance to defraud his other creditors among whom is orator Michael Brugh who recovered a ? in the name of ? & Harkness before William Harris Esq of Riley Township Sandusky

Co. on the 30th day of April AD 1842 against said Joshua
Worman for the sum of fifty five dollars and thirty three
cents and costs of suit which ? still remains due ?
and unpaid together with a large arrear of interest thereon
and the costs of said suit. The said Joshua Worman has no
goods chattels lands nor tenements subject to levy ? on
Execution sufficient to satisfy the amount so due to orators
That said ? has been assigned to orator Michael
Burgh Orator therefore prays ~~that said~~ Joshua Worman and
Amily Worman ? be made defendants to this Bill that
the writ of subpoena may issue against them that an
account may be taken of the amount due to your orators
respectively that defendant ? ? all the
allegations herein that said lands may be sold and the
proceeds thereof first applied in payment of the amount so
? to orators respectively and for such other relief as is
? equitable S. B. Otis Sol for ? Thereupon a
subpoena in chancery was issued in the words and figures
following to wit The State of Ohio Sandusky County
To the Sheriff of ? county Greeting ? we command you
~~that~~ you summon Joshua Worman + Amily Worman his
wife ? of Thompson Twp Seneca Co to appear before the
? of our court of common pleas at the court-house
forthwith to answer a petition in chancery Exhibited
against them by Michael Burgh + Coonrad Worman and
this they shall in no wise omit under the penalty of one
thousand dollars and have you them there this writ
Witness Lev ? I ? Rawson of our said Court of Common Pleas
This 27th day of March A D 1848 Lev I Rawson Clerk by
D Coppen Dept And afterwards the sheriff returned said
writ enclosed as follows served on the within named
Joshua Worman by leaving a certified copy of the
within writ at his dwelling house the within named
Amily Worman is dead Edin ? Leise ? Shff by W. Reeper Deps
And now at this day to wit the day and your first

?
aforesaid This cause came on for hearing upon
complainants Bill exhibits and proofs and the
defendant still failing to appear plead ? or
? thereto It is ordered that the allegations in
complainants Bill be taken as confessed and the court
find that the deed from Joshua Worman to said
Coonrad Worman was intended for a mortgage and was
subject to a condition of defeasance although
absolute on its face that there is due to the said
Coonrad Worman on said mortgage the sum of ninety
dollars and twenty nine cents $90.29 which is a prior
lien to all others on the land ? in complainants
Bill described that said Joshua Worman has not any
Goods + Chattels lands nor tenements subject to levy
and sale upon Execution at law that there is due to
complainant Michael Brugh on the said ?
in favor of Chap? — + Harkness and which have been
assigned to said Michael Brugh the sum of eighty-two
dollars and five cents ($82.05) which is the next best
lien on said land and that there is due to one
Henry Dimond the sum of six dollars and six cents
which is also declared to be a lien of said ?
next after the lien of said complainant Brugh. It is
therefore ordered ? and Decreed by the Court
that said Joshua Worman within Ten days from the
rising of this court pay to said Coonrad Worman
said sum of $90.29 and to said Michael Brugh said
sum of $82.05 and to said Henry Dimond said sum
of $6.06 with the interest thereon from the first
day of the present Term of this Court and also pay the
costs of this suit and in default of such payment that a
Decretal order issue hereon to the sheriff of Sandusky
County Ohio commanding him to sell said premises in the Bill
described as upon Executions at law and their (sic) out of the
proceeds of such sale the said several liens as herein before declared
the first paid together with the costs of this suit.

s legal
endants
to his
that said
un Ack
ered unto
Dower
may be
ordered
quitable
emery
The State
ty Greeting
- Pauline
; Josephine
ie Judges
first day
bited ag-
C. Smith
; of one
it Wit-
ess this
r Dep.
eriff
Served
1 14 1848
nd Year
for the
el Capper
ises make
and make
pearing
tion of
titled
upon
istrator
ud pe-
on the
; in one
in the
ises

And it is further ordered that said administrator make return of his proceedings to the ~~next~~ Term of this Court,

E V B Sadler
Assist Judge

Wormen & Brugh
vs
Joshua Wormen Etal

In Chancery

Proceedings in chancery before the Court of common pleas begun and held within and for the County of Sandusky and State of Ohio on the thirteenth day of June in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty eight in a certain Cause wherein Michael Brugh & Coonrad Wormen were complainants and Joshua Wormen Emily Wormen were Respondents Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 27th day of march AD. 1848 came the Complainants and filed in the office of the Clerk of our said Court of Common pleas a certain Bill in Chancery in the words and figures following

Bill to wit To the Judges of the Court of Common pleas of Sandusky County Ohio in Chancery sitting Your orators Coonrad Wormen and Michael Brugh represent unto Your Honors that heretofore on the 8" day of September 1841 one Joshua Wormen of the County of Seneca Ohio being indebted to Your orator Coonrad Wormen in about the sum of one hundred dollars for money paid by said Coonrad as Surety for said Joshua did on the day and Year above stated convey by deed in fee Simple to said Coonrad the following described tract of land viz The west half of the South East quarter of Section number twenty five (25) Township five (5) Range Sixteen Containing Eighty acres of Land Situate in Riley Township Sandusky County Ohio which deed has been duly recorded in the office of the Recorder of Deeds of said County That Emily wife of said Joshua also signed said deed with her husband and although said deed is absolute upon its face it was only intended to opperate as a mortgage and as security for the indebtedness of said Joshua to said Coonrad and orators charge that said Joshua intended by said conveyance to defraud his other Creditors among whom is orator Michael Brugh who recovered a Judgement in the name of Chapman & Harkness before William Harris Esqr. of Riley Township Sandusky Co. on the 30" day of April AD 1842 against said Joshua Wormen for the sum of fifty nine dollars and thirty three cents and costs of suit which Judgement still remains due and unpaid together with a large

arrear of Interest thereon and the costs of said Suit The said Joshua Wormen has no goods Chattels lands nor tenements Subject to levy on Execution Sufficient to satisfy the amount so due to orators That said Judgment has been assigned to orator Michael Brugh Orator therefore prays that said Joshua Wormen and Amily Wormen may be made defendants to this Bill that the writ of Subpoena may issue against them that an account may be taken of the amount due to your orators respectively that defendant may answer all the allegations herein that said land may be sold and the proceeds thereof first applied in payment of the amount so due to orators respectively and for such other relief as is Equitable S. B. Otis Sol for Complt—

Sub Thereupon a Subpoena in chancery was issued in the words and figures following to wit The State of Ohio Sandusky County ss Seal To the Sheriff of Seneca County Greeting We command you that you Summon Joshua Wormen & Amily Wormen his wife of Thompson Tp. Seneca Co. to appear before the Judges of our court of Common pleas at the Court house forthwith to answer a petition in chancery Exhibited against them by Michael Brugh & Conrad Wormen and this the shall in no wise omit under the penalty of one thousand dollars and have you then there this writ Witness La Q. Rawson Clerk of our said Court of common pleas this 27th day of march AD. 1848 La Q. Rawson Clerk By D Capper Dept And afterwards the sheriff returned

Shff Ret said writ endorsed as follows served on the within named Joshua Wormen by leaving a certified copy of the within writ at his dwelling house the within named Amily Wormen is dead Eden Lease Shff By W. Reed Dept And now at this day to wit the day and year first aforesaid This cause came on for hearing upon Complainants Bill Exhibits and proofs and the defendant still failing to appear plead answer or demur thereto It is ordered that the allegations in Complainants Bill be taken as confessed and the court find that the deed from said Joshua Wormen to said Conrad Wormen was intended for a mortgage and was subject to a condition of defeasance although absolute on its face that there is due to the said Conrad Wormen on said mortgage the sum of ninety dollars and twenty nine cents $90.29 which is a prior lien to all others on the land in complainants Bill described That said Joshua Wormen has not any Goods & Chattels lands nor tenements subject to levy and sale upon Execution at law that there is due to complainant Michael Brugh on the said Judgment in favor of Chapman & Harkness

and which has been assigned to said Michael Brugh the sum of Eighty two dollars and five cents ($82,05) which is the next best lien on said land and that there is due to one Henry Dimond the sum of six dollars and six cents, which is also declared to be a lien of said lands next after the lien of said Complainant Brugh. It is therefore ordered adjudged and Decreed by the Court that said Joshua Woomer within ten days from the rising of this Court pay to said Coonrad Woomer said sum of $90,29 and to said Michael Brugh said sum of $82,05 and to said Henry Dimond said sum of $6,06 with Interest thereon from the first day of the present Term of this Court and also pay the costs of this suit and in default of such payments that a Decretal order issue hereon to the Sheriff of Sandusky County Ohio commanding him to sell said premises in the Bill described as upon Executions at law and that out of the proceeds of such sale the said several liens as herein before declared be first paid together with the costs of this suit

E B Sadler Presd Judge

William Tuel } In Chancery,

Christina Tuel, et al }

Proceedings in Chancery before the court of common pleas begun and held within and for the County of Sandusky and State of Ohio on the twenty sixth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty nine in a certain petition wherein William Tuel was Complainant and Christina Tuel Robert Tuil and Elizabeth Tuil were Respondents Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 11th day of June AD. 1847 came the petitioner and filed in the office of the Clerk of of our said Court of Common pleas a certain petition in the words and figures following to wit To the Court of common pleas within and for the county of Sandusky and State of Ohio in Chancery sitting Your petitioner William Tuile of said County represents that he has the legal right to and is seized in fee simple of one undivided fourth part of the following described lands & tenements situate in said County and described as follows to wit The East half of the North west quarter of section No 11 Township No 5 Range No 17 containing 80 acres and the East half of the South west quarter of Section No. 35 same Township and Range containing 80 acres Your petitioner further represents that Christina Tuile Robert Tuile and Elizabeth Tuile the two last minors

Petition

Allen; Almina A. Cordine Leander

EPUBLICAN

Don't Forget to
Pay Your
Subscription

VOLUME LXII, No. 53

ID., DECEMBER 31, 1919.

N

nady for Cleve

Butler on busi-

ɛdo, visited her

family spent

and daughter
Detroit.
ft Sunday for
eaching.
of Chicago, is
rs. Chas. Ropp.
family were
ville last Fri-

as returned to
e has employ-

Kimmel had as
Mr. and Mrs.

Orta Marshall
ds at South Mil-

ily were Sunday
Mrs. Willis Da-
e.
e and children.
unday with Mr.
'.
lark and son, of
e guests at the
Friday.
who is working
pending her va-
parents.
e and baby, of
ing the latter's
id family.
and wife, of
me of their son,
for the holidays.
returned to her
rt Wayne, after
h her grandmoth

er Leas and baby
as were guests
e of Dr. and Mrs.

wife had as their
. Ancil Buss, of
e Libey, of this

eturned home last
rt Wayne, where
ng her aunt, Miss

ENTER

ne better at pres-

to Waterloo for
er.
ood continues to
new treatment.
is finishing his
course this win-

ttsburg, was home
ith her parents at

e teacher of Eng-
n for Christmas

ur, with his bride,
nday callers at the
home.
ser and family, of
ristmas guests of
n Tritch.
lley is visiting her
er at Walkerville,
weeks.
nan has bought the
m of Mr. Otis and
ion March 1st.
mos Gochenour, of
ew days with Geo.
amily this week.
with his bride, of
ests of his grand-
osephine Woodford.

nds of Carlton But-

Fremont News

Mrs. Sarah Bennett is spending the week at her farm in York.

Orlo Young, of Coldwater, visited Ernest Pew and family last week.

Born to Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dunnavan, Dec. 28, 1919, a baby girl.

Mrs. Mary Walters spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Walters.

Mrs. Appleman, of Angola, is visiting her sister, Mrs. Minerva Sprague.

Miss Ruth Schlick, of Auburn, is visiting Mr. and Mrs. Roy Isenhour.

Mr. and Mrs. Harold Hufnagle spent the last of the week in Toledo.

Carl Reed, of South Fostoria, Ohio, is visiting his brother, Clyde and wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Munn and children spent the week end with her parents at Angola.

Mrs. Maye Parodine has returned from an extended visit with relatives at Jamestown, N. Y.

Mabel Wolfe, of South Bend, spent the week end with her parents, B. F. Wolfe and wife.

Ross Miller and wife, of Angola, visited her father, Fred Pifer and Mrs. Reed, Sunday.

Wilfred Twichell has returned from a week's visit with his uncle, Clyde Mitchell, at Sturgis, Mich.

Mrs. Etta Cory entertained her brothers and sisters and Mrs. Mary Fetterhoff at Christmas dinner.

Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Newman and little daughter, of Kendallville, spent the week end with Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ling.

Mr. and Mrs. Allamayer, of Grand Rapids, are spending a few days with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Abia Michael.

Christopher Myers and daughter, Mrs. S. E. Haughey of Camden were Sunday guests of Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Johnson.

Mr. and Mrs. Chas. McElhenie and children, of Tekonsha, spent Christmas with her parents, S. L. Bricker and wife.

L. G. Curwin and family, of South Bend, were guests of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Curwin, the last of the week.

Miss Leota Williams and Mrs. George Anderson and children, of LaGrange, are visiting Mr. and Mrs. Russ Hershey.

James Wicoff and family, of Clear Lake, and Wm. Hutchins and family, of Jones Chapel, were Sunday guests of their mother, Mrs. Jane Wicoff.

Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Wingard and family, of Montpelier, Ohio, spent the first of the week with Edd Myers and wife and Harry Taylor and family.

Mr. and Mrs. Wade Dally and sons spent Christmas with her brother, Wm. Buell, at Alvarado. Mrs. Dally's father returned with them for a week's visit.

Mr. and Mrs. John Gundrum and Mr. and Mrs. Otis Gundrum and L. Kime, of Detroit, visited Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Duguid at Montpelier, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Worthington entertained to Christmas dinner Mr. and Mrs. Eli Rinehart, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Haynes and son, of Camden, and Miss Myrtle Moreland, of Fremont.

Mr. and Mrs. L. W. Crandall and daughter Lula ate Christmas dinner with Robert Crandall and family and all enjoyed a fine Christmas tree which was well filled with presents for all.

Mr. and Mrs. John Gundrum entertained at Christmas dinner Lucius Kime, of Detroit; Wm. Duguid and family, of Montpelier; Jeff Gundrum and family, of York, and Otis Gundrum and wife, of Fremont.

PSI IOTA XI NOTES.

JULIA A. GREENO.

Was born in Seneca county, Ohio, July 18, 1840, and passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lillie V. Wyrick, at Ashley, Indiana, December 27, 1919, aged 79 years, 5 months and 9 days.

She was one of a family of twelve, four of whom survive her; namely, William Brugh, of Traverse City, Mich.; George Brugh, of Auburn, Indiana; Mrs. Mary Hagaman, of Hillsdale, Mich., and Mrs. Katherine Kistler, of Bellevue, Ohio. She also leaves behind one daughter, Mrs. Lillie V. Wyrick, of Ashley, Ind.; two grandsons—S. Ralph Wyrick, of Fort Wayne, Ind., and Arlo E. Wyrick, of Washington, D. C., and three great grandchildren—Ralph Duane, Louise and Billy Wyrick, of Fort Wayne.

About the year 1845, Julia A. Brugh moved with her parents to Steuben county, Indiana. She was joined in marriage with William VanCleve February 29, 1860, and this union was blessed with two daughters, Lillie V. and Flora Belle, the latter having preceded her mother to the great beyond in 1889. William VanCleve gave up his life in the defense of his country at Lookout Mountain, Chattanooga, Tennessee, December 14, 1864.

The deceased was again united in marriage October 1, 1874, this time with Joseph M. Greeno, who departed this life November 11, 1910.

Early in life she became a Christian and her faith was a great comfort to her in the quiet of her declining years. The end came in a peaceful sleep.

Funeral services were conducted from the Church of Christ, Ashley, Indiana, December 30, 1919, Elder M. O. Johnston, of Stroh, officiating.

RAYMOND J. GREENAMYER,

Son of John and Rosa Greenamyer, was born near Fremont, Ind., September 12, 1918, and died at the same place Dec. 22, 1919, aged one year, 3 months and 10 days. Raymond was a sweet child, the pet of the home and always had a smile for everyone. For the last ten days the little one suffered intensely, but with remarkable patience. Every thing possible was done to save the dear child, but to no avail, and the parents are comforted with the fact that the child is safe in the arms of Jesus.

Raymond leaves to mourn his untimely death, father, mother, three brothers, Byrle, Earle and Jesse Lee, one sister Bertha, a grandmother and other relatives and friends. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. F. E. Brewster.

WILLIAM W. WYRICK.

Was born in DeKalb county, Indiana, August 20, 1854, and departed this life December 22, 1919, at St. Joseph hospital, Fort Wayne, Indiana, aged 65 years, 4 months and 2 days.

His youth was spent on a farm. In early manhood, he attended high school at Waterloo, Auburn and Angola, and Tri-State college at Angola, later teaching several terms. It was during this time that he identified himself with the Disciples of Christ and from that date until his death, his whole life was devoted to the furtherance of Christ's kingdom on earth and the cause of right, without compromise.

The deceased was united in marriage with Miss Lillie VanCleve October 3, 1882, and to this union were born two sons—S. Ralph, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, and Arlo E., of Washington, D. C. Surviving are the widow, two sons, three grandchildren three brothers, three sister and a

RETURNING RAILROADS, UNSCRAMBLING EGGS

WITTY TRAVESTY OF GRIDIRON CLUB HAS POINTED LESSON.

Problem That Administration Could Not Handle is Put up to Congress as a Bad Job.

The matter of returning the railroads of the country back to their owners from government war-time supervision is the one greatest problem that confronts congress, President Wilson having freely admitted that he does not know how it is to be accomplished, and he does not admit having any faith in the ability of the administration departments to meet the stuation. The difficulty was demonstrated with surprising clearness by a sketch put on by the Gridiron Club, the newspapermen's organization, at its annual dinner recently held in Washington.

As is known a part of their entertainment is to put on travesties of public men and events. These things are always clever—sometimes, diabolically so. Both for amusements and for reflection it will pay every one to look over what they entitled—

Unscrambling the Railroads.

"The railroad skit dealt with 'unscrambling the railroads.' The actors represented former Director General McAdoo, Director General Hines and an investor.

McAdoo—The late Mr. Morgan said that you cannot unscramble scrambled eggs. He was wrong. By the exercise of a little magic, to which we modestly lay claim, we shall illustrate how the railroads of the United States may be scrambled and then in the twinkling of an eye, as it were, and so to speak, unscrambled again. Can anyone lend me a silk hat? I shall return it promptly and entirely undamaged.

(Man steps forward with silk hat. He is Mr. Investor, a well-known citizen.)

McAdoo—I shall return it with its pristine beauty untarnished.

Investor—Please be careful. That hat represents the sale of a liberty bond.

McAdoo—Tut, tut—have no fear, —we shall not hurt it in the slightest. I shall break this egg into the hat—so—(breaks and drops egg and shell into the hat.)

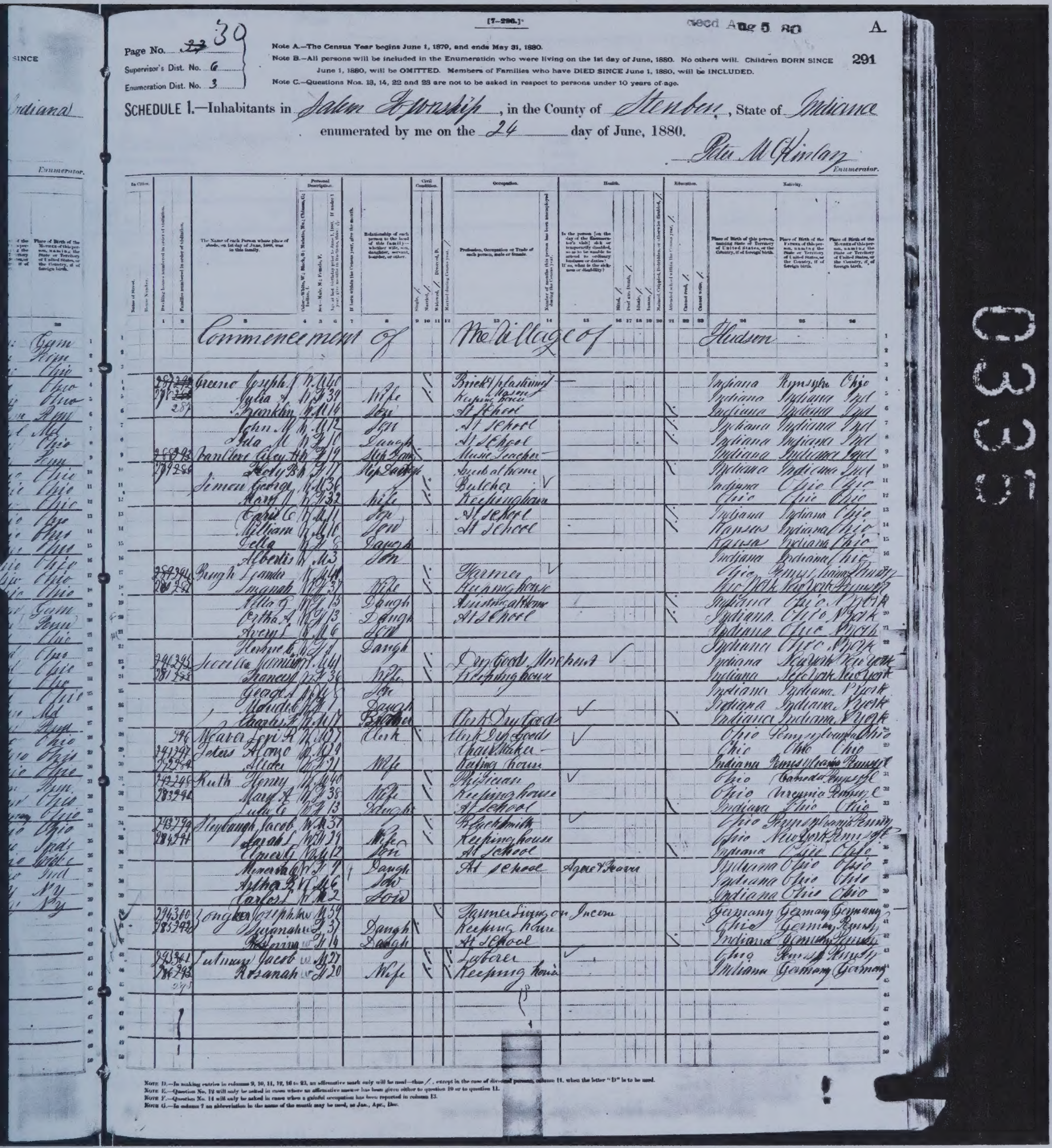
Investor—Oh, my hat!

McAdoo—Tut, tut, sir. Have no fears. Trust me. Kindly turn your back. What you don't see won't annoy you. Now we take another egg and break it—so. Now we take some flour—add some coal—pour in some of this agreeable variety of ketchup —add a little sand—and finish with a dash of vinegar. Please don't groan Mr. Investor. It is all right. All these ingredients are symbolitic, gentlemen. Now we have the roads scrambled. This completes my part of the trick. I shall now pass the buck—I mean the hat—to my friend. Mr. Hines, who will, in his magic way, with a few passes, produce the beautiful rabbit known as government operation and control, and return the hat undamaged to my good friend, Mr. Investor. (Investor groans.)

Hines (looks at hat and glares at McAdoo)—I am deeply indebted to Mr. McAdoo for his trust and confidence. I wish he had finished the trick. He hates the limelight and likes to retire while the retiring is good. But to the trick gentlemen. Let me first cover the hat for esthetic and olfactory reasons. It is a little messy. (Covers hat with handkerchief, siezes wand.)

ORTHA A BRUGH
M. EZRA E. CLINK
12 Sep 1894 Steuben

N. IN



[7-296.]

Recd Aug 5 80

A.

291

Page No. ~~27~~ 39
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 3

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Steuben, State of Indiana enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.

Peter McKinlay Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	21	24	25	26
1			Commencement of									The Village of			Hudson		
4	~~287~~ 299		Greeno Joseph J	W	M	40			/			Brick & plastering Mason			Indiana	Pennsylva	Ohio
5	278		Julia A	W	F	39	Wife		/			Keeping house			Indiana	Indiana	Ind
6		287	Franklin	W	M	14	Son					At School		/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
7			John M	W	M	12	Son					At School		/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
8			Ida M	W	F	10	Daugh					At School		/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
9	288	293	VanCleve Eiley H	W	F	19	Step Daug					Music Teacher			Indiana	Indiana	Ind
10	279	286	Hoty B	W	F	17	Step Daugh					Assist at home		/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
11			Simon George	W	M	36			/			Butcher	V		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
12			Mary J	W	F	32	Wife		/			Keeping house			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13			Carl C	W	M	11	Son					At school		/	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
14			William	W	M	10	Son					At School		/	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio
15			Della	W	F	8	Daugh								Kansas	Indiana	Ohio
16			Albertis	W	M	3	Son								Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
17	289	294	Brugh Leander	W	M	40			/			Farmer	V		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsyl
18	280	287	Susanah	W	F	37	Wife		/			Keeping house			New York	New York	Pennsyl
19			Netta G	W	F	15	Daugh					Assisting at Home		/	Indiana	Ohio	N York
20			Ortha A	W	F	13	Daugh					At School		/	Indiana	Ohio	N York
21			Avery L	W	M	6	Son								Indiana	Ohio	N York
22			Hermie C	W	F	1	Daugh								Indiana	Ohio	N York
23	290	295	Scoville Jamison	W	M	41			/			Dry Goods Merchant	✓		Indiana	New York	New York
24	281	288	Frances J	W	F	36	Wife		/			Keeping house			Indiana	New York	New York
25			George A	W	M	8	Son								Indiana	Indiana	N York
26			Maude C	W	F	1	Daugh								Indiana	Indiana	N York
27			Charles F	W	M	17	Brother					Clerk Dry Goods	✓	/	Indiana	Indiana	N York
28		296	Weaver Levi R	W	M	27	Clerk	/				Clerk Dry Goods	✓		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
29	291	297	Peters Alonzo	W	M	29						Chair Maker			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30	282	289	Alice	W	F	21	Wife					Keeping house			Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsyl
31	292	298	Ruth Henry	W	M	40			/			Physician	✓		Ohio	Canada	Pennsyl
32	283	290	Mary A	W	F	38	Wife		/			Keeping house			Ohio	Virginia	Pennsyl
33			Lulu E	W	F	13	Daugh					At School		/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
34	293	299	Sleybaugh Jacob	W	M	37			/			Blacksmith	✓		Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsyl
35	284	291	Sarah L	W	F	29	Wife		/			Keeping house			Ohio	New York	Pennsyl
36			Ernest G	W	M	12	Son					At School		/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
37			Minerva B	W	F	9	Daugh					At school	Ague & Fever		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
38			Arthur R	W	M	6	Son								Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
39			Carlos L	W	M	2	Son								Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
40	294	300	Zongker Josephine	W	M	59				/		Farmer Living on Income			Germany	Germany	Germany
41	285	292	Susanah	W	F	37	Daugh	/				Keeping house			Ohio	Germany	Pennsyl
42			Rosina	W	F	14	Daugh					At School		/	Indiana	Germany	Pennsyl
43	295	301	Putnam Jacob	W	M	27			/		/	Laborer	✓		Ohio	Pennsyl	Pennsyl
44	286	293	Rosanah	W	F	20	Wife		/		/	Keeping house			Indiana	Germany	Germany
45		293															

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

0335

NETTA G 15
ORTHA A 13
AVERY L 6
HERME C 11

Susan's parents:
Daniel & Susannah

1880
15
1865

1880
6
1874

1880
11
1869

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Joseph M. | Last name Greeno | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) 28 Mar 1838 | Place

Christened | Place

Died 11 Nov 1910 | Place

Buried | Place

Married 6 Dec 1863 | Place

Husband's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Husband's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Savilla Sp? Ann | Maiden name Tubbs or ARNOLD ? | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) ca 1843 | Place OHIO

Christened | Place

Died 10 Feb 1872 | Place

Buried | Place

Wife's father Given name(s) | Last name | ☐ Deceased

Wife's mother Given name(s) | Maiden name | ☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 Sex M | Given name(s) FRANKLIN | Last name GREENO | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) ca 1866 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

2 Sex M | Given name(s) John M ? | Last name GREENO | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) Ca 1868 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

3 Sex F | Given name(s) Ida M ? | Last name GREENO | ☐ See "Other Marriages"

Born (day month year) ca 1870 | Place

Christened | Place

Died | Place

Spouse Given name(s) | Last name

Married | Place

Prepared by | Address

Phone ( )

Date prepared

Look up " Savilla Arnold ca 1844 in 1860 census + Luther 33 Mills & Clarinda (5)

living w/ wellman 41 & Mahalla Tubbs 37

Sp. Greenough in 1860 census

J. M G plasterer? was living w. Burghe in 1860

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) | Last name

Wife Given name(s) | Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

5 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

6 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

7 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

8 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

9 Sex | Given name(s) | Last name | See "Other ☐ Marriages"
Born (day month year) | Place
Christened | Place
Died | Place
Spouse Given name(s) | Last name
Married | Place

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) Joseph M.		Last name GREENO	See "Other Marriages" ☑
Born (day month year) 28 Mar 1838	Place Indiana		
Christened	Place		
Died 11 Nov 1910	Place		
Buried	Place		
Married 1 Oct 1874	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Wife Given name(s) Julia A.		Maiden name BRUGH	See "Other Marriages" ☐
Born (day month year) 18 July 1840	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died 27 Dec 1919	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
2	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
3	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other Marriages" ☐
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

1880
14
1866

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s)	Last name
Wife Given name(s)	Maiden name

Children List each child in order of birth.

4	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
5	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
6	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
7	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
8	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
9	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	See "Other ☐ Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

1880 US Federal Census
Ind. Steuben Salem District 3
Image 30735

Recd Aug 5 80

A.

291

Page No. ~~27~~ 39
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 3

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Salem Township, in the County of Steuben, State of Indiana
enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1880.

Peter McKinley, Enumerator.

Line	1 Dwelling	2 Family	3 Name	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7	8 Relationship	10 Married	11 Widowed	13 Occupation	14	15 Sickness	21 Attended school	24 Place of birth	25 Father's birthplace	26 Mother's birthplace
1			Commencement of								The Village of				Hudson		
2																	
3																	
4	287	~~292~~	Greeno Joseph J	W	M	40			/		Brick & plastering Mason	—			Indiana	Pennsylv	Ohio
5	278	~~28?~~	Julia A	W	F	39		Wife	/		Keeping house				Indiana	Indiana	Ind
6		287	Franklin	W	M	14		Son			At School			/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
7			John M	W	M	12		Son			At School			/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
8			Ida M	W	F	10		Daugh			At School			/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
9	~~288~~	293	VanCleve Ellen H	W	F	19		Step Daug			Music Teacher	—			Indiana	Indiana	Ind
10	279	286	Kitty B	W	F	17		Step Daugh			Assists at home			/	Indiana	Indiana	Ind
11			Simon George	W	M	36			/		Butcher	✓			Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
12			Mary A	W	F	32		Wife	/		Keeping house				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
13			Carl C	W	M	11		Son			At School			/	Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
14			William	W	M	10		Son			At School			/	Kansas	Indiana	Ohio
15			Della	W	F	8		Daugh							Kansa	Indiana	Ohio
16			Albertis	W	M	3		Son							Indiana	Indiana	Ohio
17	~~289~~	294	Pugh Leander	W	M	4[illegible]			/		Farmer	✓			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsy
18	280	~~28?~~	Susanah	W	F	37		Wife	/		Keeping house				New York	New York	Pennsyl
19			Netta G	W	F	15		Daugh			Assisting at Home			/	Indiana	Ohio	N York
20			Bertha A	W	F	13		Daugh			At School			/	Indiana	Ohio	N York
21			Avery L	W	M	6		Son							Indiana	Ohio	N York
22			Hortense C	W	F	1		Daugh							Indiana	Ohio	N York
23	291	295	Scoville Jamison	W	M	41			/		Dry Goods Merchant	✓			Indiana	New York	New York
24	281	~~28?~~	Frances A	W	F	36		Wife	/		Keeping house				Indiana	New York	New York
25			George A	W	M	8		Son							Indiana	Indiana	N York
26			Maude E	W	F	7		Daugh							Indiana	Indiana	N York
27			Charles F	W	M	17		Brother			Clerk Dry Goods	✓		/	Indiana	Indiana	N York
28		296	Weaver Levi R	W	M	27		Clerk	/		Clerk Dry Goods	✓			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio
29	291	297	Peters Alonzo	W	M	29					Chair Maker	—			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
30	282	28?	Alida	W	F	21		Wife			Keeping house				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Pennsyl
31	~~292~~	298	Ruth Henry	W	M	40			/		Physician	✓			Ohio	Canada	Pennsyl
32	283	~~290~~	Mary A	W	F	38		Wife	/		Keeping house				Ohio	Virginia	Pennsyl
33			Lulu E	W	F	13		Daugh			At School			/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
34	~~293~~	299	Sleybaugh Jacob	W	M	37			/		Blacksmith	✓			Ohio	Pennsylvania	Penny
35	284	~~291~~	Sarah L	W	F	29		Wife	/		Keeping house				Ohio	New York	Pennsyl
36			Elmer G	W	M	12		Son			At School			/	Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
37			Minerva E	W	F	9		Daugh			At school		Ague & Fever		Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
38			Arthur R	W	M	6		Son							Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
39			Carlos L	W	M	2		Son							Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
40	294	300	Longaker Joseph	W	M	59				/	Farmer Living on Income				Germany	Germany	Germany
41	285	~~292~~	Susanah	W	F	37		Daugh	/		Keeping house				Ohio	Germany	Pennsy
42			Rowena	W	F	14		Daugh			At School			/	Indiana	Germany	Pennsy
43	295	301	Putman Jacob	W	M	27			/		Laborer	✓			Ohio	Pennsy	Pennsy
44	286	~~293~~	Rosanah	W	F	20		Wife	/		Keeping house				Indiana	Germany	Germany
45		295															

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. [illegible]
Supervisor's Dist. No. [illegible]
Enumeration Dist. No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1880.

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) William A.		Last name Van Cleve	☑ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died Oct 14 1~~2~~ Dec 1864	Place TENNESSEE Nashville		
Buried	Place HOLLISTER		
Married 29 Feb 1860	Place		
Husband's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Husband's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased
Wife Given name(s) Julia Ann		Maiden name Brugh	☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year)	Place		
Christened	Place		
Died	Place		
Buried	Place		
Wife's father Given name(s)		Last name	☐ Deceased
Wife's mother Given name(s)		Maiden name	☐ Deceased

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	Sex F	Given name(s) Lily H. Sp?	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) ~~Oc~~ 1861	Place Oct 1840	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	
2	Sex F	Given name(s) Flora Belle	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year) 23 Oct 1862	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died 8 Nov 1889	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s) Arthur	Last name Huffman	
		Married 3 Feb 1889	Place	
3	Sex	Given name(s)	Last name	☐ See "Other Marriages"
		Born (day month year)	Place	
		Christened	Place	
		Died	Place	
		Spouse Given name(s)	Last name	
		Married	Place	

Prepared by	Address
Phone ( )	
Date prepared	

29th IND.
Co. A

1880
19
1861

IEW

1880 Census

Family Group Record

Page of

Husband Given name(s) George — Last name Simon — 36 butcher

Wife Given name(s) Mary — Maiden name [BRUGH]? — 32

Children List each child in order of birth.

4 Sex F — Given name(s) Carie C ? G age 11 — Last name Simon — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

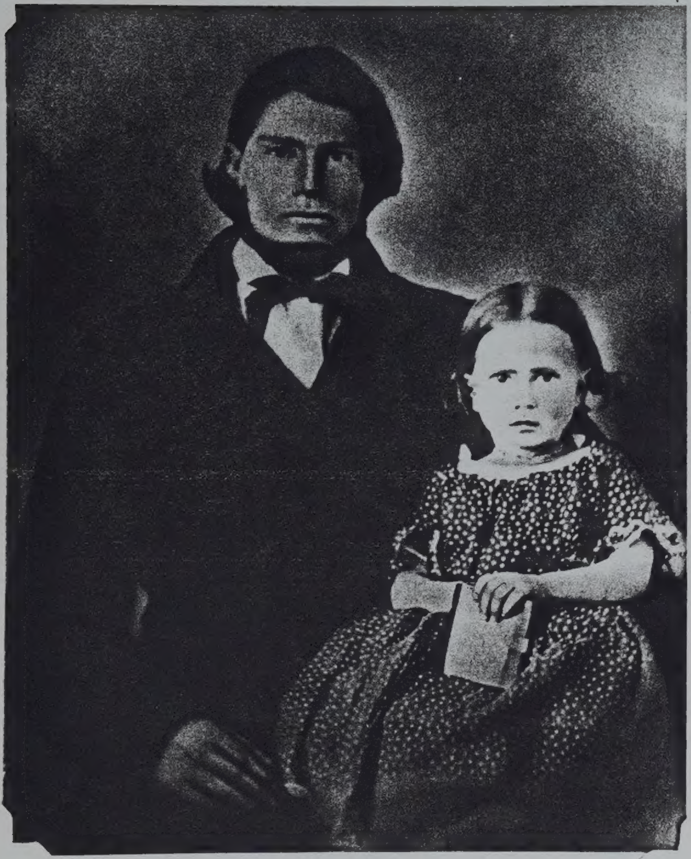
5 Sex M — Given name(s) William ae 10 — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

6 Sex F — Given name(s) Della ae 8 — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

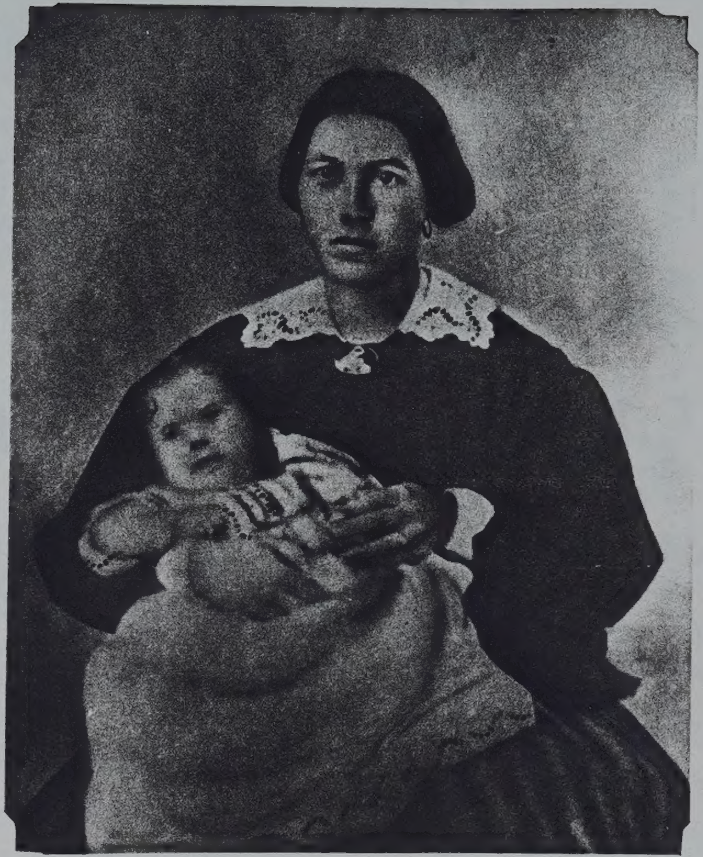
7 Sex M — Given name(s) Albertis ae 3 — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

8 Sex — Given name(s) — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place

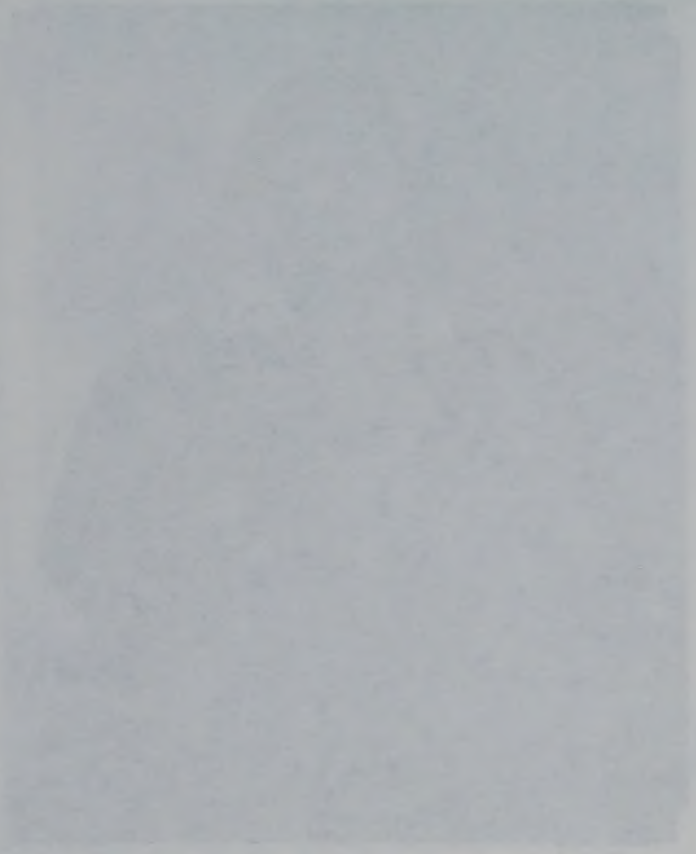
9 Sex — Given name(s) — Last name — ☐ See "Other Marriages"
Born (day month year) — Place
Christened — Place
Died — Place
Spouse Given name(s) — Last name
Married — Place



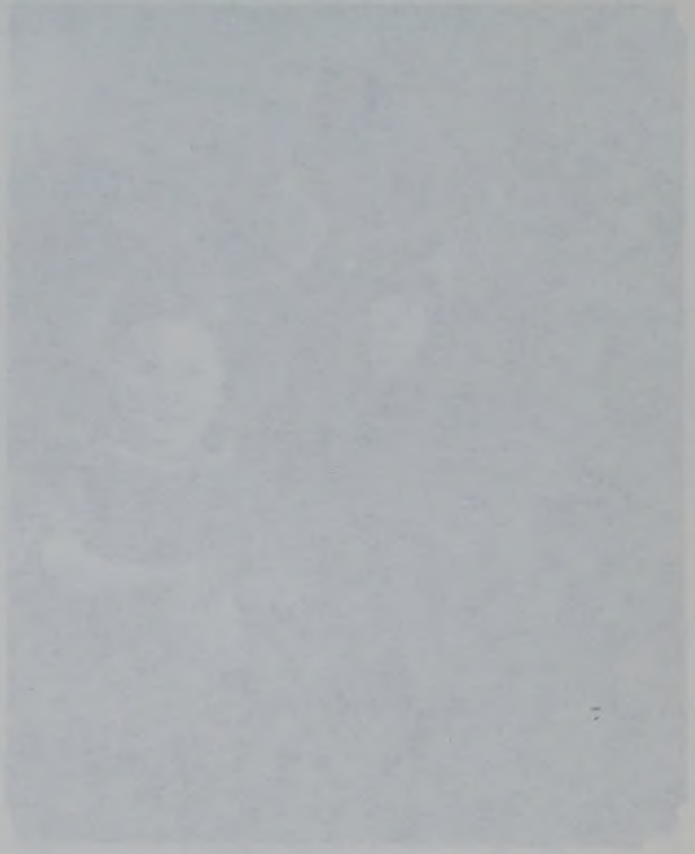
David A. McBride and
daughter Emma Lavina



Rachel Samanta Shatto
(McBride) Harmes and
daughter Mary Latica



Rachel Samantha Shaffo
(McBride)Harmes and
daughter Mary Latica



David A. McBride and
daughter Emma Lavina

Identifications In Photo
# of Brugh Descendants

Identifications made by Daisy Brugh Getts 1979
Copy of photo owned by Daisy made by Lurah J. DeVoe
1979 - have negative.

1/ Leander Brugh m. Susan Smith
  1. Geneva Brugh m. _____ Bixler 1ch. Joy Bixler
  2. Arthea (Goodie Brugh m. Ezra Klink no children
  3. Herma (Hurma) Brugh m. Ray Selby Settled in Coldwater Mich 4 children

2/ Mary Brugh m. Abe Tussing 1ch. Jennie died yg.

3/ Julia Brugh m. Joe Greeno
  1. Lillie Greeno m. Will Wyrick ch. Ralph, Arlo.
  2. Flora (died)

4/ Alfred (George Alfred) Brugh m. Sadie _____ no children

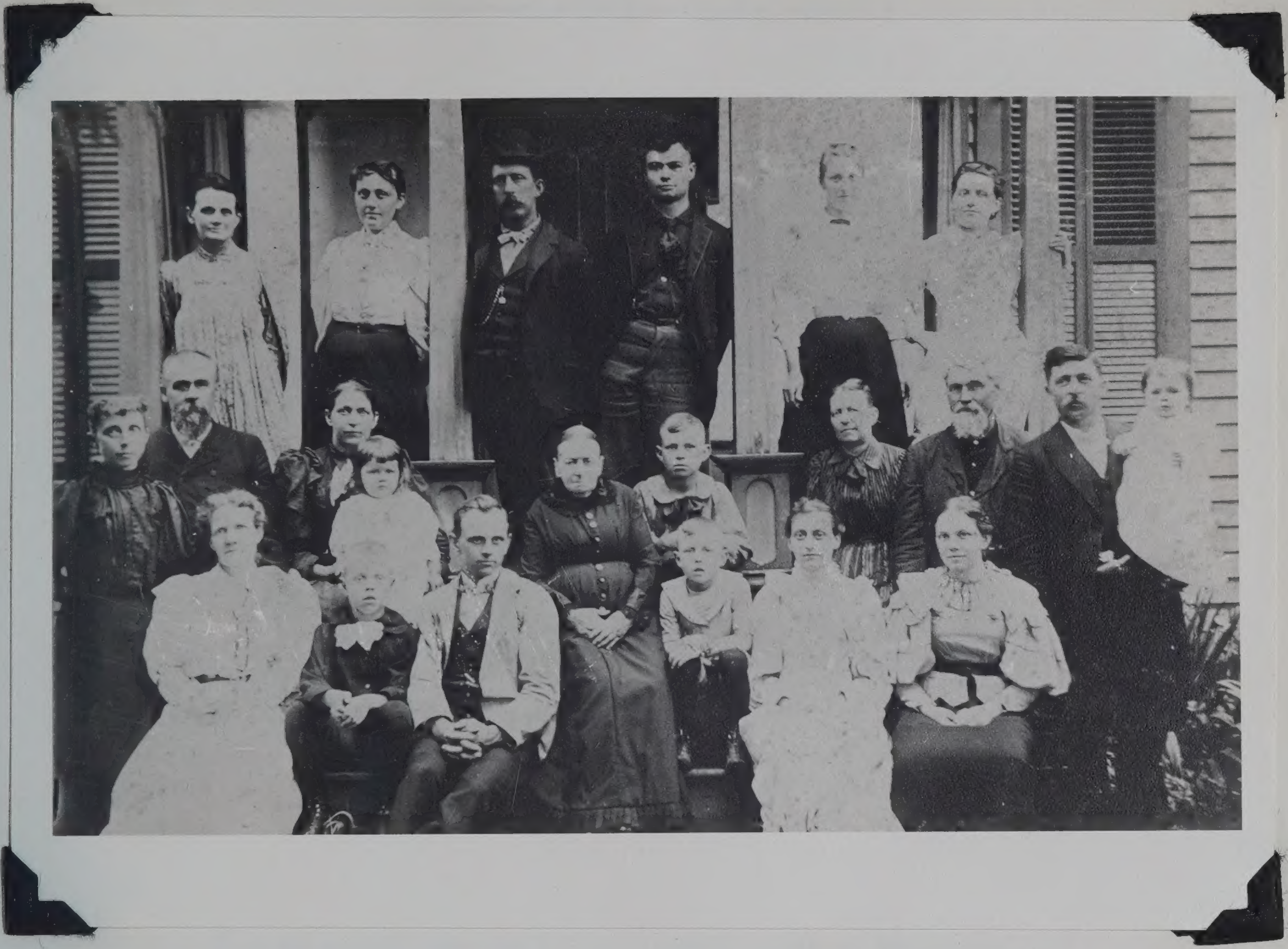
5/ Caroline Brugh m. Joe Bish
  1. Erie ~~Simon~~ Bish m. Ada Simon 1ch. Elsie Simon

6/ William Brugh m. Emma McBride Not in photo settled in Mich.
7ch. Nellie, Glen, Maude, Ivy, Ray, Hazel, Daisy.

7/ Catherine Brugh m. _____ Kissler

8/ Allen Brugh m. Effie _____
  1. Jay Brugh

* Avery Brugh m _____



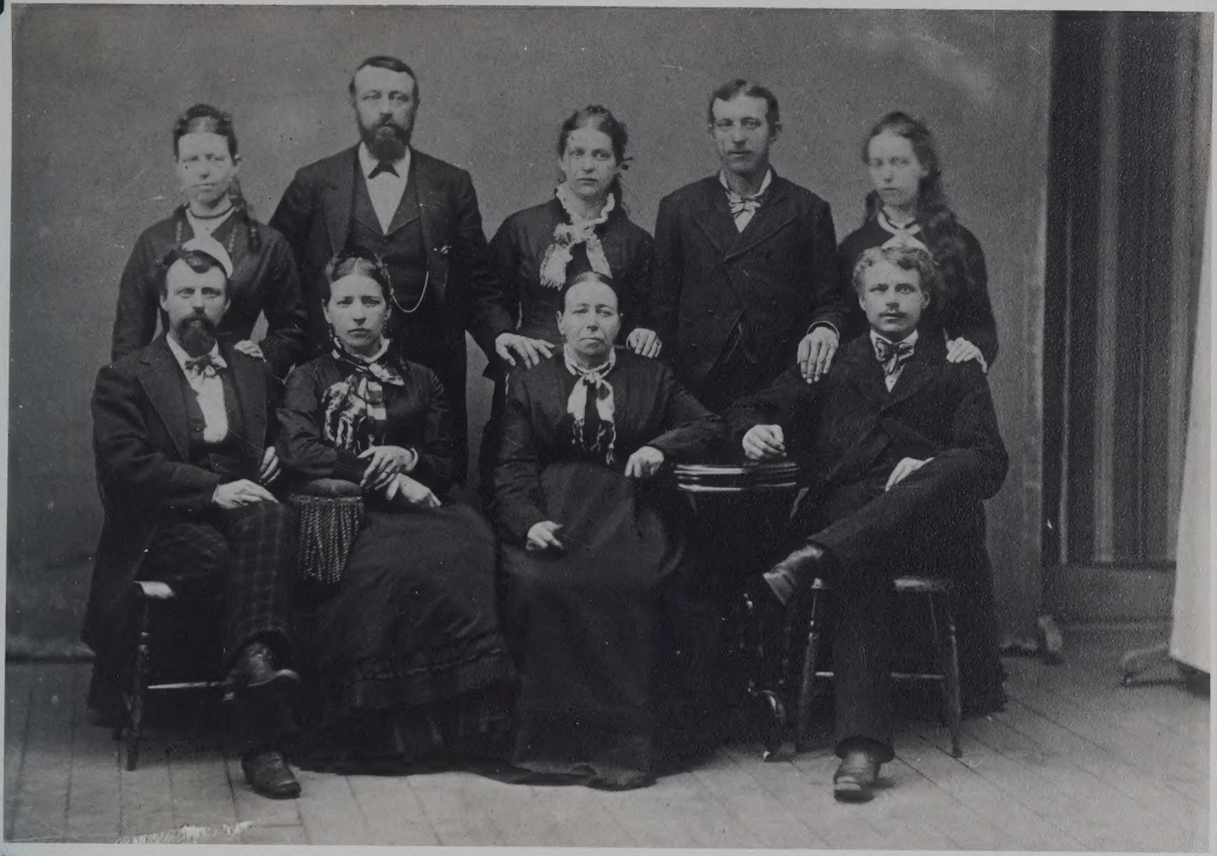
Catherine Clemmons + George Brugh Descendants

Back Row: Susan Brugh, Neva Bixler, Alfred Brugh, Oda Simon, Arie Simon, "Goodie" Brugh

Middle Row: Lillie Wyrick, Abe Tussing, Joy Bixler, Catherine Brugh (Mother) Ralph Wyrick, Julia Brugh Greeno, Joe Greeno, Will Wyrick holding Elsie Simon.

Front Row: Effie Brugh, Jay Brugh, Avery Brugh, Arlo Wyrick, Jennie Tussing, Hurma Brugh.

copy of orginal photo 1979
owned by Daisy Brugh Getts



Catherine (Clemmons) Brugh + Family

Back Row: 1. Julia, 2. Leander, 3. Mary, 4. Alfred, 5. Caroline

Front Row: 6. William, 7. Catherine, 8. Catherine (Mother), 9. Allen

Obit. of Rachel Samantha Shatto McBride Harmes 1/14

8

OBITUARY

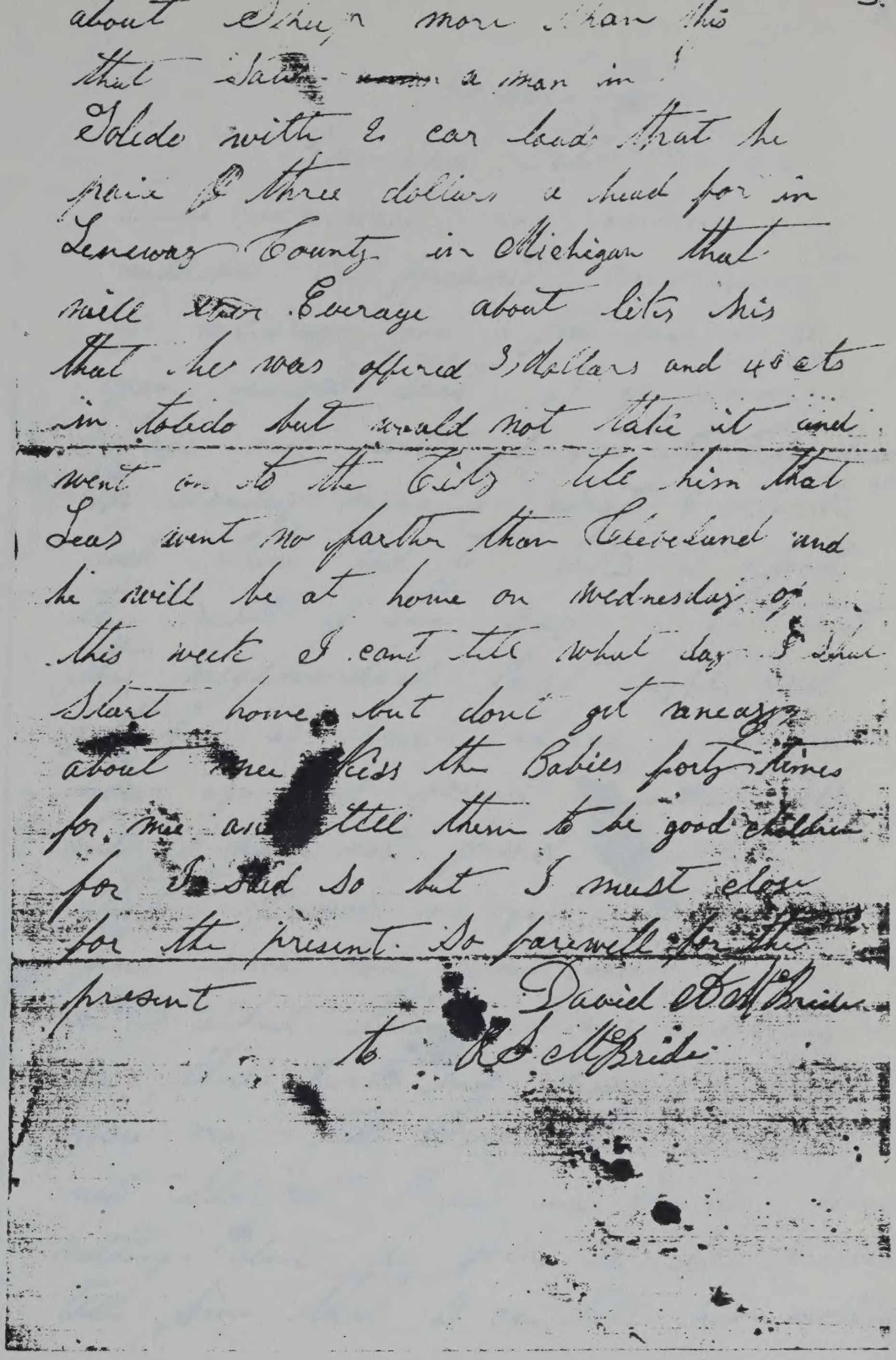
Rachel Samantha Shatto, daughter of John and Margaret Leonard Shatto, was born August 10, 1834, in Deerfield township, Portage county, Ohio. She lived there about five years, then moved with her parents to Pennsylvania, Mercer county, and lived there one year. She then moved to Trumble county, Ohio, and lived there two years. Then to Stark county, Ohio and lived there six years and from there she with her parents moved to DeKalb county, Indiana, in 1850, and made their home near Cedar Lake. On Oct. 5, 1851, she was married to David A. McBride, with whom she lived until the breaking out of the civil war when the husband was called to fight for his country, from which he never returned alive. She also did what she could for her country in the way of furnishing the sanitary department at Waterloo, a great amount of articles such as bandages, pillows, etc., for the sick and deserving soldiers. To these two there were born two children, Emma L. and Mary L., the latter having died at the age of eight years. She was married the second time to Frederick Harmes on Dec. 25, 1864, with whom she lived until his death which occurred Oct. 21, 1886. To this union was born one child, Eva M., with whom she was living at the time of her death. She leaves to mourn her departure two children, namely Mrs. Emma L. Brugh, of Traverse City, Mich., and Mrs. Eva M. Triplett of Auburn, Ind. A step-son, Joel E. Harmes, of Prairie City, Ia., also a step-grandson, whom she raised from infancy and who was loved by her as her own son; also eleven grandchildren and fifteen great-grandchildren; one brother, Henry Shatto, of Mentone, Ind, and three sisters—Mrs. Loretta Sloan of Iola, Kan., Mrs. Harriet Baxter of Plymouth, Ind., and Mrs. Lavina Cole of near Warsaw, Ind.; besides a host of neighbors and friends who join in sympathy with the family.

The subject of this sketch was baptized when a young girl by Father Hadsell and united with the Church of Christ, and has been a faithful Christian all these years. Nothing kept her from church or Sunday school except some reason she could give her Saviour. On Oct. 21, 1908, she broke up housekeeping on account of the infirmities of old age and went to live with her granddaughter, Mrs. Purd High, of near Hudson, Ind., with whom she lived about eighteen months. On Dec. 29, 1910, she went to live with her daughter, where she died Nov. 15, 1912, at the age of 78 years, 3 months and 5 days Her heart was always with the church at Cedar Lake and her old home near Cedar Lake, where she had lived for over thirty years. She has been a faithful worshipper at the Stroh school house and although at first the faces there were all strange she soon made many warm friends. Her death was due to an accident from falling down cellar, in which she was very painfully injured. All was done that human hands could do but to no avail. She was ready and willing and wanted to go home, and expressed herself many times by saying that if it was God's will she was ready. She was very patient during her intense suffering. She has been a resident of DeKalb county for over sixty years, and though her life work is done, her influence will still go on and we know that she is now where there is no more sorrow or pain or homesickness or trouble of any kind. God grant that we may live as near to our Saviour as she did to hers. A short service was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Eva Triplett, Sunday morning at 9 a. m. Then her friends followed her body to her old home church at Cedar Lake, where funeral services were conducted by Rev. Z. W. Shepard of Ashley, assisted by Rev. Nickerson of Auburn and Rev. Thomas, pastor at Cedar lake. She was buried at Cedar Lake cemetery.

Card of Thanks.

We, the undersigned, wish to express our thanks to the kind neighbors who assisted us in the sickness, death and burial of our dear mother and grandmother, also for the beautiful flowers and for the sympathy of her many friends.

Mrs. Emma Brugh.
Mrs. Eva Triplett.
Fred Kalb.



about things more than this
that saw ~~man~~ a man in
Toledo with 2 car load that he
paid three dollars a head for in
Leneway County in Michigan that
will ~~[illegible]~~ Everage about lits this
that he was offered 3 dollars and 40 cts
in toledo but would not take it and
went on to the City tell him that
Lear went no farther than Cleveland and
he will be at home on wednesday of
this week I cant tell what day I shal
start home but dont get uneasy
about me kiss the Babies forty times
for me and tell them to be good children
for I said so but I must close
for the present so farewell for the
present

David McBride
to R S McBride

Monday

Ravenna Feb 3rd '62

Dear my wife and children I improve the present opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that I got through Safe and well I got to Cleveland on Sunday morning about 6 oclock and then had to take it afoot the rest of the way I got into the neighbourhood last night and got here at Uncle Charles about an hour ago and found them all well but I have not found any body that knows me yet if I dont find some body soon that knows me I shal think I am a Stranger in there parts and leave for home you may tell Poll that I did not Stop at Berea and can tell him nothing about his folks at the present tell him that I can tell him nothing

Shatto, John L.
Civil War.
Brother to Rachel
Samantha (Shatto)
McBride

McBride Civil War Letters

Letter 1 Jan. 12, 1862

1. This letter is to Rachel McBride wife of David A. McBride. It is written from the Evansville Ind. Hospital when Rachels brother John L. Shatto died. (He was a private of Company K. 44 Regiment, Indiana Volunteers enrolled on 25 day Sept. 1861 at DeKalb Co. Ind for 3 years died Dec. 16, 1861 at Evansville Ind. of Hemmorage of Lungs. Age 21) Military Record Nat. Archives. Military Rec. has typoid fever & hemmorage of bowels.

He is buried in Fairfield Center Cemetery, DeKalb Co. Ind. Tombstone still readable.

Letter 2. Jan. 26, 1862

2. This letter is to Rachel from E. C. Davis probably a member of the Cedar Lake Church of Christ, Waterloo, Ind. DeKalb Co. Ind. Written after the death of her brother John L. Shatto.

Evansville Hospital Ind. Jan. 12th 1862

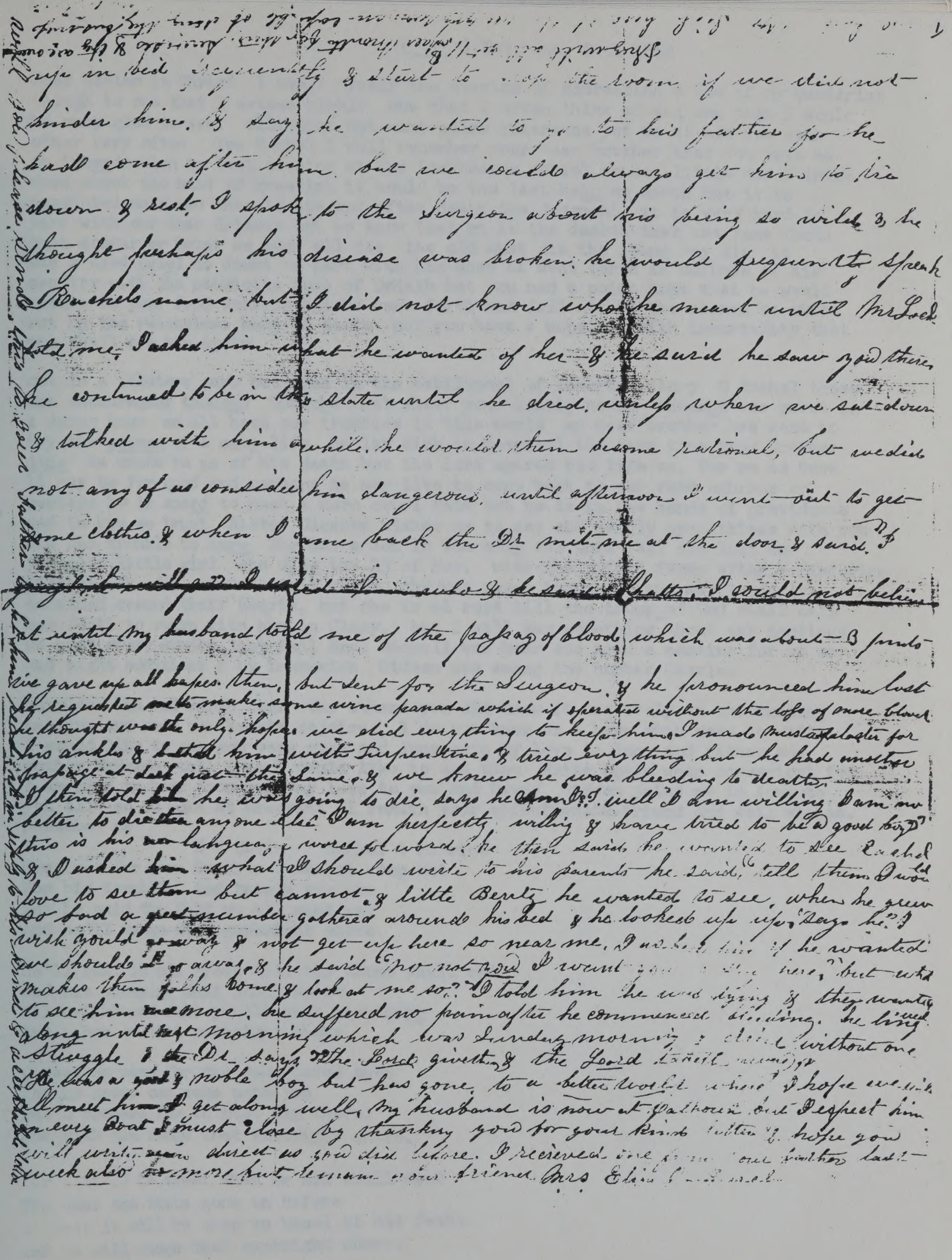
Kind Friend - I reisceved yours of the 1st & read it with much pleasure. Altho you are a stranger to me, yet it repays me for all my labor to receive the thanks of friends of our sick & deceased Soldiers. Thanks to God that some are Soldiers of the Crop as well as Soldiers of the land. My letter must be as brief as possible as my spare moments are few & I have two other letters to answer this evening./ I do not remember the date of month when your brother came to the Marine Hospital but 'twas between the 8th & 12th of Dec. he was there 18 or 20 days before he died. He was exceedingly patient & uncomplaining. he complained of his back paining him more than any thing else. I thought him better until the morning before he died he then seemed to be flighty & would talk about going to Waterloo to the Reg.mt I told him the Reg.mt was at Henderson & he said it was not & we could not make him believe it for he said he had been to Waterloo & back that morning & he saw all his friends there & the Reg.mt was there too. & he would talk when we were not by his bed as tho he was talking to his father & mother & would rise up in his bed frequently & start to crofs the room if we did not hinder him. & say he wanted to go to his father for he had come after him but we could always get him to lie down & rest I spoke to the surgeon about his being so wild & he thought perhaps his disease was broken. he would frequently speak Rachels name but I did not know who he meant until Mr. Lock told me. I asked him what he wanted of her & he said he saw you there. He continued to be in this state until he died unlefs when we sat down I talked with him a while. he would then become rational, but we did not any of us consider him dangerous until afternoon I went out to get some clothes & when I came back the Dr. met me at the door & said "I guess he will go". I asked him who & he said Shatto. I could not believe it until my husband told me of the pafsage of blood which was about 3 pints. We gave up all hopes then but sent for the Surgeon. he pronounced him lost he requested me to make some wine panada which if operated without the lof s of more blood he thought was the only hope. We did everything to keep him. I made mustard plaster for his ankles & bathed him with turpentine. I tried everything but he had another pafsage at dark just the same. We knew he was bleeding to death. I then tole him he was going to die. Says he I am...well I am willing. I am no better to die than anyone else. I am perfectly willing. I have tried to be a good boy. This is his own language word for word. He then said he wanted to see Rachel & I asked him what I should write to his parents he said "Tell them I would love to see them but cannot". little Bentz he wanted to see. When he grew so bad a great number gathered around his bed and he looked up up up says he "I wish yould go away & not get up here so near me." I asked him if he wanted we should all go away & he said "No not now I want you to stay here but what makes them folks come & look at me so?" I told him he was dying & they wanted to see him once more. He suffered no pain after he commenced bleeding. He lingered along until next morning which was Sunday morning & died without one struggle. The Dr. says "The Lord giveth & the Lord taketh away" He was a good and noble boy but has gone to a better world where I hope we will all meet him. I get along well. My husband is now at Calhoun but I expect him on every Boat. I must close by thanking you for your kind letter & hope you will write again direct as you did before. I received one from your father last week also no more but remain your friend Mrs. Eliza S. Burch

Evansville - Hospital Ind. Jan 12th 1862

Kind Friends

I received yours of the 1st. & read it with much pleasure. Altho' you are a Stranger to me. yet it repays me for all my labor to receive the thanks of friends of our sick & deceased Soldiers. & thanks to God that some are Soldiers of the Cross as well as Soldiers of the land, My letter must be as brief as possible as my spare moments are few & I have two other letters to answer this evening.--

I do not remember the date of month when your brother came to the Marine Hospital but 'twas between the 8th & 12th of Dec & he was there 18 or 20 days before he died. he was exceedingly patient & uncomplaining. he complained of his back paining him more than any thing else. I thought him better until the morning before he died he then seemed to be flighty & would talk about going to Waterloo to the Regt. I told him the regmt was at Henderson & he said it was not; we could not make him believe it for he said he had been to Waterloo & back that morning & he saw all his friends there & the Regmt was there too, & he would talk when we were not by just as if he was talking to his father, & mother, & would kiss



They will all get 11 1/8 per month for their Services & they are not
[illegible] here [illegible] we are incapable of doing the business

up in bed frequently & start to leave the room if we did not hinder him. & say he wanted to go to his father for he had come after him. but we could always get him to lie down & rest. I spoke to the Surgeon about his being so wild, & he thought perhaps his disease was broken. he would frequently speak Rachels name. but I did not know who he meant until Mr Lock told me. I asked him what he wanted of her & he said he saw you there. he continued to be in this state until he died. unless when we sat down & talked with him awhile. he would then become rational, but we did not any of us consider him dangerous. until afternoon I went out to get some clothes. & when I came back the Dr met me at the door. & said "I [illegible] [illegible] he is [illegible] & [illegible] that." I could not believe it until my husband told me of the passage of blood which was about 3 pints we gave up all hopes then, but sent for the Surgeon. & he pronounced him lost he requested ~~me~~ to make some wine panada which if operated without the loss of more blood he thought was the only hope. we did every thing to keep him. I made mustard plaster for his ankles & ~~bathed~~ him with turpentine. & tried every thing but he had another passage at ~~last~~ just the same. & we knew he was bleeding to death. I then told ~~him~~ he was going to die. says he "Am I? well I am willing I am no better to die ~~than~~ any one else. I am perfectly willing & have tried to be a good boy" this is his ~~own~~ language word for word. he then said he wanted to see Rachel & I asked ~~him~~ what I should write to his parents he said "tell them I would love to see ~~them~~ but cannot. & little Benty he wanted to see, when he grew so bad a ~~great~~ number gathered around his bed & he looked up. says he "I wish you'd ~~go away~~ & not get up here so near me. I asked him if he wanted we should go away & he said "no not you I want you to stay here," but what makes them folks come & look at me so? I told him he was dying & they wanted to see him ~~no~~ more. he suffered no pain after he commenced bleeding. he lived along until ~~next~~ morning which was Sunday morning & died without one struggle & the Dr says "The Lord giveth & the Lord taketh away."

He was a ~~good~~ & noble boy but has gone to a better world where I hope we will all meet him. I get along well. My husband is now at [illegible] but I expect him on every Boat I must close by thanking you for your kind letter & hope you will write ~~soon~~ direct as you did before. I recieved one from our father last week also ~~no~~ more but remain your friend Mrs Eliza [illegible]

will you please send this to your father & let him read it in reply to his kind & acceptable letter

(?) Ind. Jan. 26th 1862

Dear Sister in Christ I avail myself the evening of addressing a few of my wandering though to one that I esteem highly one that I often think of and one that I would be very glad to see. allthough not many miles intervene yet we do not see each other very often Yes Rachel I well remember your dear brother that you gave me an interduction to that evening at the Lockhearts school house little did I think when shook the hand of greeting it would be the last hear on earth but it is appointed unto man once to die and after death the judgment it is very hard to part with our dear friends but we know that it is the decree that has gone forth that sooner or later we must all die the old must die the young may die it was a hard triel no doubt to part with him when he went forth in defense of his country with the patriotic boys of DeKalb but you had a point hope that he would return to your fond enbrace but he went forth and fell not by the cannon or sword but by the relentless hand of death but you have a hope big with immortality that you shall see him again

not in a soldiers garb but clad in the habiliment of immortal Glory O Rachel those are encouraging thoughs thoughs that cheer your lonely hours thoughs are sweet in a dying hour we all have our troubles in this world my dear brother has gone to try the secnes of a camp life he lay sick in Hospital the same time your Brother dide he wrote to us of his death but the lord spared his life as, for we as know it may be for good and perhaps he may live to come back to our fond embrace or perhaps he is spard to meet a more cruel fate but he is in the hands of providence and in him we trust Sister Gleason wishes me to say she deeply sympathises with you She has trouble to bare She has a son in the army and this fall she lost her youngest little girl she dide the 13 of Nov. with the tyfoid fever after a lingering illness she did adieu to this world she was seven years old and was tenderly entwined around their hearts, but she is at rest till the trump of God shall call her forth to reign with him in Glory. but I will say something about our meetings we meet every sunday last fall Bro. Hadsell was hear and held a meeting for us we had eight additions 6 by immersion Gideon was among the number Charles

barr and Ema and Sarah barr the others you did know it was truly an interesting meeting and made our hearts rejoice. I do not know as I have much news to write I would like to see you very much and lucy give my love to lucy and father and mother McBride tell them I would like to see them Write again when convenient for I am glad to hear from you my love to you and David Gideon joins me in love to you all so no more at preasant I remain your effectionate friend and well wishes. Remember me

E C Davis Rachel S McBride

Weep not for your Brother O Rachel weep not
For his troubels and triels are ore
For he paid the debt we all must pay
And he'll range that sunbright shore

He'll rest in his grave till the trump shall call
And his sleeping dust shall arise
All bright and fair you'll meet him their
And range on that sunbright shore

O weep no more for the dear loved ones
For he never can come unto you
But O prepare for to meet him there:
And with him range that sunbright shore.

For O it'll be sweet when we all shall meet
The dear one thats gone on before
O sweet it will be when we kneel at his feet:
And we will range that sunbright shore.

For the time will come when we'll all go home
Where sorrow and sighing near come.
And we will weep no more for those who have gone on before
But we will range that sunbright shore
By E C Davis

Please excuse this poor writing and composition for my pen was rather poor but Rachel these lines are the true sentiments of my heart For I do believe if we are faithful the little time we have to spend hear on earth their is an everlasting inheritance prepared for the faithful followers of the meek and loly lamb of God

O weep no more for the dear loved one's
[illegible] never can come unto you
but prepare for to meet him there
and with him range that sun bright shore.

— — — —

For it'll be sweet when we all shall meet
The dear ones that's gone on before.
O Sweet it will be when w kneel at his feet
And we will range that sunbright shore.

— — — — — — — — — — — — — —

For the time will come when we'll all go home
When sorrow and sighing never come.
And we will weep no more for those who have gone on before
But we will range that sunbright shore.

— — — — — — — — — — — —

How charming the though if we are true to our trust
We will meet our Jesus up there [illegible]
And bask in his smiles and feast on his love
While rangeing that sunbright shore
By E C Davis

Please excuse this poor writing and composition for my pen was rather poor but Rachel [illegible] these lines are the true sentiments of my heart For I do believe if we are faithful the little time we have to spend here on earth there is an everlasting inheritance prepared for the faithful [illegible]

[illegible] Jan 26th 1862

Dear Sister in Christ

I avail myself this evening of addressing a few of my wandering thoughts to one that I esteem highly one that I often think of and one that I would be very glad to see, allthough not many miles intervenes yet we do not see each other very often. Yes Rachel I well remember your dear brother that you gave me an introduction to that evening at the Lockharts school house little did I think when I shook the hand of greetings it would be the last here on earth but it is appointed unto man once to die and after death the judgement it is very hard to part with our dear friends but we know that it is the decree that has gone forth that sooner or later we must all die the old must die the young may die it was a hard trial no doubt to part with him when he went forth in defense of his country with the patriot boys of Dekalb but you had a faint hope that he would return to your fond embrace but he went forth and fell not by the cannon or sword but by the relentless hand of death but you have a hope [illegible] that you shall see him again

not in a soldiers garb but clad in the habiliments of immortal Glory O Rachel those are encouraging thoughts thoughts that cheer your lonely hours thoughts are sweet in a dying hour. we all have our troubles in this world my dear Brother has gone to try the scenes of a camp life he lay sick in Hospital the same time your brother dide he wrote to us of his death but the Lord spared his life as for we as know it may be for good and perhaps he may live to come back to our fond embrace or perhaps he is spared to meet a more cruel fate but he is in the hands of providence and in him we trust. Sister Gleason wishes me to say she deeply sympathises with you she has trouble to share she has a son in the army and this fall she lost her youngest little girl she dide the 13 of Octo with the typhoid fever after a lingering illness she bid adieu to this world she was seven years old and was tenderly entwind around their hearts but she is at rest till the trump of God shall call her forth to reign with him in Glory. but I will say something about our meetings we meet every sunday last fall Bro Hadsell was hear and held a meeting for us we had eight additions 6 by immersion Gideon was among the number Charles bare and Ema and Sarah bare the others [illegible] did [illegible] know it was truly an interesting meeting and made our hearts rejoice I do not know as I have much news to write I would like to see you very much and lucy give my love to lucy and father and Mother McBride tell them I would like to see them write again when convenent for I am glad to hear from you my love to you and David Gideon joins me in love to you all so no more at present I remain your affectionate friend and wellwisher. Remember me

E C Davis

Rachel J McBride

Weep not for your Brother O Rachel weep not
For his troubels and trials are ore
For he has paid the debt we all must pay
And he'll range that sunbright shore

He'll rest in his grave till the trump shall call
And his sleeping dust shall arise
All bright and fair you'll meet him their
And range o'er that sunbright shore

McBRIDE, DAVID. A.
CIVIL WAR LETTERS

3. Feb. 3, 1862 Letter No. 3 Ravenna, Ohio

This letter was written when David was at Ravenna, Ohio. David's father Richard M. McBride was married to Samantha Smith 15 May 1823 Case No. 1-358 Ravenna, Portage Co. Ohio and this is where David's sister Maria Jane (McBride) Thompson and David were born. Maria Jane married Joel Thompson 30 Oct. 1845. Letter mentions Joel.

4. Oct. 25, 1862 Letter No. 4 Camp Sullivan
In this letter in talks of neighbors who lived in Smithfield Twp., DeKalb Co. Ind., Casselman, Brand, Shoemaker and Triplet. Descendants still live in this area (Sept 1986.)

5. Nov. 3, 1862 Letter No. 5 Burnside Barracks
I have this letter in the orginal form. The other material is in my cousins possession and she made copies & typed them for easier reading. This letter describes camp conditions & barracks.

6. Jan 29, 1863 Poem on Slavery by David A. McBride
Mailed to Rachel 11 days after David's death.
Postmark Henderson, Kentucky

7. March 4, 1863 Newspaper Clipping - David's death.

Lurah J. DeVoe
722 B. Arcadia Ct.
Kendallville, Ind
46755

Sept. 23, 1986

Monday Ravenna Feb. 3rd/62.

Dear wife and children I improve the present opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that I got through safe and well I got to Cleveland on Sunday morning about 6 o'clock and then had to take it afoot the rest of the way I got into the neighbourhood last night and got here at Uncle Charses about an hour ago and found them all well but I have not found any body that knows me yet if I dont find some body soon that knows me I shal think I am a Stranger in these parts and leave for home You may tell Joel that I did not stop at Berea and can tell him nothing about his folks at the present tell him that I can tell him nothing

about Sheep more than this that Saw a man in Toledo with 2 car loads that he paid three dollars a head for in Leneway County in Michigan that will Everage about like his that he was offered 3 dollars and 40 cts in Toledo but would not take it and went on to the City tell him that Leas went no further than Cleveland and he will be at home on Wednesday of this week I cant tell what day I shal start home but dont get uneasy about me Kiss the babies forty times for me and tell them to be good children for I said so but I must close for the present So farewell for the present

David A McBride to R S McBride

1

1/14

DATA WORK SHEET (For recording genealogical information as it is gathered from various sources.)

Date Search No. Enclosure No.

F ted Record Papers Copied Sept. 1986

Vol. Page Location

Document Dated Recorded

Who controls or has record? LURAH J. DEVOE
722 B. ARCADIA CT
KENDALLVILLE, IND. 46755
PHONE 219-347-1143

Check source or type of record and describe.

☐ Bible

☐ Census

☐ Church David + Rachel Charter members of Church OF Christ Waterloo, Ind. (DeKalb Co.) Church Records

☐ Correspondence + Church Hist. Hist. was

☐ Court Written by Rachel

☐ Deed BR. 1836 to 1860 Vol. K p. 108 DeKalb Co Auburn, Ind.

☐ History DeKalb Co. Ind. Hist. by B.F. Bowen p. 893

☐ Home Photo's copies from Daisy Brugh Getts grandaughter.

☐ Interview

☐ Military Vet. Record from Nat. Archives Very Complete

☐ Obituary Angola, Ind. (Steuben Co) David News clipping

☐ Tombstone Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co. Ind.

☐ Vital Record Milt. Hist died of dysintery

☐ Other Marr. BR. 1837-1857 p. 265 Auburn, Ind.

☐ Original: ☐ Certified Copy: ☐ Recorded Copy:

☐ Transcribed Copy: ☐ Extract:

☐ Photo Copy: ☐ Handwritten: ☐ Typewritten: ☐ Printed

Legibility

Form A4. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with [illegible] and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Name of Subject DAVID A. McBRIDE

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	23 July 1832		Portage Co.	Ohio
Bapt. ~~Chr~~nd	Fall - 1849 Fall - 1849	United with Church in Ravena Ohio removed to DeKalb Co. Ind		
Mar.	5 Oct. 1851		DeKalb Co.	Ind.
Death	18 Jan. 1863	Cario, Illinois On Miss River	Civil War	
Burial	1 Mar 1863	Cedar Lake Cem.	DeKalb Co.	Ind

Places of Residence Portage Co. Ohio, DeKalb Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Church OF Christ Military Rec. Civil War

Father Richard McBride Mother Symantha Smith

Name of Spouse RACHEL SAMANTHA SHATTO

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	10 Aug. 1834	Deerfield Twp.	Portage Co.	Ohio
Bapt. Chr'nd	10 June 1855	Cedar Lake Church Of Christ	Waterloo Ind	DeKalb Co. Ind.
Death	15 June 1912		DeKalb Co.	Ind.
Burial		Cedar Lake Cem.	DeKalb Co.	Ind.

Places of Residence Portage Co. Ohio, DeKalb Co. Ind.

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Church OF Christ Military Rec.

Father John Shatto Mother Margaret Leonard

Copy verbatum on this form the information you find in the various records or books as you do your research. (You will find differences in records.) Make a separate sheet for each search or each name or family on your line found in a search. Then, after information has been extracted from all sources, you may easily make comparisons of statements, judge value of each, and record correct data on a permanent form such as A1, F1, F3 or F6. See The Sixth Edition THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS for additional suggestions regarding the use of this sheet.

Sex	Children's names in full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on children
	1 Emma Lavina McBride	Birth	30 Jan 1855		DeKalb Co.	Ind	
		Mar.	30 March 1873	(North Benton) Hudson Ind.	DeKalb Co	Ind.	
	Full name of spouse* William Brugh	Death	11 Dec. 1935	Traverse City		Mich.	
		Burial	13 Dec 1935	Oakwood Cem.	Traverse City	Mich	
	2 Mary Laticia	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full name of spouse* Unmarried	Death	19 Sept. 1867	Aged 8 yrs 2 mo.	DeKalb Co.	Ind.	
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full name of spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full name of spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use space below or reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

DAVID A. McBRIDE NO. 7
ON THIS CHART

1/14

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler LURAH J. DEVOE
Address 722 B. ARCADIA CT.
City, State KENDALLVILLE, IND
Date Oct. 27, 1986 46755

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

Chart No. ______

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

1. Maude Brugh Putt
b. 22 Sept. 1882
p.b. Steuben Co. Ind.
m. 28 Dec. 1904
d. 15 Oct. 1951 Garrett Hosp.
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind

Frank Putt
(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 24 Aug. 1869
p.b. DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 27 Mar. 1957
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind. Auburn Hosp.

2 William Brugh
(Father of No. 1)
b. 11 Jan. 1845
p.b. Seneca Co. Ohio
m. 30 Mar. 1873 Hudson, In.
d. 6 Nov. 1926
p.d. Traverse City, Mich

3 Emma Lavina McBride
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 30 Jan. 1855
p.b. DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 11 Dec. 1935
p.d. Traverse City, Mich.

4 George Brugh
(Father of No. 2)
b. 1 Jan. 1814
p.b. Pa.
m. 24 May 1838 Huron Co. Ohio
d. 21 Sept. 1856
p.d. Steuben Co. Ind.

5 Cathern Clemmons
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 16 June 1815
p.b. Union Co. Pa.
d. 26 June 1899
p.d. Hudson, Steuben Co. Ind.

6 Rachel Samantha Shatto
(Father of No. 3)
b. 10 Aug. 1834
p.b. Deerfield Twp Port. Co. Ohio
m. 5 Oct. 1851 DeKalb Co. In
d. 15 June 1912
p.d. DeKalb Co. Ind.

X 7 David A. McBride
(Mother of No. 3)
b. 23 July 1832
p.b. Portage Co. Ohio
d. 18 Jan. 1863
p.d. Cario, Ill. Miss. River Civil War

8
(Father of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

9
(Mother of No. 4)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d

10 Johannes Clemmons
(Father of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d Deeds Huron Co. Ohio

11 Julia
(Mother of No. 5)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12
(Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13
(Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14
(Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15
(Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

17 (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

18 (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

19 (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ______)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

ON THIS CHART

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Lillian J. Dill
Address 825 E. Arcadia Ct.
City, State Kendallville, Ind.
Date Oct. 29, 1976 46755

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 1 on chart No. 17

CHART NO.

4 George Brugh
b. 1 Jan. 1844
p.b. Pa.
m. 24 May 1868 Huron Co. Ohio
d. 24 Sept. 1886
p.d. Steuben Co. Ind.

8 William Brugh
b. 11 Jan. 1815
p.b. Seneca Co. Ohio
m. 28 Mar. 1845 Hudson, Mi.
d. 4 Nov. 1858
p.d. Traverse City, Mich.

16 Johannes Clemens

[illegible] Huron Co. Ohio

17 Julia

9 Catherine Clemens
b. 16 June 1818
p.b. Wayne Co. Pa.
d. 24 June 1899
p.d. Hudson, Steuben Co. Ind.

2 Minnie Brugh Pitt
b. 22 Sept. 1872
p.b. Steuben Co. Ind.
m. 24 Dec. 1890
d. 19 Oct. 1961 [illegible]
p.d. [illegible] Co. Ind.

5 Rachel Ellen Shatto
b. 18 April 1850
p.b. [illegible]
m. [illegible]
d. 15 June 1929
p.d. [illegible] Co. Ind.

Emma Laura (?) Brake
b. 4 Jan. 1853
p.b. DeKalb Co. Ind.
d. 11 Dec. 1936
p.d. Traverse City, Mich.

X David A. McBride
b. 28 July 1832
p.b. Portage Co. Ohio
d. 18 Jan. 1925
p.d. Carson City, Mich.
Civil War

Frank Pitt
b. [illegible] 1864
p.b. [illegible] Co.
d. 23 Aug. 1947
p.d. Kendallville, Ind.

David A. McBride
and
Rachel S. Shatto

David A. McBride was born July 23, 1832 in Portage Co. Ohio. His parents were Richard McBride and Samantha Smith who were married May 15 1823 Ravenna, Portage Co. Ohio. They moved to Smithfield Twp. DeKalb Co. Ind. in the year 1847 to 1849.

Joel Thompson and his wife Maria Jane McBride (sister to Dabid McBride) made the trip to DeKalb Co. in 1847 the trip being made by team to Cleveland Ohio, thence to Toledo, Canal boat to Ft. Wayne, Ind. and team to DeKalb Co. Ind. It is quite likeley that David and Rachel and other members of their families came at this time.

David purchased land in DeKalb Co. as shown in Deed Book 1836 to 1860 Vol K. p. 108 Auburn, Ind.

The members of the Community started a Church named the Cedar Lake Organization (Disciples) later named The Cedar Lake Church of Christ, Rachel, David and their parents were Charter members and Rachel wrote a history of the Church in 1909.

David and Rachel had two children Emma Lavina born Jan. 30, 1855 and Mary Laticia born July 5, 1859.

David enlisted in the Union Army Oct. 22, 1962 and before he left for duty he and Rachel had their photo's taken with Emma and Mary. They are in large oval frames and Daisy Brugh Getts (da of Emma) has the orginals.

David was called to duty Nov. 16, 1862 at Indianapolis, Ind. and was a Private, Co. G. Fifty Fourth Regiment Ind. under Captain Carter.

David A. McBride
and
Rachel A. White

David A. McBride was born July 25, 1832 in Portage Co. Ohio, his parents were Richard McBride and Susannah Smith who were married May 15 1825 Ravenna, Portage Co. Ohio. They moved to Smithfield twp. DeKalb Co. Ind. in the year 1847 to 1849.

Joel Thompson and wife Mary Jane McBride (sister to David McBride) made the trip to DeKalb Co. in 1847 the trip taking months. by team to Cleveland Ohio, canoe to Toledo Canal boat to Ft. Wayne Ind. and then to DeKalb Co. Ind., it is quite likely that David and Rachel and other members of their families came at this time.

David purchased land in DeKalb Co. as shown in Deed Book 1836 to 1840 Vol. K, p. 108 Auburn, Ind.

The members of the community started a church named the Cedar Lake Organization (Disciples) later named The Cedar Lake Church of Christ. Rachel, David and their parents were charter members and Rachel wrote a history of the Church in 1909.

David and Rachel had two children Emma Frances born June 30, 1853 and Mary Lavina born July 5, 1859.

David enlisted in the Union Army Oct. 22, 1862 and before he left for duty, he and Rachel had their pictures taken with Emma and Mary. They are in large oval frames and Dorothy Baugh Butts (Gr. of Emma) has the originals.

David was killed in battle May 16, 1863 at Champion Hill, and was a Private Co. H, Fifty-Seventh Regiment Ind. under Captain Carter.

David McBride continued –

While in the service at Burnside Barracks & Ind. he wrote a letter to Rachel and told of conditions in the Army. This letter was dated Nov. 3, 1862 and is in the possession of Lurah DeVoe, great granddaughter.

David's time in the service was short as he died of illness (not mentioned in Milt. Rec.) Milt. Rec. says "disease". He died on board a boat Die Vernon (Dia Vernon) enroute from Memphis to Cario, Illinois. Date of death Jan. 18 or 19, 1863. Several other soldiers died at this time and they were all buried at Mound City Illinois in unmarked graves.

Joel Thompson, brother-in-law to David heard of Davids illness and went in search of him. He went to Mound City and had the body disintered and brought back to his home and he was buried at Cedar Lake Cemetery March 1, 1863. This record is in detail in David's military record from the National Archives Washington D.C.

Rachel, left a widow married Frederick Harmes Dec. 20, 1864. He had four Children, Joel Harmes, Alice Harmes, Angeline Harmes & Henry Harmes.

A daughter was born to Rachel & Frederick Harmes and named Eva. (known as Aunt Eva) She would be a half-sister to Emma McBride Brugh.

Mary Laticia died Sept. 19, 1867 and Rachel recorded the date on "tablet paper".

According to military papers John Shatto grandfather was Emma McBrides first guardian but later Joel Thompson her uncle was appointed and he kept the $500 the government paid Emma

David McBride continued -

While in the service at Bermuda [illegible] he wrote a letter to Rachel and told of conditions in the army. This letter was dated Nov. 4, 1862 and is in the possession of [illegible], great granddaughter.

David's time in the service was short as he died of illness (not mentioned in Nat'l Arch. Mil. Rec.) at age [illegible]. He died on board a boat, [illegible] ([illegible]) enroute from Memphis to Cairo, Illinois. Date of death Jan. 17, 1863. Several other soldiers died at this time and they were all buried at Mound City, Illinois in the National Cemetery.

Jack Thompson, brother in law to David, heard of David's illness and went in search of him. He went to Mound City and had the body disinterred and brought back to his home. David was buried at Cedar Lake Cemetery, Mar. 1, 1863. This record is in detail in David's military record from the National Archives, Washington D.C.

Rachel, wife of David, married [illegible] Thomas Dec. 29, 1864. He had [illegible] children, Jack Thomas, [illegible] Thomas, Angela Thomas, [illegible] Thomas.

[illegible]

Mary Thomas died Aug. 29, 1869 and Rachel [illegible]

[illegible]

David McBride Continued -

for the loss of her father during the Civil War. When Emma married William Brugh and they moved to Aviatt, Michigan this money paid for their first homestead.

Rachel died Nov. 15, 1912 and is buried at Cedar Lake Cemetery, DeKalb Co. Ind.

Lurah Putt DeVoe July 1977
gr. grandaughter

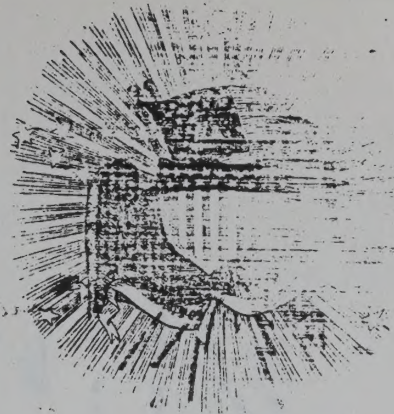
Sources: 1. Cedar Lake Church History
2. DeKalb Ind. Co. History by B. F. Bowen
3. Rachel Shatto Obituary
4. Marriage Record Bk. 1837-1857 p. 265 DeKalb Co. Ind.
5. Deed Bk. 1836 to 1860 Vol. K. p. 108
6. Tombstones: David McBride, Mary Laticia McBride, Rachel Harmes
Cedar Lake Cem. DeKalb Co. Ind.
7. Military Record of David A. McBride
Civil War
page 1 Date April 9, 1865; Declaration for Widows Pension; His rank; name of boat DieVernon, Date of Death; Cause; "disease"
2. Rachels age; names of children + ages
3. Witnesses to Rachels pension Claim
4, & 5. Marr. Cert of David + Rachel
6 + 7. John Shatto (grandfather) declaration for minor Children
8. John Shatto appointed guardian
10. to 13. Joel Thompsons search for David and bringing his body back for burial
14. Cert. of Marr. Rachel + Frederick Harmes

Oct. 25/62

(Color imprint of flag, in red, white & blue on folded stationery)

Camp Sulliven: Dear wife and friends. I seat my self on the ground with my paper on the head of a drum to write you a few lines to let you know How I am getting along. I am well as can be common and hope those few lines will find you all well _the rest of the boys are well as far as I know _ there has been three of our country boys poisoned since they came to Camp. Jake Boot and one of the Tower boys but they are getting better now they got poisoned by bying fries of peddlars in the camp. I am in the same mess with Casner and Fail we have went into a volunteer company in the 4th Regiment for 11 months unless sooner discharged we expect to get out of this camp in a day or two

and go to Camp morton where we will have good quarters _the reason we left the drafted men is bonus _we wanted to get out of this place for purpose of getting better usage and getting out of here _ we are not permitted to leave the camp ground; it is snowing this morning and the ground is covered with snow and it looks very dreary but :oh the confusion that is around me is enough to ~~confusion~~ set the world and the rest of mankind crasy you may tell ~~my~~ Mr. Casselmans folks that George has volunteered to go in the artilery _he left on Wednesday _John Brand and Jake Shoemaker have gone to the Cavalry _they left last night _ Charley Triplet went with George Casselman now Rachel please to kiss the babies for me and tell them to be good children and dont fret nor worry about me _I get all I want to eat and drink and sleep comfortable and have had nothing to do yet but but when we get to the other camp we will have to go to drilling _tell Harriet that I sent that letter to George on Tuesday the Sch said he thought it would go to him without fail when you write direct to Camp Sulliven Indianapolis Care of Capt, Carter 54 Reg. Ind Vols ——my fingers are getting so cold I can hardly write so I must close dont send them likenesses until you hear from me again and then I can tell you how to direct them So farewell for the present David A. McBride new page



Camp Sullivan Oct 25/62
Dear Wife and friends
I sat my self on
the ground with my
paper on the head of
a drum to write you
a few lines to let you know how
I am getting along I am well as
common and hope these few lines
will find you all well the rest
of the boys are well as far as
I know there has been three of our
county boys poisoned since they
came to Camp Lake Hoop and one
of the Lower Boys but they are
getting better now they got poisoned
by buying pies of peddlars in the camp.
I am in the same mess with Casner
and Sail we have went into a volunteer
company in the 74th Regiment for
11 months unless sooner discharged we expect
to get out of this camp in a day or two

and go to Camp morton where we will have good quarters the reason we left the enlisted men is becaus we wanted to get out of this place for the purpose of getting better usage and getting out of here we are not permitted to leave the camp ground ; it is snowing this morning and the ground is covered with snow and it looks very dreary but with the confusion that is around me is enough to ~~confusion~~ set the world and and the rest of mankind crazy

you may tell ~~my~~ mr Casselmans folks that george has voluntered to go in the artilery [illegible] left on wednesday John Brand and Jake Shoemaker have gone to the Cavalry they left last night Charly Triplit went with george Casselman

[illegible] [illegible] please to kiss the ladies for mee and tell them to be good children and dont feel no worry about me I get all I want to eat and drink and sleep comfortable and have had nothing to do yet but but when we go to the other camp we will have to go to drilling tell Harriet that I sent that letter to george on tuesday the Lt Said thought it would go to him without fail when you write direct to Camp Sullivan Indianapolis Care of Capt Carter 54 Reg Ind Vols but my fingers are getting so cold I can hardly write so I must close dont send them likenesses until you hear from me again and then I can tell you how to direct them so farewell for the present

David A Rice

A Letter To Rachel
from David A. McBride, Civil War

1862
Nov. 3

Burnside Barracks

Dear wife and children and friends generally

I take my pen to write you another letter to let you know that I have not forgotten you Amid the confusion by which I am surrounded My dear ones my thoughts are constantly upon those I left at home and I have looked anxiously for a letter from you for the last ten days but have not received any yet but hope I may get one tomarrow.

I am well except a hard cold which I took a week ago last Saturday when it snowed all day and we had to sleep on the ground. but we have been comfortable at Burnside Barracks where we have good houses with floors and stoves and comfortable places to sleep we expect to winter here although there is some talk of sending us down to Madison on the Ohio river but that is all guess work. I think.

Yesterday was Sunday and it was the first day we spent in the place and I will try to tell you how it was spent at 6 oclock we was awakened by canon and then had 15 minutes to dress and wash and get ready for roll call and after that we had breakfast an than drill an hour and then the rest of the day was spent in all manner of imployment but the majority of the men enagaged in playing cards. I spent my time reading my

A Letter to Rachel
from Daniel A. McBride, [illegible]

1862
Nov 3

Bermuda Barracks
Dear wife and children and friends generally
I take my pen to write you another letter to let
you know that I have not forgotten you
Amid all the confusion by which I am surrounded
My dear ones my thoughts are constantly of you
[illegible] left at home which has looked the worse
for a little [illegible] for the last ten days but
have not [illegible] only yet but hope I may get
you returned

We are well except a bad cold which I took the
week before last Saturday when it rained all day
and we had to sleep on the ground but we
have been comfortable at Bermuda Barracks
Where we have good houses with fireplaces
and [illegible] comfortable places to sleep we
expect to remain here although there is some
talk of sending us down to Nashville or the Ohio
river but that is all guess work I think.

Yesterday was Sunday and it was the first
day [illegible] spent in the [illegible] until they
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

testament in which I find great comfort and consolation; we have a man in our company that is a Disciple preacher that is a smart intelligent man; on Saturday after noon I witnessed a sight that was a sight indeed it was the practise of a Battery of artillery it was a spendid performace to day I saw about 6000 men parade on about 50 acres of ground they made a grand appearance we are encamped about two miles from the city of Indianapolis and in plain Sight of Camp Marton where there is about 8000 men encamped most of them paroleed prisoners; while in camp Sullivan there was three men shot in trying to break guard. They were drafted men one of them was shot with two balls in the breast and died the next morning the other was alive the last I heard of them there was two recruiting officers got into a fight the other Friday and one of them Struck the other with a knife in four places and let his guts out the last time he Struck him. the drafted men that did not volunteer is still in Camp Sullivan and I would rather be in a penitentary than there we have better fare and more of it and are comfortably situated. George Casslemaw and Charles Triplett have gone into a company of artillery and ~~Hugh~~ Ftin Sunenlaw went with them John Brand Aaron? ~~Aaron~~ Grice and Jacob Shoemaker have gone to Calavry. Camer? Casner? and Fail are well when you write ~~to~~ tell me whether you got the money from Asker? McAsker? if you did after you have paid out what you have try and get the rest of it changed into United States money But I have not time to write more I will send

you these postage Stamps because I cant use them here get rid of them if you can write as soon as you get this Kiss the babies for me and tell them to be good children

for all at present
David A. McBride

Copied from the orginal letter by Lurah J. DeVoe Great grandaughter of Rachel and David July 1977
(The letter is in my possession.)

Our Flag is still there.

1862
Burnsides Barracks Nov

Dear wife and children and friends generally I take my pen this afternoon to write you another letter to let you know that I have not forgotten you amid the confusion by which I am surrounded my dear ones my thoughts are constantly upon those I left at home and I have looked anxiously for a letter from you for the last [illegible] days but have not recieved any yet but I hope I may get one tomorrow I am well except a hard cold which I took a week ago last Saturday when it snowed all day and we had to sleep on the ground but we have been removed to Burnsides Barracks where we have good houses with floors and Stoves and a comfortable place to sleep we expect to winter here although there is some talk of sending us down to Mad[illegible] the Ohio River but that is all guess work I think

&c When you write tell me whether you
got that money from Mc Sker if you did
after you have paid out what [illegible]
have to try and get the rest of it
changed into United States money
But I have not time to write more
I will send you these postage stamps
becaus I cant use them here get rid
of them if you can write as soon as you
get this kiss the babies for me and
tell them to be good children [illegible]
at present David C. McBride

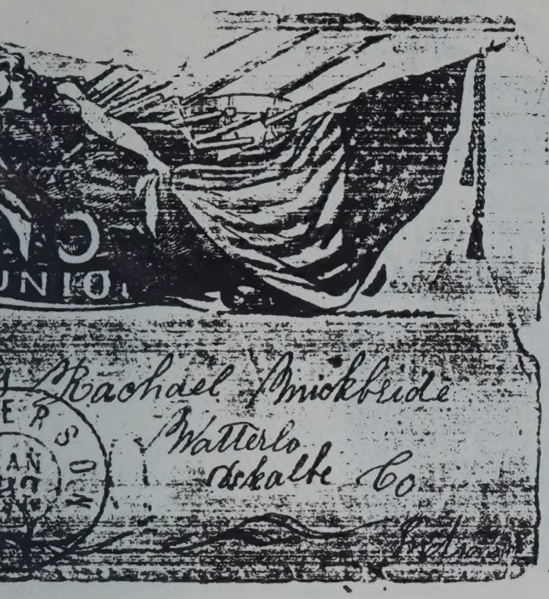
Colorful envelope front, "Union" with a maiden, flag and cannon and picture (Geo. Washington?) ribbon below "Liberty's Defenders" Postmarked Henderson, Ky. Jan. 29, 1863

This was found with the poem about slavery, signed by David A. McBride. The envelope is dated 11 days after his death. Was it found and mailed by someone else after his death? Envelope is addressed to Mrs. Rachael Mickbride, Waterlo, Dekalbe Co. Indiana. (note misspellings)

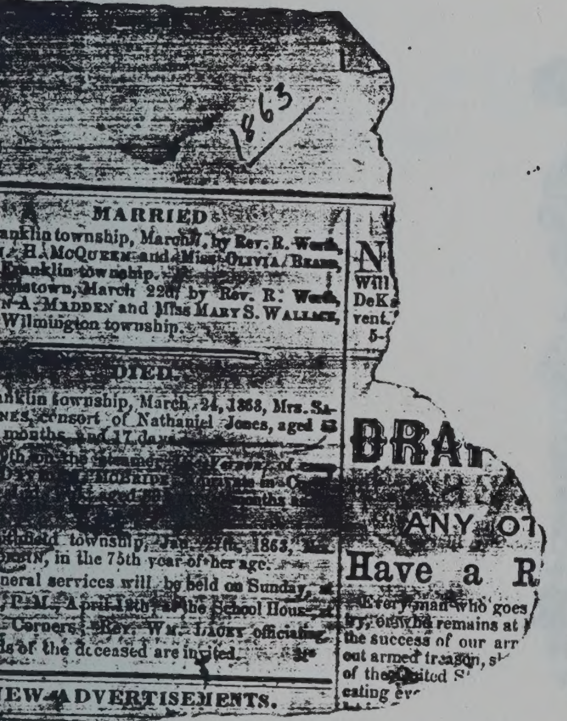
His name has gone throughout the world/ Free labor soil and men/ But slaves had better far be hurled/ Into the Lions den. / Fare you well Ohio I'm not safe in thee / I'll travel on to Canada where colored man is free/ I'm now embarked for yonder shore/ Where men are men by law/ The vessel soon will bear me ore/ To shake the lions paw/ I no more fear the auctioneer/ Nor dread my masters frown/ I no more tremble when I hear the baying negro hound/ Old master dont think hard of me / I'm just in sight of Canada where colored men are free/ I'm landed safe upon that shore/ Both sole and body free/ My blood and sweat and tears no more/ Shall drench old tennasee/

Look bhold the scalding tears/ Is streaming from my eyes/ To think my wife my own dear wife/ A slave must live and die/ Oh Susannah O don't you cry for me/ Forever at a throne of grace I will remember thee

David A. McBride



Rachael Mickbride
Watterlo
dekalbe Co



1863

MARRIED

anklin township, March , by Rev. R. Ward,
H. McQueen and Miss Olivia Beane,
Franklin township.
stown, March 22d, by Rev. R. Ward,
n A. Madden and Miss Mary S. Wallace,
Wilmington township.

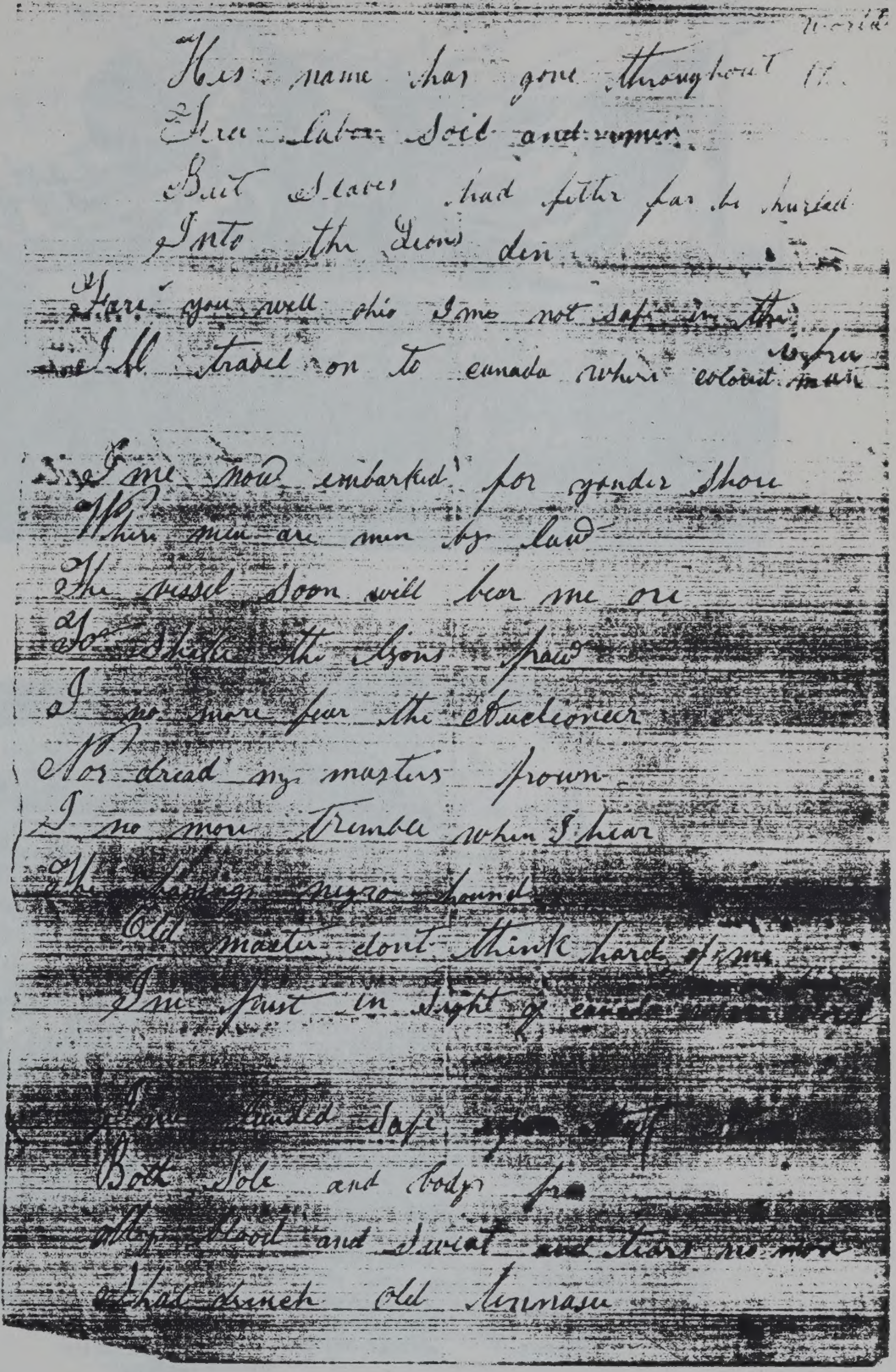
DIED.

nklin township, March 24, 1863, Mrs. Sa
nes, consort of Nathaniel Jones, aged
months and 17 days.
[illegible]
field township, Jan. 27th, 1863,
in the 75th year of her age.
neral services will be held on Sunday, at
P.M., April 19th, at the School House
Corners, Rev. Wm. Lacey officiating.
s of the deceased are invited.

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

N
Will
DeK
vent.
5-

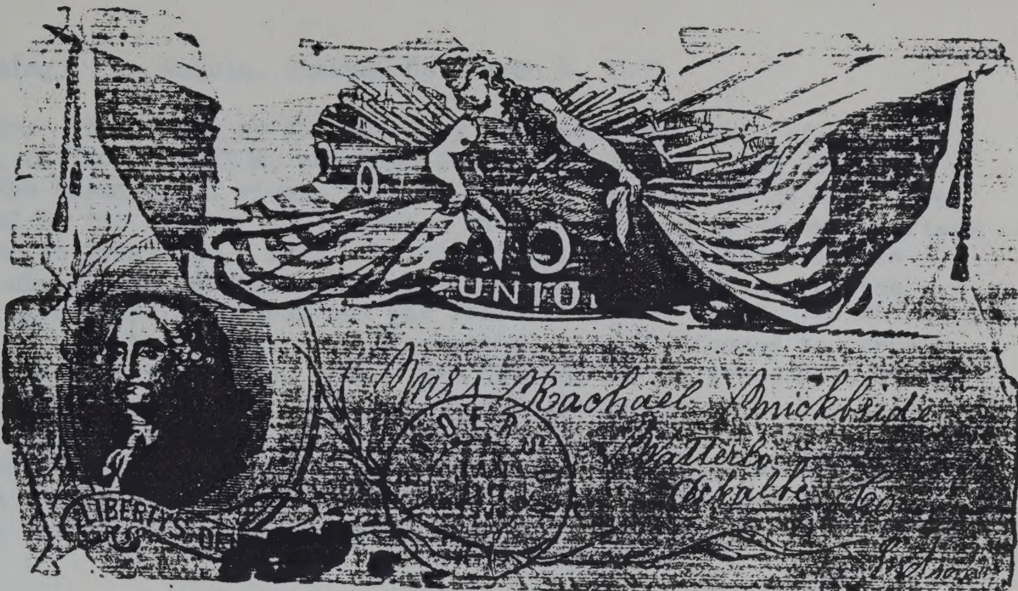
BRA
ANY OT
Have a R
Every man who goes
or who remains at
the success of our arr
out armed treason, s
of the United S
eating ev



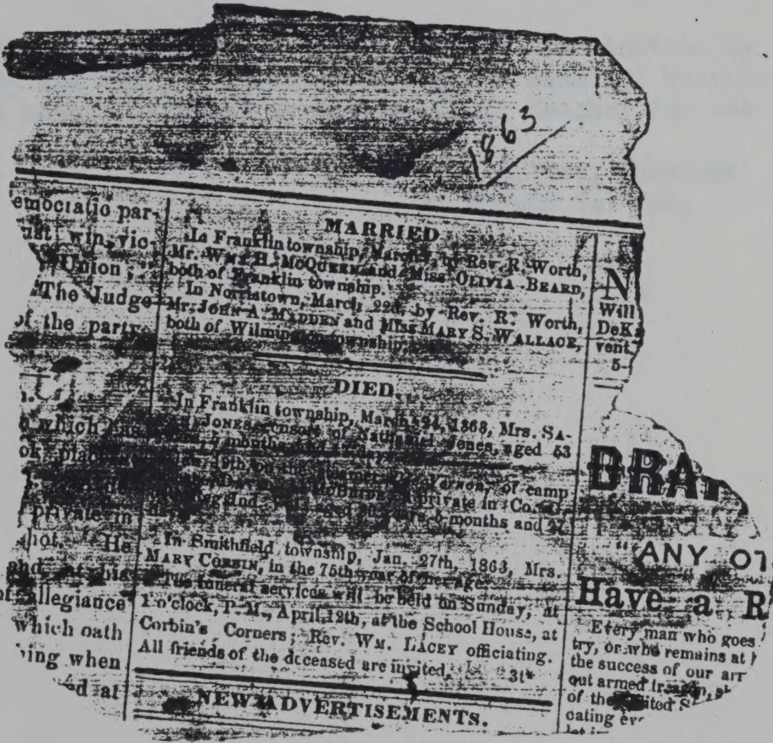
His name has gone throughout th world
Free labor Soil ~~and women~~
But Slaves had fother far be hurled
Into the Lions den
Fare you well ohio Ime not safe in the
Ill travel on to canada where colourd man are free

I'me now embarked for yonder Shore
Where men are men by law
The vessel soon will bear me ore
To Shake the Lions paw
I no more fear the Auctioneer
Nor dread my masters frown
I no more Tremble when I hear
The baying negro hound
Old master dont think hard of me
Im just in sight of canada [illegible]

Ive landed safe upon [illegible]
Both Sole and body free
My blood and Sweat ~~and~~ tears no more
Shall drench Old Tennasee



Mrs Rachael Brickbride
Waterloo
DeKalbe Co
Ind



1863

emocratic par-
ust win vic-
Union;
The Judge
of the party
which
private in
hot. He
of allegiance
which oath
ing when
ed at

MARRIED

In Franklin township, March [illegible], by Rev. R. Worth, Mr. Wm. H. McQueen and Miss Olivia Beard, both of Franklin township.

In Norristown, March 22d, by Rev. R. Worth, Mr. John A. Madden and Miss Mary S. Wallace, both of Wilmington township.

DIED.

In Franklin township, March 24, 1863, Mrs. Sa- [illegible] Jones, consort of Nathaniel Jones, aged 53 [illegible] months [illegible] McBride [illegible] private in Co. [illegible] months and 27 [illegible]

In Smithfield township, Jan. 27th, 1863, Mrs. Mary Corbin, in the 75th year of her age.

The funeral services will be held on Sunday, at 1 o'clock, P. M., April 12th, at the School House, at Corbin's Corners; Rev. Wm. Lacey officiating. All friends of the deceased are invited. 3t*

NEW ADVERTISEMENTS.

N
Will
DeK
vent
5-

BRA

"ANY OT

Have a R

Every man who goes
try, or who remains at
the success of our ar
out armed treason,
of the United S
cating ev

(Newspaper clipping)   Angola, Steuben Co. March 4, 1863

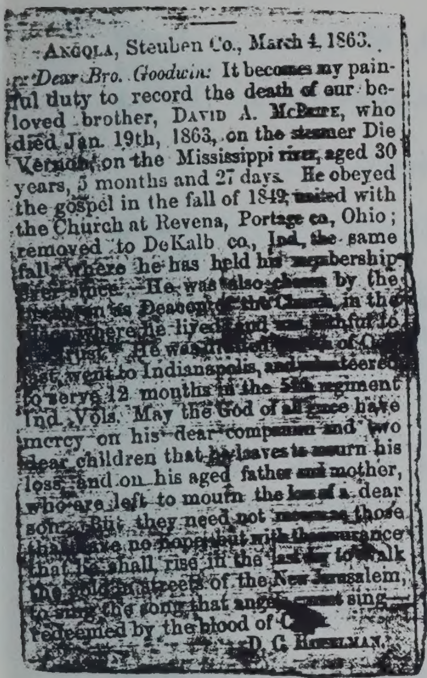
Dear Bro. Goodwin: It becomes my painful duty to record the death of our belived brother, DAVID A. McBRIDE, who died Jan. 19th, 1863, on the steamer Die Vernon, on the Mississippi river, aged 30 years, 5 months and 27 days. He obeyed the gospel in the fall of 1849, united with the Church at Revena, Portage Co. Ohio; removed to DeKalb co., Ind., the same fall, where he has held his membership ever since. He was also chosen by the brethren as Deacon of the Church, in the place where he lived, and was faithful to his trust. He was drafted the 6th of Oct. last, went to Indianapolis, and volunteered to serve 12 months in the 54th regiment Ind. Vols. May the God of all grace have mercy on his dear companion and two dear children that he leaves to journ his loss, and on his aged father and mother, who are left to mourn the loss of a dear son. But they need not mourn as those that have no hope, but with the assurance that he shall rise in the last day to walk the golden streets of the New Jerusalem, to sing the song that angels cannot sing--redeemed by the blood of Christ.

D. C. Hanselman

Handwritten, small paper

Mary E. McBride of Smithfield county of DeKalb, being found on examination by me, this 12th day of May 1855 qualified to teach Orthography, Reading, Writing, Arithmetic and Geography, is hereby licensed as common school teacher for one ....

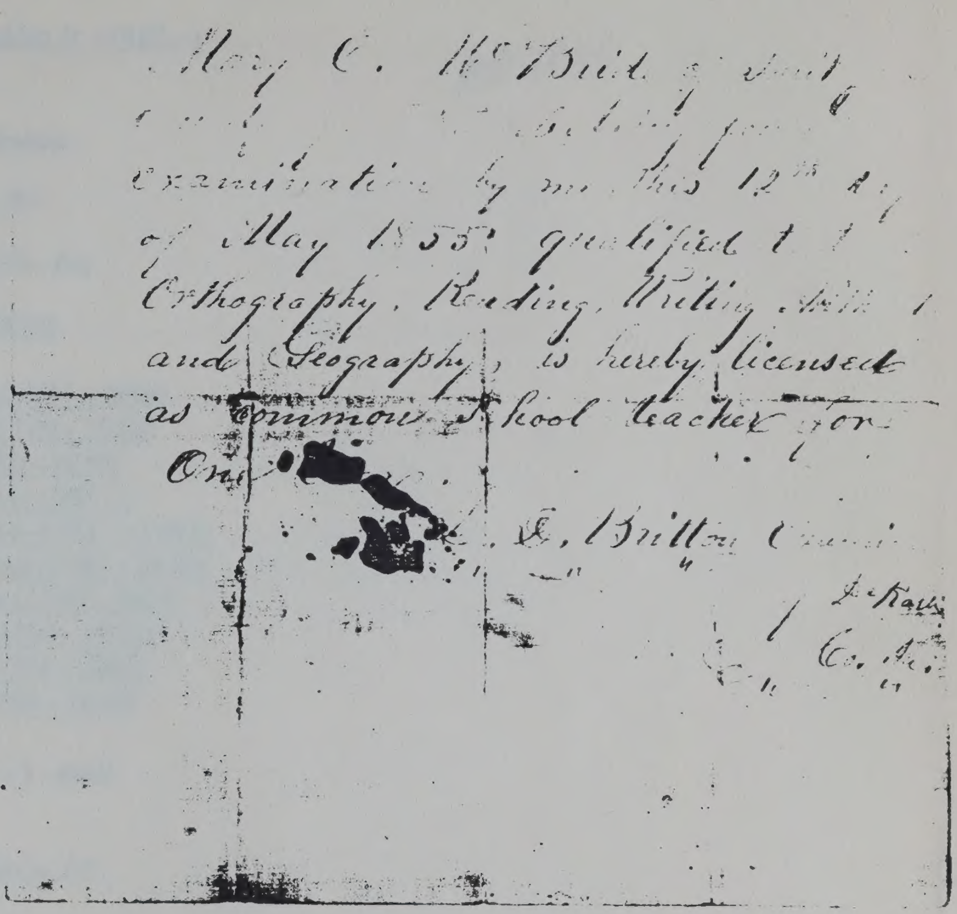
L. D. Britton, Examiner
of DeKalb Co. Ind.



ANGOLA, Steuben Co., March 4, 1863.

Dear Bro. Goodwin: It becomes my painful duty to record the death of our beloved brother, DAVID A. MCBRIDE, who died Jan. 19th, 1863, on the steamer Die Vernon, on the Mississippi river, aged 30 years, 5 months and 27 days. He obeyed the gospel in the fall of 1849; united with the Church at Revena, Portage co, Ohio; removed to DeKalb co., Ind, the same fall, where he has held his membership ever since. He was also chosen by the brethren as Deacon of the Church, in the place where he lived, and was faithful to [illegible]. He was [illegible] of C[illegible] last, went to Indianapolis, and volunteered to serve 12 months in the 5th regiment Ind. Vols. May the God of all grace have mercy on his dear companion and two dear children that he leaves to mourn his loss, and on his aged father and mother, who are left to mourn the loss of a dear son. But they need not mourn as those that have no hope, but with the assurance that he shall rise in the last day to walk the golden streets of the New Jerusalem, to sing the song that angels cannot sing—redeemed by the blood of C[illegible].

D. C. H[illegible]MAN.



Mary C. McBride [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] for
examination by me this 12th day
of May 1855 qualified to [illegible]
Orthography, Reading, Writing, Arith[illegible]
and Geography, is hereby licensed
as Common School teacher for
One [illegible].

[illegible] E. Britton Com[illegible]
DeKalb
Co. Ind.

----------child: Weiser, Ernest Franklin Jr. (1917 -)
----------child: private

BRUCH

Bruch, Susanna (1758 - 1827) - *female*
b. 03 MAR 1758
d. 02 DEC 1827 in Northumberland Co., PA

Burial - [place: Northumberland Co., PA]

spouse: Bowman, Jacob (1752 - 1829)
- m. ABT 1776
----------child: Bowman, Jacob Jr. (1777 - 1859)
----------child: Bowman, Samuel (1779 - 1856)
----------child: Bowman, John (1780 - 1859)
----------child: Bowman, Elizabeth (~1785 -)
----------child: Bowman, Susannah (~1787 - >1865)
----------child: Bowman, Anna Maria (1788 - 1846)
----------child: Bowman, Catherine (1790 - 1804)
----------child: Bowman, Hannah (1793 - 1871)
----------child: Bowman, Sarah (~1794 - 1884)
----------child: Bowman, Henry (1798 - 1860)

Brumby, Leonard Burder (1914 -) - *male*
b. 29 AUG 1914 in Pepperall, MA
spouse: private
- m. 03 AUG 1984 in Litchfield, Litchfield Co., CT

Brunner, (--?--) (~1909 -) - *male*
b. ABT 1909
spouse: Bonawitz, Mildred (~1911 -)
- m. ABT 1928

Bryan`, Kathryn Louise (1915 - 1979) - *female*
b. 03 AUG 1915
d. 05 JUL 1979
spouse: Erskine, Robert Alexander (1914 - 1983)
- m. ABT 1942
----------child: private

Bryant, Alice Lillilard (~1909 -) - *female*
b. ABT 1909
spouse: Lenox, Walter Vernon (1910 - 1958)
- m. ABT 1935
----------child: private
----------child: private
----------child: private

Buchanan, David (~1913 -) - *male*
b. ABT 1913
spouse: Horton, Kathryn Ruth (1915 -)
- m. ABT 1941
----------child: private

———child: Wright, Ethel Cora (c. 1911 - 1
———child: private

Breck, Susanna (1758 - 1827) - female
b 03 NOV 1758
d 04 DEC 1827 in [illegible]

Parents: private, [illegible]

spouse: Bowman, Joseph (1753 - 1829)
-m. ABT 1779
———child: Bowman, Joseph (c.1777 - 1850)
———child: Bowman, Susanna (1779 - 1859)
———child: Bowman, John (1782 - 1853)
———child: Bowman, Elizabeth (c.1783 -)
———child: Bowman, Susanna (-1787 - 1865)
———child: Bowman, John Martin (1788 - 1849)
———child: Bowman, Catherine (1791 - 1865)
———child: Bowman, Thomas (1793 - 1871)
———child: Bowman, Sarah (1795 - 1849)
———child: Bowman, Henry (1798 - 1859)

Bryanto, Leonard Bentley (1916 -) - male
b 26 APR 1916 in Englewood, NJ
spouse: private
-m. 05 AUG 1950 in Glendale, CA

Bremner, (-?-) (-1909-) - male
b ABT 1909
spouse: Bremner, Mildred (1911 -)
-m. ABT 1930

Bryan', Kathryn Irene (1915 - 1979) - female
b 02 DEC 1915
d 08 AUG 1979
spouse: Fletcher, Robert Maxwell (1910 - 1982)
-m. ABT 1937
———child: private

Bryant, Alice Mildred (-1909-) - female
b ABT 1909
spouse: Laird, Walter Lyman (1910 - 1980)
-m. ABT 1933
———child: private
———child: private
———child: private

Buchanan, David (-1911-) - male
b ABT 1911
spouse: Burton, Barbara Bowen (1917 -)
-m. ABT 1937
———child: private

Information from Obituary for Levine Ritter found in Dessa Mae (Sunday) Wolf's estate sale 25 Nov 2000 -

Brugh

MRS. LAVINE RITTER

"Mrs. Lavine Ritter, who died at her home on South Wayne street Wednesday morning, May 26, 1926, was born in Steuben township, Indiana, May 28, 1865. At the time of her death she had reached the age of 60 years, 11 months and 28 days.

She was the daughter of Jonas and Magdalina Mountz, both of whom have preceeded her in death.

She was united in marriage to Levi Ritter, September 11, 1881. To this union were born four children -- Zena Maud, who died in infancy; Mrs. Genieve Warring, of Jackson township; Bart S., and Harry L. Ritter, of Angola, who with her devoted husband survive.

In early life the deceased united with the United Brethren church at Mt. Zion. In 1920 she transferred her membership to the Methodist Episcopal church of Angloa, and remained a faithful and true member until her death. She was member of the Ever Ready class of the Sunday school and of the Martha and Dorcas Ladies' Aid societies and also a member of the Ladies' Auxilary of the American Legion.

Mrs. Ritter was devoted to her home, loyal to her husband and true in her friendships and highly respected by all who knew her. She loved the fellowship of God's people and when her health permitted was a faithful attendant to all the services of the church. As the end came her hope brighter and at last she quietly passed away from her earthly home with unwavering faith in God to that immortal home above.

"Leave all to God. Thy vision cannot scan His ways of righteousness. His depths of grace, but thou shalt know when thou shalt see His face. How full and holy His perfect plan."

She leaves to mourn, besides the loved ones mentioned above, two brothers, Jacob Mountz, of Angola, and T.J. Mountz of Hamler, Ohio; four sisters, Mrs. Jennie Ransburg, of Metz, Mrs. Hattie Oberlin, of Ashley, Mrs. Lizzie Brugh, of Licters Ford, Ind., and Mrs. Etta Mortorff, of Pleasant Lake; four grandchildren, together with many other relatives and friends.

It is natural that we fall asleep
Like tired children when the day is done,
That I would question why the living weep,
When Death has kissed the laughing lips of one.
We do not sigh where golden skies have doomed
The purple shadows and the grey of night;
Because we know the morning lies beyond
And we must wait a little while for the light.
So when grown weary withthe care and strife,
Our loved ones find in sleep the peace they craved
We should not weep but learn to count this life
A prelude to the one beyond the grave.
And thus be happy for them, not distressed,
But lift our hearts to God and smile.
And we anon, like tired ones will rest

1850
1827
23

1827

familyhealthhistory@ngsgenealogy.org

Information from Obituary for Levine Ritter found in Dessa Mae (Sunday) Wolf's estate sale 25 Nov 2000 -

MRS. LAVINE RITTER

"Mrs. Lavine Ritter, who died at her home on South Wayne street Wednesday morning, May 26, 1926, was born in Steuben township, Indiana, May 28, 1865. At the time of her death she had reached the age of 60 years, 11 months and 28 days.

She was the daughter of Jonas and Magdalina Mountz, both of whom have preceded her in death.

She was united in marriage to Levi Ritter, September 11, 1881. To this union were born four children -- Zena Maud, who died in infancy; Mrs. Genieve Warning, of Jackson township; Bart S., and Harry L. Ritter, of Angola, who with her devoted husband survive.

In early life the deceased united with the United Brethren church at Mt. Zion. In 1920 she transferred her membership to the Methodist Episcopal church of Angloa, and remained a faithful and true member until her death. She was member of the Ever Ready class of the Sunday school and of the Martha and Dorcas Ladies' Aid societies and also a member of the Ladies' Auxilary of the American Legion.

Mrs. Ritter was devoted to her home, loyal to her husband and true in her friendships and highly respected by all who knew her. She loved the fellowship of God's people and when her health permitted was a faithful attendant to all the services of the church. As the end came her hope brighter and at last she quietly passed away from her earthly home with unwavering faith in God to that immortal home above.

"Leave all to God, Thy vision cannot scan His ways of righteousness. His depths of grace, but thou shalt know when thou shalt see His face. How full and holy His perfect plan."

She leaves to mourn, besides the loved ones mentioned above, two brothers, Jacob Mountz, of Angola, and T.J. Mountz of Hamler, Ohio; four sisters, Mrs. Jennie Ransburg, of Metz, Mrs. Hattie Obedin, of Ashley, Mrs. Lizzie Brugh, of Lieters Ford, Ind., and Mrs. Etta Mortorff, of Pleasant Lake; four grandchildren, together with many other relatives and friends.

It is natural that we fall asleep
  Like tired children when the day is done,
That I would question why the living weep,
  When Death has kissed the laughing lips of one.
We do not sigh where golden skies have donned
  The purple shadows and the grey of night,
Because we know the morning lies beyond
  And we must wait a little while for the light.
So when grown weary withthe care and strife,
  Our loved ones find in sleep the peace they craved
We should not weep but learn to count this life
  A prelude to the one beyond the grave.
And thus be happy for them, not distressed,
  But lift our hearts to God and smile.
And we anon, like tired ones will rest

If we hope and wait a little while.
Funeral services were held in the Methodist church, Angola, Friday afternoon, May 28, Rev. H.A. Homers officiating. Interment in Circle Hill Cemetery."

Submitted By: Theresa Ferguson
E-mail: WOATRF@aol.com

MARY A. RICHNER, 13 July 1878 - 23 Feb 1901

BRUG14

Mary A. Richner, daughter of R. S. (Reuben Scott) and Dora (Lacey) Richner, was born in Jackson Twp. (Steuben Co., Ind.) July 13, 1878; and died after a short illness at the home of her parents in Flint, Feb. 23, 1901, aged 22 years, 7 months and 10 days. Her condition was considered dangerous only a few days before she died, and her death, coming so suddenly, has cast a gloom over the entire community. She was one of the successful teachers of the township and was teaching when she was taken sick but she continued to teach until she was unable to do so. Being a musician of more than ordinary merit, she has always taken an active part in the musical entertainments of the vicinity; and being a music teacher as well as a school teacher.

Her presence in the community will be sadly missed. Although the loss of her presence will be keenly felt by the community, it is in the home circle where it will be felt most. She improved every opportunity of doing acts of kindness for those she loved, and now that she is gone remembrance of these will linger long in the hearts of her loved ones. She leaves father, mother, brother Bennie, and sister Ina, the wife of Wm. Brugh, and a large circle of friends to mourn her departure. Funeral was conducted from the Methodist church in Flint.

Elder Scott of Coldwater, (Mich.) preached the sermon from the text, "She hath done what she could." The extraordinarily large crowd attending bespeaks the esteem in which the deceased was held. She was laid to rest in the Flint cemetery, while the earth lay mantled in robes of the beautiful.??? * * *

* * *

(The above) from clipping in Dr. Elliott's album.
The Ina Richner, wife of Wm. Brugh, became the wife of Frank Nisonger, but was the mother of Ralph Brugh and Gertrude Brugh (Mrs. Earl Wigent).

The above information was found in Book #16 in the black notebook collection, #1 through #22, compiled by Audree Siebel Lewis, located at the Angola Public Library, Angola, Indiana.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

Mary A. Richner was the daughter of Reuben Scott Richner, 08 Oct 1855 - 19 Oct 1913, and Dora (Lacey/Locey) Richner, 22 Aug 1859 - 22 Aug 1922.
Sister: Ina (Richner) Brugh Nisonger, 1883 - 1954. Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Steuben County, Indiana.
>From "Cemeteries of Steuben Co., Ind.,1990" by Audree Siebel Lewis, Vol. II, pages 1356, 1519.

BRUCH ?
CLEMENS ?

Abstracts of Deeds

Northampton County, Pennsylvania

Deed Book A1: 1752-1763
Deed Book B1: 1763-1773

Plus Abstracts of Miscellaneous Public Records: 1749-1838

Volume 1

by
Candace E. Anderson

Published by
Closson Press
Apollo, PA
2000

Deed Poll, SHREINER to VanBUSKERK, continued:
Berks County, "as the county line goes through it" (SHREINER had a receipt for 2 pounds, 10 shillings for part of the purchase money for the warrant)
Witnesses: Johannes GRESS, Abraham KLOTZ
Acknowledgment of grantor, 20 December 1769, before Lewis KLOTZ, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 15 February 1772

Deed for 249 pounds, 31 October 1765 (pages 367-368 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Levi JONES, Williams Township, millwright, and his wife Jane
Grantee: Valentine REIMER, Williams Township, yeoman
Property, 83 acres, messuage, tract in Williams Tp. by West Branch of Delaware by land of Henry UNANGST (formerly of Joseph GRAFF), across a mill run, by land of Joseph RICHARDS; which was part of:
1) 98 acres, 85 perches located unto William ALLEN, Philadelphia, esquire in right of his purchase of 10,000 acres from William PENN, esquire, the grandson of William PENN, esquire, Proprietary, deceased
2) 15 October 1754, ALLEN and wife Margaret granted the 98 acres, 85 perches to Christian RINKER, who mortgaged the land to the trustees of the General Loan Office of Pennsylvania
3) RINKER defaulted on the mortgage so the trustees sold the land to Richard McCLURE by deed, 14 October 1760; recorded at Philadelphia, Book H, vol. 13, p. 278
4) 31 March 1761, McCLURE and wife Jane, granted the land to John JONES
5) 10 May 1764, JONES and wife Eleanor granted the land to Levi JONES by deed
Witnesses: Mathes BRŬCH, Joseph RICHARDS
Acknowledgment of grantors, 27 May 1766, before John MOOR, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 4 April 1772

Mortgage for 200 pounds, 27 November 1771 (pages 368-370 in Deed Book):
Mortgagor: George Peter GAUFF, Lower Saucon Township, yeoman, and his wife Margaret; and Catharina GAUFF, mother of George Peter GAUFF
Mortgagee: Philip BAAL (BAHL), Upper Saucon Township, yeoman
Property, two tracts in Lower Saucon Township:
1) 160 acres, plantation, tract in Lower Saucon Township near "Lehey" Hill, which:
a. by two warrants, 14 November 1739 and 27 January 1747, was granted to Deeter GOUFF, by lands of Frederick WEAVER and Adam WILLAURS
b. 27 January 1752, Deeter GOUFF granted to his son, George Peter GAUFF
2) 25 acres by land of United Brethren, Samuel BECHTEL, Charles Ludwig REISSER, Blasius BOYER:
a. which, 22 March 1765, Charles Ludwig REISSER granted to Christopher HELLER by deed poll
b. then, 3 April 1765, HELLER granted to George Peter GAUFF by deed poll
Witnesses: Adam BITZ, Jost VOLLERT
Acknowledgment of mortgagors, 22 January 1772, before Christopher WAGNER, Justice
Recorded: 2 May 1772
Mortgage satisfied 23 September 1790, recorded by John ARNDT, Recorder of Deeds

Deed for 153 pounds, 12 shillings; 14 December 1771 (pages 370-371 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Lynford LARDNER, Philadelphia, esquire, and his wife Catherine
Grantee: William MACK, Mt. Bethel Township, yeoman
Property: 192 acres in Mt. Bethel Township on Delaware River by vacant land (which was granted to LARDNER by patent, 1 November 1742; recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 11, p. 162)
Witnesses: John LARDNER, Robert LEVERS
Acknowledgment of grantors, 14 December 1771, before Robert LEVERS, esquire, Justice
Recorded: 13 May 1772

Petition of inhabitants of Williams Township, written and signed in German, 20 March 1762 (purpose?):

Adam (?)
Henrich MORITZ
Melcher FEYE
Adam HAŸ
Gerg Heinrich HERTZEL
Michel SCHAFFER
Andreas RAŬB
George Heinrich MAUGT
M-- --MINE
Phillip GEISSI
Nicolaus BÄST
Micael DIST
Georg EH--LLI
Leonhart GESSLER
Fritz HALGERT
Charles BRIGGS
Jacob BROTZMANN
Jacob BLUM
Hannes ELERT
Gerg WAŬL
Martin LASER (m)
Peter SEDER
Balder HESS
Nügelos RÜFPELE
Johann Gorg MOR--
Michkal [blank]
Willhelm SCÖHL
Christoffel BITTENBENDER
Lored MECHEL (m)
Kaspar HAŬSLER (m)
Henrig MILLER (m)
Michael RAŬB
Jacob KOCH
Gorg SHŬT
Wilhelm VOLZVAST
Jacob BEST
Hannes ZEBER
Conrad HELLER
Micael SCHŬMACHER
Molhes BRŬCH
Felten SCHEUR
M. HANT
Niclaŭs LANTZ
Lŭdwig ENGNER
Conrad KLEIN
Joh. Georg LABACH
Bernhardt KEZZLER
Jacob DECH
Daniel REINHEIMER
Philip MAIXSELL
Michel METCHER
Petter ELDERMAN
Johannes HŬCH
Conrath MILLER

Petition to Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace at Easton, 22 September 1762:

Petitioners—various inhabitants of Forks Township and Easton, petitioning to have an addition made to a road leading to a bridge over Bushkill Brook so the road could be carried over the bridge

Signed by Peter KACHLEIN

Listed on reverse, viewers appointed:

Ludwig KNOUSS
Valentine UPP
Peter KECHLIN
Stephan HEIN
Abm (blotted)
Anth-y ECHEN

10 December 1762—viewers, Valentine UPP, Anthon. (torn off), Ludwig KNOWS, and Abraham BERLIN, reported that they had laid out the addition to the road from Easton to VANNETTEN's

Marriage contract between Josiah THOMAS (THOMES) and Cath-n (Anna Cahterin) CUSTER, 20 October 1762:

With parental consent, Josiah THOMES of "Towmaneey" Township, Northampton County, and Anna Catherin, daughter of George CUSTER, deceased, of same, were married before Henry GEIGER, one Justice of the Peace of the county

Signed by Josiah THOMAS, Hannah THOMAS

Witnesses:
William THOMAS
John HOLDAR
John CUSTARD
Samuel CUSTARD
John RHODES
William GABLE
Ritard DHATZEN
Levi LEWIS
Hannes BEER

Marriage contract between Joshua THOMAS (THOMES) and Cath. (Martha Catherin) CUSTER, 20 October 1762:

With consent of parents, Joshua THOMES, "Towmmaney" Township, and Martha Catherin, daughter of George CUSTER, deceased, of same, were married before Henry GEIGER, Justice of the Peace

Signed: Joshua THOMAS, Martha THOMAS

Witnesses:
William THOMAS
John HOLDAR
John RHODS
John CUSTARD
Samuel CUSTARD
William GABLE
Levi LEWIS
Hannes BEER

Deed Poll, 18 September 1753 (pages 108-109 in Deed Book):

1) William CRAIG, esquire, Sheriff of Northampton County, who was commanded to levy a debt of 240 pounds on the estate of Christopher HAYMAKER, late of Northampton County, "plantationer"
2) The debt was awarded to Dirk JOHNSON in the County Court of Common Pleas before Justices at Easton, plus an additional 2 pounds, 5 shillings, 9 pence, which JOHNSON was given as damages he sustained as a result of the debt
3) Christopher HAYMAKER was convicted of the debt and the sheriff was to sell the land and have the money owed to JOHNSON in court on March 20. However, the land had not sold by then, so the sheriff was ordered to try to sell it again and bring the money to Court of Common Pleas by the following June 19
4) The sheriff finally sold the land to Jacob ERENHART for 436 pounds

Grantee: Jacob ERENHART, Salisbury Township, blacksmith
Property: 200 acres in Salisbury Township, messuage, plantation, tract, in possession of HAYMAKER
Witnesses: William PARSONS, Lewis GORDON
Acknowledgment made in Court of Common Pleas, Easton, 20 March 1754, certified by William PARSONS, Prothonotary
Recorded: 26 October 1757

Mortgage for 200 pounds, 14 February 1758 (pages 110-111 in Deed Book):
Mortgagors: Nicholas SCULL, Easton, inn holder, and his wife Rachel (Rachell)
Mortgagee: Joseph SPANGENBERG, Bethlehem, clerk, Charles BROCKDEN, Philadelphia, gentleman, and Timothy HORSFIELD, Bethlehem, esquire
Note: Mortgage money was proper money of Thomas, Isaac, James, and Mary NOBLE, minor children, under age 21, the surviving children of Thomas NOBLE, New York City, merchant, deceased
Property: messuage, tenement, lot in Easton, 56 feet by 220 feet, bounded on south by Northampton Street, on west by lot #166, on north by 20-foot alley, on east by lot #168 (which was granted to SCULL by Proprietary patent, 14 March 1754, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 18, p. 269)
Witnesses: Jost VOLLERT, Henry VOLLERT
Acknowledgment of mortgagors, 20 February 1758, before Charles SWAINE, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 30 March 1758
Mortgage satisfied 25 October 1765, reported by Timothy HORSFIELD, one mortgagor and acting guardian of the NOBEL children

Deed for 85 pounds, 13 June 1751 (pages 111-112 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Christian BOYDLER (alias BUTLER), Lebanon Township, Lancaster County, miller
Grantee: Christian BACHMAN, Upper Saucon Township, formerly Bucks County, yeoman
Property, 200 acres in Lower Saucon Township, formerly Bucks County, by vacant land (granted to BOYDLER by Proprietary patent, 23 July 1744, recorded Patent Book A, vol. 12, p. 131)
Witnesses: David OWEN, Thomas OWEN
Acknowledgment of grantor, 20 June 1751, before Thomas OWEN, esquire, Justice of Bucks County
Recorded: 24 May 1758

Deed, 24 July 1754 (pages 113-114 in Deed Book):
Grantors: Anna Maria BACHMAN, widow and executrix of George BACHMAN, Sr., Upper Saucon Tp., yeoman, deceased; Henry (Henrich) BACHMAN, John JOEDER, Jr. both of Upper Saucon Tp., yeomen, and Abraham CLEMENTS, Philadelphia County, yeoman—all overseers and grantees of the will of the deceased George BACHMAN, Sr. (will dated 15 October 1753)
Grantee: George BACHMAN, Jr., Upper Saucon Township, yeoman
Property, two tracts in Upper Saucon Tp. which George BACHMAN, Sr. and his wife had given to their son, George BACHMAN, Jr. as his share of his father's real estate but which was never conveyed to him by deed:

Deed, BACHMAN to BACHMAN, continued:

1) 90 acres, 80 perches by George SEWITZ, John JOEDER, George BACHMAN, Sr., Peter FOX, other land of George BACHMAN, Jr. (which was part of a 300-acre tract granted by Thomas SHIPLEY to George BACHMAN, Sr. by lease and release, 13/14 August 1729, recorded Philadelphia Book F, vol. 8, p. 735)
2) 13 acres, 65 perches by land of Peter FOX, other land of George BACHMAN, Jr., George BACHMAN, Sr., and Phillip GEISSINGER (which was part of 71 acres granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by lease and release, 15/16 March 1733/1744, by William ALLEN and his wife Margaret, recorded at Philadelphia)

Witness: William EDMONDS
Acknowledgment of grantors, 18 July 1755, before Timothy HORSFIELD, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 26 May 1758

Deed, 26 July 1754 (pages 114-116 in Deed Book):

Grantors: Anna Maria BACHMAN, widow of George BACHMAN, Sr., Upper Saucon Township, yeoman, deceased; Henry (Henrich) BACHMAN, John JOEDER, Jr. both of Upper Saucon Township, yeomen, and Abraham CLEMENTS, Philadelphia County, yeoman
Grantee: George BACHMAN, Jr., Upper Saucon Township, yeoman
Property, two tracts in Upper Saucon Tp. which George BACHMAN, Sr. and his wife had given to their son, George BACHMAN, Jr. as his share of his father's real estate but which was never conveyed to him by deed:

1) 24 acres by land of Philip GEISSINGER, George BACHMAN, Sr., and William PITS (part of 50¾ acres which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 22 October 1743, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 12, p. 92)
2) 17 acres, 35 perches by land of Christian NEWCOMER, Charles KEIPER, George BACHMAN, Sr. (part of 126-acre, 58-perch tract granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 18 August 1746, recorded Patent Book A, vol. 13, p. 113)

Witness: William EDMONDS
Acknowledgment of grantors, 18 July 1755, before Timothy HORSFIELD, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 29 May 1758

Deed, 17 March 1755 (pages 116-117 in Deed Book):

Grantors: Anna Maria BACHMAN, widow of George BACHMAN, Sr., Upper Saucon Township, yeoman, deceased; Henry (Henrich) BACHMAN, John JOEDER (YODER), Jr. both of Upper Saucon Township, yeomen, and Abraham CLEMENTS, Philadelphia County, yeoman
Grantee: Jacob BACHMAN, Upper Saucon Township, yeoman
Property: 5 acres, 116 perches in Upper Saucon Tp. which George BACHMAN, Sr. and his wife had given to their son, Jacob BACHMAN but which was never conveyed to him by deed, by land of George BACHMAN and Henry BACHMAN (part of a 60-acre tract granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by patent, 22 October 1743, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 12, p. 92)
Witnesses: Phillip GEISSINGER, Peter KNAPPLEY
Acknowledgment of grantors, 20 May 1758, before James MARTINE, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 31 May 1758

Deed for 5 pounds, 26 August 1755 (pages 118-119 in Deed Book):

Grantors: Jacob BACHMAN, Upper Saucon Township, yeoman, and his wife Catherine (Catharina)
Grantee: Henry BACHMAN, Upper Saucon Township, yeoman
Property: the 5 acres, 116 perches described in preceding deed
Witnesses: Phillip GEISSINGER, Peter KNAPPLEY
Acknowledgment of grantors, 20 May 1758, before James MARTIN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 5 June 1758

Deed for 150 pounds, 7 April 1758 (pages 119-123 in Deed Book) (Note, there were two pages numbered 123):

Grantors: Anna Maria BACHMAN, widow of George BACHMAN, Sr., Upper Saucon Tp., yeoman, deceased; Henry (Henrich) BACHMAN (son of George Sr.), John JOEDER (YODER), Jr. both of Upper Saucon Tp., yeomen, and Abraham CLEMENTS, Philadelphia Co., yeoman

Grantee: John BACHMAN, son of George BACHMAN, Sr.

Property, three tracts in Upper Saucon Township (George BACHMAN, Sr. bequeathed all his estate to his wife and distributed lands and money to each of his married children. His minor children, John BACHMAN, Samuel BACHMAN, and Abraham BACHMAN, were bequeathed a place to live on until they reached the age of 21. He gave his wife full power, to distribute the three tracts of land among his minor sons, with the son who inherited his father's residence [John] to pay the others 150 pounds. George died shortly after he wrote his will):

1) 164 acres, 90 perches with house by land of Henry BACHMAN, Abraham BACHMAN, Phillip ZELLER, Samuel BACHMAN, George BACHMAN, John JOEDER (part of a 334-acre tract granted to George BACHMAN, Sr., deceased, by patent, 4 June 1737, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 8, p. 209)

2) 50 acres, 54 perches, by land of John JOEDER, Henry BACHMAN, John BACHMAN's other land (part of a 56-acre tract in Saucon Township which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 22 October 1743, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 12, p. 92)

3) 28 acres, 97 perches, by land of Henry RUMFELT, George BACHMAN, Christian NEWCOMER (part of a 126-acre, 58-perch tract in Saucon Township which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 18 August 1746, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 13, p. 113)

Witnesses: Phillip GEISSINGER, Peter KNAPPLEY

Acknowledgment of both witnesses, 20 May 1758, before James MARTIN, esquire, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 9 June 1758

Deed for 20 shillings, 7 April 1758 (pages 123-126 in Deed Book):

Grantors: Anna Maria BACHMAN (Anna Merey PACKMAN), widow of George BACHMAN, Sr., Upper Saucon Township, yeoman, deceased; Henry (Henrich, Hendrey PACKMAN) BACHMAN (son of George Sr.), John JOEDER (YODER, YOTER), Jr. both of Upper Saucon Township, yeomen, and Abraham CLEMENTS (CLEEMENCE), Philadelphia County, yeoman

Grantee: Samuel BACHMAN, son of George BACHMAN, Sr.

Property, five tracts in Upper Saucon Township totaling 164 acres, 115 perches:

1) 46 acres by land of George BACHMAN, Jr., John BACHMAN, and Phillip ZELLER (part of 334 acres which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr., deceased, by Proprietary patent, 4 June 1737, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 8, p. 209)

2) 10¾ acres by land of Christian NEWCOMER, Philip GEISSINGER, Samuel BACHMAN's other land (which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 22 October 1743, in Saucon Township, then in Buck County; recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 12, p. 92)

3) 26¾ acres by land of Philip GEISSINGER, William DITZE, George BACHMAN, Jr. (part of 50¾-acre tract, which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 2 October 1743, in Saucon Township, then in Buck County; recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 12, p. 92)

4) 17 acres, 35 perches by land of Christian NEWCOMER, George BACHMAN, Jr., Charles KEIPER, Philip GEISSINGER (part of 126-acre, 58-perch tract in Saucon Township, which was granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. by Proprietary patent, 18 August 1746, recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 13, p. 113)

5) 64 acres by land of Henry RUMFIELD, Samuel NEWCOMER, Philip GEISSINGER, George BACHMAN, Jr., Samuel BACHMAN's other land, and Philip ZELLER (part of which William ALLEN, Philadelphia, gentleman, and his wife Margaret, granted to George BACHMAN, Sr. 16 March 1733 in 3 parcels—71 acres, 30 acres, and 53 acres; recorded in Philadelphia Deed Book F, vol. 8, p. 76)

Witnesses: Phillip GEISSINGER, Peter KNAPPLEY

Acknowledgment of witnesses, 20 May 1758, before James MARTIN, esquire, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 27 June 1758

Deed for 159 pounds, 24 May 1737 (pages 177-178 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Casper WISTAR, Philadelphia, brass-button maker, and his wife Catharina

Grantee: George ZEWITZ, Bucks County, yeoman

Property: 300 acres formerly in Bucks County by land of George PACKMAN, John__(rest is faded)(which was last of several tracts granted to WISTAR by patent, 13 January 1732; recorded in Patent Book A, vol. 6, p. 162)

Witnesses: Samuel REDMAN, Samuel BURGE

Acknowledgment of grantors, 29 March 1735, before Edward ROBERTS, esquire, Justice of Peace, Philadelphia County

Recorded: 1 August 1768

Deed for 30 pounds, 24 March 1767 (pages 178-179 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Abraham CLEMENS, Lower Salford, Philadelphia County, yeoman, and his wife Catherine

Grantee: George BACHMAN, Upper Saucon, yeoman

Property: 10 acres in Upper Saucon Township, by land of Samuel GEISSINGER, CLEMENS' other land, by Henry BITZ, BACHMAN's other land (which was part of the third of five tracts [26¾ acres], which Samuel BACHMAN, Germantown Township, Philadelphia, saddler, and wife Rachel, granted to CLEMENS, 27 May 1763, to be recorded; excepting a cart and wagon road on northwest line for use of CLEMENS)

Witnesses: Philb HAALL, George CLEMENTS

Acknowledgment of grantors, 11 May 1767, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 5 August 1768

Deed for 575 pounds, 10 May 1768 (pages 179-181 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Barbara SHLIEFFER, widow of Johannes SHLIEFFER, Springfield Township; John SHILEFFER, Richland; and Jacob SHLIEFFER, Springfield, all of Bucks County (all executors of the will of Johannes SHLIEFFER, deceased)

Grantee: Abraham SWARTZ, Upper Saucon Township, miller

Property, 44½ acres in Upper Saucon Township, already in SWARTZ possession, by land of John YODER, late of Christian RINCKER (now of George BACHMAN), along road to Philadelphia, by mill race, by land of John Ulrie RINCKER, which:

1) 2 June 1766, George ZEWITZ and wife Rosina granted to Johannes SHLIEFFER with water gristmill
2) 5 May 1767, Johannes SHLIEFFER wrote his will; gave executors permission to sell land

Witnesses: Jacob GEISSINGER, Christian BACHMAN

Acknowledgment of grantors, 7 June 1768, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 3 August 1768

Deed for 500 pounds, 24 February 1767 (pages 181-183 in Deed Book):

Grantor: James ALLEN, Town of Northampton, esquire

Grantee: David DESHLER, Town of Northampton, yeoman

Property: 50 acres, 6 perches where a gristmill was to be erected in Salisbury Township by Little Lehi Creek by land of James ALLEN's other land

Witnesses: Mordecai M. MORDECAI, William GRINDING

Acknowledgment of grantor, 20 June 1768, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 8 September 1768

Deed for 159 pounds, 26 May 1757 (pages 177-179 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Casper WISTAR, Philadelphia, brass button maker, and his wife Catharina
Grantee: George ZEWITZ, Bucks County, yeoman
Property: 200 acres formerly in Bucks County by land of George PACKMAN, John ___ (now a faded) wh
was part of several tracts granted to WISTAR by patent, 13 January 1752, recorded in Pat
Book A, vol. 6, p. 162)
Witnesses: Samuel KUNSMAN, Samuel BURGE
Acknowledgment of grantors, 29 March 1725, before Edward ROBERTS, esquire, Justice of Peace,
Philadelphia County
Recorded: 1 August 1768

Deed for 20 pounds, 28 March 1767 (pages 178-179 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Abraham CLEMENS, Lower Salford, Philadelphia County, yeoman, and his wife Catharine
Grantee: George BACHMAN, Upper Saucon, yeoman
Property: 10 acres in Upper Saucon Township, by land of Samuel GEISSINGER, CLEMENS' other lan
by Henry RITZ, BACHMAN'S other land (which was part of the sale of five tracts (269 acre
which Samuel BACHMAN, Germantown Township, Philadelphia, saddler, and wife Barba
granted to CLEMENS, 27 May 1765, to be recorded, excepting a cart and wagon road
convenient location for use of CLEMENS)
Witnesses: Jacob HANEL, George CLEMENTS
Acknowledgment of grantors, 11 May 1767, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 3 August 1768

Deed for 525 pounds, 10 May 1768 (pages 179-181 in Deed Book)
Grantor: Barbara SHLIEFFER, widow of Johannes SHLIEFFER, Springfield Township, Jo
SHLIEFFER, Richland, and Jacob SHLIEFFER, Springfield, all in Bucks County (all executo
of the will of Johannes SHLIEFFER, deceased)
Grantee: Abraham SWARTZ, Upper Saucon Township, miller
Property: 44½ acres in Upper Saucon Township, already in SWARTZ possession, by land of John YOUN
late of Christian KURTZER (now of George BACHMAN), along road to Philadelphia, by mill race, by lan
of John Ulrich KINGSER, where
(1) 2 June 1760, George ZEWITZ and wife Regina granted to Johannes SHLIEFFER with water granted
(2) 4 May 1767, Johannes SHLIEFFER wrote his will, gave executors permission to sell land
Witnesses: Jacob GEISSINGER, Christian BACHMAN
Acknowledgment of grantors, 7 June 1768, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 4 August 1768

Deed for 200 pounds, 24 February 1761 (pages 181-183 in Deed Book)
Grantor: James ALLEN, Town of Northampton, esquire
Grantee: David DESHLER, Town of Northampton, yeoman
Property: 58 acres, 6 perches whereon gristmill was to be erected in Salisbury Township by Little Leh
Creek by land of James ALLEN's other land
Witnesses: Mordecai M. MORDECAI, William GRUNDING
Acknowledgment of grantor, 20 June 1768, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 8 September 1768

Release and quit claim for 900 pounds, 1 November 1769 (pages 295-296 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Daniel DUPUI (dePUI), Walpack Township, Sussex County, West New Jersey, yeoman

Grantee: Nicholas DUPUI, Lower Smithfield Township, yeoman, and Daniel BRODHEAD, Macungie Township, esquire (they already possessed the land)

Property, three tracts, Lower Smithfield Township:

1) 126 acres, an island in the Delaware River called Mawwallamink, opposite Samuel DUPUI's home

2) 2 tracts by Delaware River and by vacant land—153 acres, and 86 acres

Witnesses: Benjamin VanCAMP, Luke BRODHEAD

Acknowledgment of grantor, 1 November 1769, before Aaron DUPUI, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 18 October 1770

Release or Quit Claim for 500 pounds, 1770 (page 297 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Daniel BRODHEAD, Macungie Township, esquire, and his wife Elizabeth (only daughter of Samuel DUPUI, late of the county, yeoman, deceased)

Grantee: Nicholas DUPUI, son and heir of Samuel DUPUI, deceased

Property: Daniel released all his claim on the real and personal estate of Samuel DUPUI

Witnesses: John DEPUI, John VanCAMPEN

Acknowledgment of grantors, 31 May 1770, before John VanCAMPEN, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 19 October 1770

Deed for natural love and affection plus 100 pounds, 3 February 1768 (pages 297-298 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Paul (Paŭlŭs) FRIEDT, Allen Township, yeoman, and his wife Catherine (Ketrina)

Grantee: Peter FRIEDT, Allen Township, yeoman, son of Paul and wife

Property: 148 acres, 74 perches, messuage, tenement, tract in Allen Township by Indian Tract, by a 700-acre tract, by other part of tract intended for another son, Jacob FRIEDT, by land now or late of William HASSLET (which was part of a tract of 364 acres, 71 perches granted to Paul FRIEDT by patent, 28 October 1766 on Forks of Delaware, Patent Book AA, vol. 8, p. 100)

Witnesses: Jacob MŬSSELMAN, John ANDERSON

Acknowledgment of grantors, 24 February 1768, before Hugh WILSON, esquire, Justice of Peace

Recorded: 20 October 1770

Deed for 500 pounds, 27 May 1763 (pages 299-301 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Samuel BACHMAN, late of Upper Saucon Township but now of German Township, Philadelphia County, saddler, and his wife Rachel

Grantee: Abraham CLEMENS, now of Lower Salford Township, Philadelphia County, yeoman

Property, already in CLEMENS possession, 5 tracts in Upper Saucon Tp., total of 164 acres, 115 perches (which Anna Maria BACHMAN and others granted to Samuel BACHMAN by deed, 7 April 1758) (tracts 1, 2, and 5 were contiguous, tracts 3 and 4 were at some distance away from other three tracts and from each other):

1) 46 acres by tract #5, by land late of Jacob BACHMAN but now of Philip ZELLER, by land of George BACHMAN, Jr., and John BACHMAN

2) 10¾ acres by land of Christian NEWCOMER, tract #5, and by Philip GEISSINGER

3) 26¾ acres by land of Philip GEISSINGER, William BITZ, and George BACHMAN, Jr.

4) 17 acres, 35 perches by land of Christian NEWCOMER, George BACHMAN, Jr., Charles KEIPER, and Philip GEISSINGER

5) 64 acres by land of Henry RUMFIELD, Christian NEWCOMER, tract #2, Philip GEISSINGER, George BACHMAN, Jr., tract #1, and Philip ZELLER

Witnesses: John BOWMAN, Christian LEHMAN

Acknowledgment of grantors, 22 May 1770, before William ALLEN, esquire, Chief Justice of Pennsylvania

Recorded: 23 October 1770

Deed for 300 pounds, 26 March 1767 (pages 301-303 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Abraham CLEMENS, Lower Salford, Philadelphia, yeoman, and his wife Cathrin (Catharina)
Grantee: George CLEMENS, Upper Saucon, yeoman
Property: 164 acres, 115 perches in five tracts as described in preceding deed
Witnesses: Philip HAALL, Georg BACHMAN
Acknowledgment of grantors, 11 May 1767, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 24 October 1770

Deed for 750 pounds, 12 April 1770 (pages 303-305 in Deed Book):

Grantor: George CLEMENS, Upper Saucon, and his wife Elizabeth
Grantee: Henry SELL, Upper Saucon, yeoman
Property: 164 acres, 115 perches in five tracts as described in above deed
Witnesses: Phillip GEISSINGER, John YODER
Acknowledgment of grantors, 1 May 1770, before Lewis KLOTZ
Recorded: 26 October 1770

Deed for 130 pounds, 16 May 1770 (pages 305-306 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Jacob HAUSER, Macungie Township, yeoman, and his wife Barbara
Grantee: William HEINTZ, Macungie Township, yeoman
Property, 50 acres in Macungie Township by land of Jacob SWARTZ, John TRAXLER, along road to Philadelphia, by other land of HEINTZ, by vacant land, which was part of:
1) 199 acres, 120 perches (John TREXLER & Maria Elizabeth granted to Leonard MEIER, 2 March 1767)
2) then MEIER and wife Magdalena granted to Jacob HAUSER, 22 November 1768
Witnesses: Jacob JOHE, Mary JOHE
Acknowledgment of grantors, 16 May 1770, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 6 November 1770

Mortgage for 78 pounds, 15 September 1770 (pages 306-307 in Deed Book):

Mortgagor: Samuel SEELY, of Seely's Grove, Lower Smithfield Township, yeoman, and his wife Mary
Mortgagee: Abraham SAHLER, Perkioming and Schippack Township, in the Province, miller
Property: 194 acres, 68 perches, plantation, tract in Seely's Grove, by land of Solomon BONNELL, Robert HANNA, vacant land, and William JEANS
Witnesses: John DOLL, Fred-k HESSER
Acknowledgment of witness HESSER, 10 November 1770, before Lewis GORDON; Justice of Peace
Recorded: 10 November 1770

Deed for 150 pounds, 24 August 1769 (pages 307-309 in Deed Book):

Grantor: Jacob KOHLER, the elder, Whitehall Township
Grantee: Jacob KOHLER, the younger, Whitehall Township, yeoman, son of Jacob, the elder
Property, three tracts in Whitehall Township:
1) 108 acres by land of George KERN, Joseph SHOWALTER, and other land of Jacob, the elder, by vacant land, Church land, by land of Peter STICKELL, and John Peter KOHLER (part of 250-acre tract patented to Jacob, the elder [as COLER], 29 April 1760, Patent Book AA, vol. 1, p. 15)
2) 55 acres, 130 perches by land of Peter TRAXELL, Peter STICKELL, Church land, Ulrich FLECKINGER
3) 30 acres, 12 perches by tract #1, by land of Joseph SHOWALTER (tracts #2 and #3 were part of two tracts totaling 90 acres, 12 perches patented to Jacob, the elder, 2 December 1762, Patent Book AA, vol. 4, p. 79)
Witnesses: Henry KOOKEN, Adam STAUT
Acknowledgment of grantor, 24 August 1769, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice
Recorded: 10 November 1770

Deed for 300 pounds, 26 March 1767 (pages 301-303 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Abraham CLEMENS, Lower Salford, Philadelphia, yeoman, and his wife Cathrin (Catharina)
Grantee: George CLEMENS, Upper Saucon, yeoman
Property: 164 acres, 115 perches in five tracts as described in preceding deed
Witnesses: Philip HAALL, Georg BACHMAN
Acknowledgment of grantors, 11 May 1767, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 24 October 1770

Deed for 750 pounds, 12 April 1770 (pages 303-305 in Deed Book):
Grantor: George CLEMENS, Upper Saucon, and his wife Elizabeth
Grantee: Henry SELL, Upper Saucon, yeoman
Property: 164 acres, 115 perches in five tracts as described in above deed
Witnesses: Phillip GEISSINGER, John YODER
Acknowledgment of grantors, 1 May 1770, before Lewis KLOTZ
Recorded: 26 October 1770

Deed for 130 pounds, 16 May 1770 (pages 305-306 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Jacob HAUSER, Macungie Township, yeoman, and his wife Barbara
Grantee: William HEINTZ, Macungie Township, yeoman
Property, 50 acres in Macungie Township by land of Jacob SWARTZ, John TRAXLER, along road to Philadelphia, by other land of HEINTZ, by vacant land, which was part of:
1) 199 acres, 120 perches (John TREXLER & Maria Elizabeth granted to Leonard MEIER, 2 March 1767)
2) then MEIER and wife Magdalena granted to Jacob HAUSER, 22 November 1768
Witnesses: Jacob JOHE, Mary JOHE
Acknowledgment of grantors, 16 May 1770, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 6 November 1770

Mortgage for 78 pounds, 15 September 1770 (pages 306-307 in Deed Book):
Mortgagor: Samuel SEELY, of Seely's Grove, Lower Smithfield Township, yeoman, and his wife Mary
Mortgagee: Abraham SAHLER, Perkioming and Schippack Township, in the Province, miller
Property: 194 acres, 68 perches, plantation, tract in Seely's Grove, by land of Solomon BONNELL, Robert HANNA, vacant land, and William JEANS
Witnesses: John DOLL, Fred-k HESSER
Acknowledgment of witness HESSER, 10 November 1770, before Lewis GORDON, Justice of Peace
Recorded: 10 November 1770

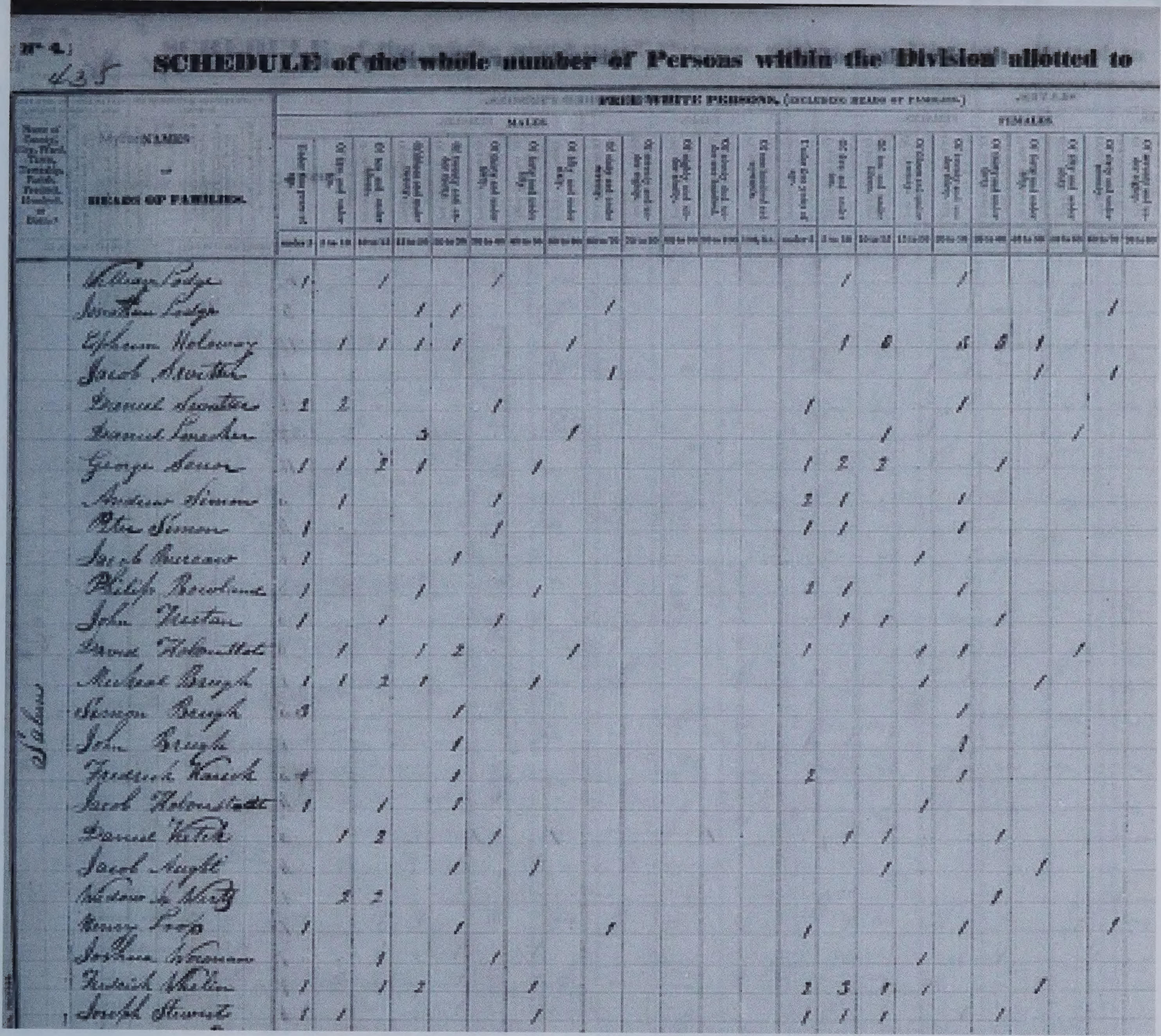
Deed for 150 pounds, 24 August 1769 (pages 307-309 in Deed Book):
Grantor: Jacob KOHLER, the elder, Whitehall Township
Grantee: Jacob KOHLER, the younger, Whitehall Township, yeoman, son of Jacob, the elder
Property, three tracts in Whitehall Township:
1) 108 acres by land of George KERN, Joseph SHOWALTER, and other land of Jacob, the elder, by vacant land, Church land, by land of Peter STICKELL, and John Peter KOHLER (part of 250-acre tract patented to Jacob, the elder [as COLER], 29 April 1760, Patent Book AA, vol. 1, p. 15)
2) 55 acres, 130 perches by land of Peter TRAXELL, Peter STICKELL, Church land, Ulrich FLECKINGER
3) 30 acres, 12 perches by tract #1, by land of Joseph SHOWALTER (tracts #2 and #3 were part of two tracts totaling 90 acres, 12 perches patented to Jacob, the elder, 2 December 1762, Patent Book AA, vol. 4, p. 79)
Witnesses: Henry KOOKEN, Adam STAUT
Acknowledgment of grantor, 24 August 1769, before Henry KOOKEN, esquire, Justice
Recorded: 10 November 1770

Steub Rep.

Mrs. Josie Pratt died at the home of her sister Mrs. Sadie Doty of Coldwater, Mi. March 15, 1900 of pneumonia (March 21, 1900)

On Wednesday of this week will occur the marriage of Alfred D. Brough to Miss Sadie Weaver of this place. (November 21, 1900)

Mary Stutz m Daniel Hassler ca 1818 in Pa



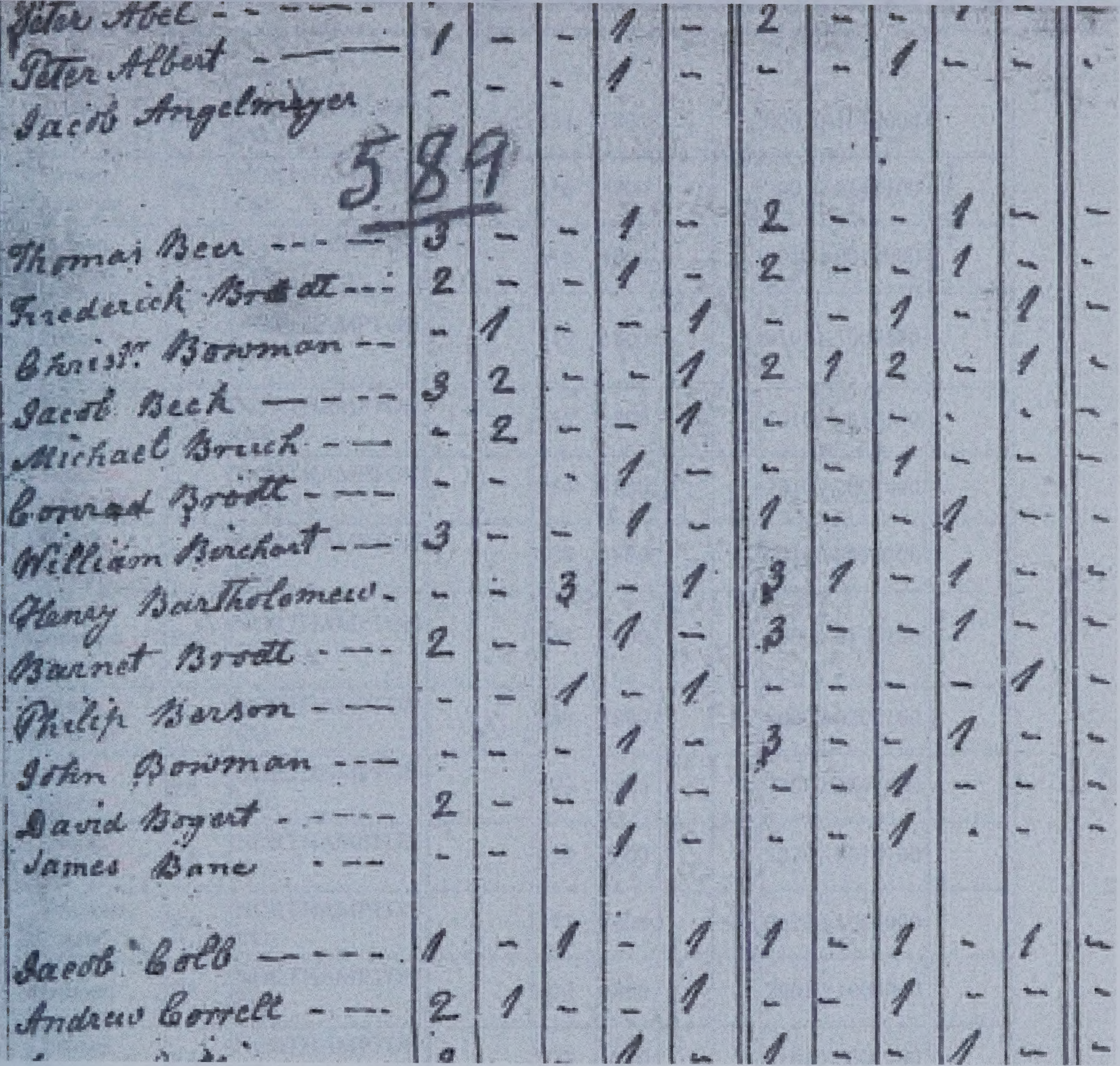
Nº 4.
435

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Parish, Precinct, Hundred, or District	NAMES of HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (including heads of families.)																						
		MALES													FEMALES									
		under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 to 90	90 to 100	100, &c.	under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80
Salem	William Lodge	1		1			1									1			1					
	Jonathan Lodge				1	1				1													1	
	Ephraim Holoway		1	1	1	1			1							1	1		1	1	1			
	Jacob Arwitch									1											1		1	
	Daniel Seawter	1	2				1								1				1					
	Daniel Loncher				3				1								1					1		
	George Seaw	1	1	2	1			1							1	2	2			1				
	Andrew Simon		1				1								2	1			1					
	Peter Simon	1					1								1	1			1					
	Jacob Buzzard	1				1												1						
	Philip Roseline	1			1			1							2	1			1					
	John Nestor	1		1			1									1	1			1				
	David Holmstedt		1		1	2			1						1			1	1			1		
	Michael Brugh	1	1	2	1			1										1			1			
	Simon Brugh	3				1													1					
	John Brugh					1													1					
	Frederick Hansch	4				1									2				1					
	Jacob Holmstadt	1		1		1												1						
	Daniel Wetch		1	2			1									1	1			1				
	Jacob Aught					1		1									1				1			
	Widow [illegible]		2	2																1				
	Henry Loop	1				1				1					1				1				1	
	Joshua Woman			1			1											1						
	Frederick Whaler	1		1	2			1							2	3	1	1			1			
	Joseph Stewart	1	1					1							1	1	1			1				

MICHAEL BRUGH
SIMON "
JOHN "

1830
Ohio
Columbiana



Peter Abel	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Peter Albert	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Jacob Angelmeyer	–	–									
Thomas Beer	3	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Frederick Brodt	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Christr Bowman	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–
Jacob Beck	3	2	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	–
Michael Bruch	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–			–
Conrad Brodt	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
William Birchart	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Henry Bartholomew	–	–	3	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
Barnet Brodt	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
Philip Berson	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
John Bowman	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
David Bogert	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
James Bane	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1		–	–
Jacob Colb	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–
Andrew Correll	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
				1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–

589

1800 Northampton

MICHAEL BRUCH

Sept 5 1738 winter valley

See Pa. Union Co, Hamilton Twp, Northampton Co.

Brown, John	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		634	1800			00010-1010000	
Brown, Jonathan	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		616	1800			20010-0140100	
Brown, Michael	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		615	1800			00100-0010000	
Brown, Robert, Esquire	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		519	1800			01011-1000110	
Bruce, John	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		555	1800			10101-0310100	
Bruch, Frederick	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		534	1800			20100-2001000	
Bruch, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		539	1800			20100-0010000	
Bruch, Jonathan George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		634	1800			00000-0130100	
Bruch, Michael	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		589	1800			00000-0200100	
Bruck, Henry	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		578	1800			10010-1001000	
Bruck, Mathias	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		638	1800			12201-2010100	
Bruckert, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		577	1800			00100-1001000	
Bruner,	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			20010-1000000	
Bruner, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		578	1800			41010-0001100	
Brunner, Abraham	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		554	1800			31010-3001000	
Brunner, Abraham	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		555	1800			40010-2101000	
Brunner, Andreas	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		554	1800			41210-2101000	
Buchecker,	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			01101-0000000	
Buchecker, Balfer	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			00001-0100100	
Buchecker, George	PA	NORTHAMPTON CO.		620	1800			00000-0011000	

KEY TO THE CENSUS SERIES

1800

NAME	PLACE	PAGE	COLUMNS 1 - 12
ABBET, ABRIHAM	CRAWFORD CO.PENNSYL	15	10010 001 00
ABBET, JAMES	CRAWFORD CO.PENNSYL	14	20010 00010 00
ADAMS, DAVID	CRAWFORD CO.PENNSYL	17	00010 10010 00
ADAMS, JAMES	BUTLER CO.,PENNSYL	358	00010 20010 00
ADDAMS, JOHN	BUTLER CO.,PENNSYL	359	00010 20010 00

NAME:

Names are arranged alphabetically by surname. Where no surname was shown, the only name given is used.

PLACE:

The next column stands for the county in Pennsylvania where the name occurs.

PAGE:

The page number, where the individual listed is found in the original census record, follows the place.

COLUMNS 1 - 12

The twelve columns of numbers stand for the following:

1. Number of males under 10 years of age.
2. Number of males between 10 and 16 years of age.
3. Number of males between 16 and 26 years of age.
4. Number of males between 26 and 45 years of age.
5. Number of males over 45 years of age.

6. Number of females under 10 years of age.
7. Number of females between 10 and 16 years of age.
8. Number of females between 16 and 26 years of age.
9. Number of females between 26 and 45 years of age.
10. Number of females over 45 years of age.
11. Number of other free persons in that family, except Indians not taxed.
12. Number of slaves.

Any number enclosed in parentheses belongs in one column.

BRUBAKER. CHRISTIAN	LANC	314	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. CHRISTIAN	LANC	324	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. CHRISTIAN	LANC	285	COCALICO
BRUBAKER. DANIEL	LANC	328	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. DANIEL	LANC	298	COCALICO
BRUBAKER. DANIEL	DAUP	068	EAST HAN
BRUBAKER. DAVID	DAUP	070	EAST HAN
BRUBAKER. DAVID	LANC	556	HEMPFIEL
BRUBAKER. DAVID	LANC	522	MANOR TW
BRUBAKER. ELIZABETH	DAUP	069	EAST HAN
BRUBAKER. GEORGE	LANC	409	EARLE TW
BRUBAKER. HENRY	LANC	562	HEMPFIEL
BRUBAKER. HENRY	LANC	568	LANCASTE
BRUBAKER. ISAAC	LANC	412	EARLE TW
BRUBAKER. J.	HUNT	005	ALLEGANY
BRUBAKER. J.	HUNT	005	ALLEGANY
BRUBAKER. J.	HUNT	015	FRANKS T
BRUBAKER. JACOB	LANC	549	MARTIC T
BRUBAKER. JACOB	LANC	556	HEMPFIEL
BRUBAKER. JACOB	LANC	295	COCALICO
BRUBAKER. JACOB	LANC	314	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. JACOB	LANC	359	MOUNTJOY
BRUBAKER. JACOB	SOME	375	BROTHERS
BRUBAKER. JACOB	LANC	374	DONEGAL
BRUBAKER. JOHN	LANC	374	DONEGAL
BRUBAKER. JOHN	BEDF	027	SOUTHAMP
BRUBAKER. JOHN	SOME	371	BERLIN
BRUBAKER. JOHN	DAUP	069	EAST HAN
BRUBAKER. JOHN	LANC	314	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. JOHN	LANC	349	MILLER T
BRUBAKER. JOHN	LANC	349	MILLER T
BRUBAKER. JOHN	MIFF	037	GREENWOO
BRUBAKER. JOHN JR.	MIFF	037	GREENWOO
BRUBAKER. JOHN JR.	MIFF	037	GREENWOO
BRUBAKER. JOSEPH	LANC	328	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. MICHAEL	LANC	477	MANHEIM
BRUBAKER. PETER	LANC	482	MANHEIM
BRUBAKER. PETER	LANC	348	MILLER T
BRUBAKER. PETER	SOME	375	BROTHERS
BRUBAKER. SAMUEL	LANC	338	RAPHOE T
BRUBAKER. SUSANA	LANC	325	WARWICK
BRUBAKER. WID.	LANC	409	EARLE TW
BRUBARGER. JOHN	LANC	328	WARWICK
BRUBB. DANIEL	CHES	210	COVENTRY
BRUCE. ARCHIBALD	CRAW	445	WAYNE TW
BRUCE. BARBARA	LANC	548	MARTIC T
BRUCE. BENJAMIN	CENT	178	POTTER T
BRUCE. DANIEL	YORK	177	NEWBURY
BRUCE. DAVID	WASH	040	SMITH
BRUCE. DAVID	NORT	058	LOWER SO
BRUCE. DAVID	FAYE	090	LUZERNE
BRUCE. GEROGE	BEAV	029	FIRST MO
BRUCE. HENRY	ALLE	357	ELIZABET
BRUCE. ISAAC	CHES	324	WEST WHI
BRUCE. JAMES	CENT	169	BALD EAG
BRUCE. JANE	WEST	114	N. HUNTI
BRUCE. JOHN	BUCK	072	BRISTOL
BRUCE. JOSEPH	CHES	248	WEST NAN
BRUCE. MARY	INDI	062	BLACKLIC
BRUCE. ROBERT REV-	ALLE	219	PITTSBUR
BRUCE. SCIPIO	FAYE	102	UNION TW
BRUCE. THOMAS	CUMB	033	E PENNSB
BRUCE. WILLIAM	CUMB	033	E PENNSB
BRUCE. WILLIAM	PHIL	166	UPPER DE.
BRUCHHANSER. ADAM	CRAW	435	VENANGO
BRUCIL. FRANCIS	PHIL	280	NEW MARK
BRUCK. GEORGE	BUCK	079	ROCKHILL
BRUCKBILL. JACOB	GREE	033	WHITELY
BRUCKBOUGH. J. *	HUNT	013	WOODBURY
BRUCKS. ESSAKIAH	ADAM	123	GERMANY
BRUEGLE. GEORGE	YORK	153	YORK BOR
BRUEL. S.	BUTL	114	BUFFALOW
BRUER. HENRY	WEST	110	SALEM TW
BRUER. WRIGHT	ALLE	323	OHIO TWP
BRUETHANSER. JACOB	CRAW	435	VENANGO
BRUGH. CHRISTIAN	FRAN	159	GREEN
BRUGH. ELKANAH	GREE	010	DUNKARD
BRUGH. HENRY	ARMS	387	BUFFALOE
BRUGH. JACOB	WEST	117	UNITY TW
BRUHAMER. PETER	MONT	097	HATFIELD
BRUKER. PETER	LANC	314	WARWICK
BRUM. JOHN	PHIL	202	W N LIBE
BRUMBACH. CATHARINE	BERK	149	EARL TWP
BRUMBACH. GEROGE	BERK	148	EARL TWP
BRUMBACK. BENJAMIN	CHES	366	VINCENT
BRUMBAKC. JOHN COL.	CHES	375	VINCENT
BRUMBAKER. J.	HUNT	013	WOODBURY
BRUMBARK. JACOB	BERK	119	CUMRU TW
BRUMBAUGH. JOHN	BEDF	055	BELFAST
BRUMBAUGH. JOHN	BEDF	029	WOODBERR
BRUMBOOK. JACOB	CAMB	143	CONEMAUG
BRUMCART. MARTIN	CENT	188	HAINS TW
BRUMELL. JANE	PHIL	124	MOYAMENS
BRUMER. ANDREW	NORT	058	LOWER SO
BRUMER. SOLOMON	PHIL	182	N LIBERT
BRUMFIELD. JAEMS	CUMB	095	SOUTHAMP
BRUMFIELD. JESSE	BERK	132	AMITY TW
BRUMFIELD. JOHN	LANC	567	LANCASTE
BRUMFIELD. SOLOMON	BERK	131	AMITY TW
BRUMGARD. MARTIN	CENT	185	MILES TW
BRUMHALL. JOHN	CHES	139	KENNTT T
BRUMSHED. JAMES	NMBR	209	BRIERKRE
BRUN. ADAM	NORT	073	WHITEHAL
BRUNAR. J.	NMBR	124	TURBUT T
BRUNBACK. JOHN	PHIL	132	MOYAMENS
BRUNBOUGH. C.	HUNT	019	HOPEWELL
BRUNBOUGH. D.	HUNT	019	HOPEWELL
BRUNDABE. ELIZABETH	LUZE	126	BRAINTRI
BRUNDER. W.	BUTL	114	BUFFALOW
BRUNER. ABRAHAM	MONT	257	WHITEMAR
BRUNER. CASPER	CUMB	056	JUNIATA
BRUNER. CHRIST.	NORT	082	UPPER NA
BRUNER. CHRISTINA	WASH	005	NO TWP L
BRUNER. DAVID	MONT	153	MONTGOME
BRUNER. FELIX	BUCK	075	MILFORD
BRUNER. GEORGE	DELA	463	UPPER PR
BRUNER. GEORGE	PHIL	134	PASSYUNK
BRUNER. HENRY	BEDF	004	CUMBERLA
BRUNER. HENRY	PHIL	009	GERMANTO
BRUNER. ISAAC	BERK	113	ROBISON
BRUNER. JACOB	BERK	116	CARNARVA
BRUNER. JACOB	PHIL	007	GERMANTO
BRUNER. JACOB	ADAM	110	MENALLEN
BRUNER. JACOB	CUMB	040	FRANKFOR
BRUNER. JOHN	CUMB	040	FRANKFOR
BRUNER. JOHN	BUCK	031	NEWBUTAI
BRUNER. JOHN	BUCK	048	WARWICK
BRUNER. JOHN	NMBR	330	W BUFFAL
BRUNER. JOHN	SOME	410	MILLFORD
BRUNER. OWEN	LANC	441	SALISBUR
BRUNER. PETER	INDI	080	WASHINGT
BRUNER. PHILIP	BUCK	031	NEWBUTAI
BRUNER. PHILIP	BUCK	031	NEWBUTAI
BRUNER. W.	BUTL	120	CRAMBURY
BRUNER. WILLIAM	MONT	190	POTTSGRO
BRUNER. WILLIAM	PHIL	196	W N LIBE
BRUNES. ADAM	PHIL	158	N LIBERT
BRUNGAER. ADAM	YORK	137	MANHEIM
BRUNGART. GEORGE	LANC	601	LANCASTE
BRUNING. JAMES	INDI	062	BLACKLIC
BRUNK. JACOB	YORK	179	NEWBURY
BRUNNER. CASHER	LANC	596	LANCASTE
BRUNNER. GEORGE	BERK	148	DOUGLASS
BRUNNER. GEORGE	YORK	164	DOVER TW
BRUNNER. HENRY	DAUP	073	EAST HAN
BRUNNER. OWEN	BERK	116	CARNARVA
BRUNNER. PETER	BERK	146	DOUGLASS
BRUNNER. PETER	LANC	478	MANHEIM
BRUNNER. PETER	DAUP	073	EAST HAN
BRUNNER. WIDOW	LANC	584	HEMPFIEL
BRUNOR. PETER	FAYE	114	SALTLICK
BRUNRAGEN. JOHN	PHIL	069	KINGSESS
BRUNRIDGE. ABRAHAM	LUZE	167	CLIFFORD
BRUNRIDY. ABNER *	LUZE	166	CLIFFORD
BRUNSON. HUGH ESQ.	NMBR	254	GEORGE T
BRUNSON. JOHN	NMBR	108	CHILLISQ
BRUNSON. LEVI	LUZE	118	PLYMOUTH
BRUNT. GEORGE	PHIL	113	SO MULBE
BRUNT. GEORGE	BEDF	004	CUMBERLA
BRUNTHEAVER. HENRY	WEST	110	SALEM TW
BRUNTON. ANN	ALLE	186	ST. CLAI
BRUNTON. JOHN	YORK	183	WARRINGT
BRUNTON. JOHN	YORK	183	WARRINGT
BRUNTON. JOSEPH	BEAV	029	FIRST MO
BRUNTON. LEWIS	BEAV	035	NEW SEWI
BRUNTON. PETER	BEAV	035	NEW SEWI
BRUNTON. THOMAS	YORK	184	WARRINGT
BRURGOON. JOHN	CAMB	142	ALEGANNY
BRUSE. ARMEY	PHIL	224	LOCUST W
BRUSH. BAPTIST	MERC	946	SALEM TW
BRUSH. CHRISTIAN	WEST	111	FRANKLIN
BRUSH. GEORGE	NORT	082	UPPER NA
BRUSH. JAMES	MERC	944	SANDY CR
BRUSH. JAMES	MERC	946	SALEM TW
BRUSH. JARED ESQ.	ERIE	126	NO TWP L
BRUSH. JOSEPH	MERC	946	SALEM TW
BRUSH. MICHAEL	BUCK	075	MILFORD
BRUSH. NEHEMIAH	ERIE	126	NO TWP L
BRUSH. WID.	NORT	063	LOWER SA
BRUSH. WILLIAM	LANC	395	EARLE TW
BRUSHEY. CHRISTIAN	BERK	133	AMITY TW
BRUSON. GODFREY	MONT	088	GWYNEDD
BRUSON. JAMES	NORT	083	LOWER SM
BRUSTER. ANN	PHIL	168	N LIBERT
BRUSTER. DANIEL	LUZE	138	OLWELL T
BRUSTER. SAMUEL	PHIL	166	N LIBERT
BRUTON. PATRICK	PHIL	232	LOCUST W
BRUTZMAN. ADAM	MONT	110	LIMERICK
BRUTZMAN. ADAM JR.	MONT	110	LIMERICK
BRUTZMAN. JACOB	MONT	110	LIMERICK
BRWON. ALEXANDER	NORT	076	HAMMILTO
BRWON. BENJAMIN	ALLE	221	PITTSBUR
BRWWSTER. ABEL	LUZE	138	OLWELL T
BRYAN. ABRAM	BUCK	031	NEWBUTAI
BRYAN. ADAM	BUCK	084	HILLTOWN
BRYAN. CATHARINE	PHIL	130	MOYAMENS
BRYAN. CHARLES	ARMS	396	SUGAR CR
BRYAN. CHARLES	LYCO	797	MUNCY
BRYAN. DAVID	PHIL	052	OXFORD T
BRYAN. DENNIS	FAYE	101	UNION TW
BRYAN. EDWARD	LANC	458	CAERNARV
BRYAN. ELIZABETH	PHIL	084	SO MULBE
BRYAN. FRANCIS	PHIL	057	FRANKFOR
BRYAN. GEORGE ESQ.	LANC	590	LANCASTE
BRYAN. GUY	PHIL	081	SO MULBE
BRYAN. JAMES	FAYE	094	REDSTONE
BRYAN. JAMES	FAYE	109	MENALLEN
BRYAN. JAMES	LANC	484	LAMPETER
BRYAN. JAMES	MONT	175	NORRITON
BRYAN. JAMES	CRAW	438	BLOOMFIE
BRYAN. JEREMIAH	LANC	455	CAERNARV
BRYAN. JEREMIAH	LUZE	152	BRIDGEWA
BRYAN. JOHN	BERK	125	HEIGLEBU
BRYAN. JOHN	BUCK	034	PLUMSTEA
BRYAN. JOHN	FAYE	095	REDSTONE
BRYAN. JOHN	WASH	093	WEST BET
BRYAN. JOHN JR.	FAYE	095	REDSTONE
BRYAN. JONATHAN	PHIL	215	SOUTH WA
BRYAN. JOSEPH	FAYE	094	GEORGE T
BRYAN. MIGBRYAN. MICHAEL	FAYE	110	DUNBAR T
BRYAN. MR.	PHIL	200	W N LIBE
BRYAN. MRS.	LANC	589	LANCASTE
BRYAN. SAMUEL	DAUP	019	HARRISBU
BRYAN. SAMUEL	PHIL	039	NORTH WA
BRYAN. SAMUEL	LYCO	800	MUNCY
BRYAN. THOMAS	WEST	122	MOUNTPLE
BRYAN. WILLIAM	WASH	072	NOTTINGH
BRYAN. WILLIAM	PHIL	127	MOYAMENS
BRYAN. WILLIAM	BUCK	034	PLUMSTEA
BRYAN. WILLIAM	DELA	485	DARBY
BRYAN. WILLIAM	LANC	588	LANCASTE
BRYAN. WILLIAM	LUZE	093	SALEM TW
BRYAN. ZENAS	LUZE	152	BRIDGEWA
BRYANT. BENJAMIN	MONT	052	ABINGTON
BRYANT. DAVID	WASH	061	BUFFALOE
BRYANT. ELIZA	FAYE	087	GERMAN T
BRYANT. JESSE	BUCK	055	SPRINGFI
BRYANT. JOHN Y.	PHIL	274	NEW MARK
BRYANT. MORD. Y.	PHIL	162	UPPER DE
BRYANT. NICHOLAS	BEAV	003	NORTH BE
BRYANT. T.J.	PHIL	008	HIGH STR
BRYANT. THOMAS	PHIL	244	CELLER W
BRYANT. TIBERIUS J.	PHIL	102	SO MULBE
BRYANT. WILLIAM	PHIL	200	DOCK WAR
BRYANT. WILLIAM	BUCK	055	SPRINGFI
BRYASON. WILLIAM	LANC	439	SALISBUR
BRYBAGLE. GEORGE	BERK	058	MAXATAWN
BRYBURN. ALEXANDER	LANC	518	LITTLE B
BRYDEN. WILLIAM	PHIL	196	DOCK WAR
BRYDON. JOSIAH	MONT	175	NORRITON
BRYEN. DAVID O.	YORK	141	PARADICE
BRYEN. JOHN	BEDF	046	HOPEWELL
BRYEN. THOMAS	CENT	185	MILES TW
BRYER. BRYEN O.	YORK	141	PARADICE
BRYFAGLE. JACOB D.	BERK	066	MAXATAWN
BRYFOGEL. DANIEL	BERK	143	COLEBROO
BRYFOGEL. SOLOMON	BERK	157	EXETER T
BRYNER. JACOB	CUMB	103	TOBOINE
BRYNER. JOHN	CUMB	105	TOBOINE
BRYNER. JOHN JUN.	CUMB	105	TOBOINE
BRYNER. PETER	CUMB	104	TOBOINE
BRYNEY. GEORGE	CUMB	103	TOBOINE
BRYSAN. ISAAC	FAYE	107	MENALLEN
BRYSLIN. MICHAEL	LUZE	091	SHUGERLO
BRYSON. ANDREW	FAYE	101	UNION TW
BRYSON. ANDREW	FAYE	113	DUNBAR T
BRYSON. ANN	MIFF	053	FERMANAG
BRYSON. DAVID	BEDF	053	BELFAST
BRYSON. EVE	WASH	105	DONEGALL
BRYSON. JAMES	LANC	417	STRASBUR
BRYSON. JOHN	LANC	439	SALISBUR
BRYSON. JOHN	NMBR	102	CHILLISQ
BRYSON. JOHN	WASH	105	DONEGALL
BRYSON. JOHN	FRAN	140	PETERS T
BRYSON. JOHN H.	MIFF	054	FERMANAG
BRYSON. KITTY	LANC	476	LANCASTE
BRYSON. PATRICK	WASH	017	CANTON
BRYSON. SAMUEL	CENT	173	FERGUSON
BRYSON. WILLIAM	CUMB	021	ALLEN TW
BRYSON. WILLIAM	WASH	105	DONEGALL
BRYVOGLE. JACOB	CENT	189	MILHEIM
BTADSHAW. ---*	BEAV	005	SOUTH BE
BUANRN. DAVID	INDI	061	BLACKLIC
BUB. GEORGE	NMBR	330	W BUFFAL
BUB. GEORGE SR.	NMBR	330	W BUFFAL
BUB. MICHAEL	NMBR	256	UPPER MA
BUBACH. GERHARD	LANC	482	MANHEIM
BUBB. JOHN	NMBR	340	MIFFLIN
BUBBRIDGE. JAMES	PHIL	079	EAST SOU
BUBECK. JAMES	PHIL	021	PENN TW
BUCANNON. FRANCIS	VENA	463	SUGAR CR
BUCH. ANTHONY	WASH	032	CHARTIER
BUCH. EVE	LANC	593	LANCASTE
BUCH. HENRY	LANC	484	MANHEIM
BUCH. JOHANNES	LANC	555	HEMPFIEL
BUCH. JOHN	LANC	484	MANHEIM
BUCH. WIDOW	LANC	577	LANCASTE
BUCHAMER. CATHARINE	MONT	097	HATFIELD
BUCHANAM. ELIZABETH	CRAW	398	MEADVILL
BUCHANAN. ALEXANDER	WASH	051	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. ALEXANDER	WASH	052	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. ANDREW	WARR	488	CONEWANG
BUCHANAN. ANDREW	PHIL	073	SO MULBE
BUCHANAN. ANDREW	LANC	577	LANCASTE
BUCHANAN. ANDREW	GREE	018	FRANKLIN
BUCHANAN. ARTHUR	CUMB	005	CARLISLE
BUCHANAN. CHARLES	FAYE	107	DUNBAR T
BUCHANAN. DAVID	WASH	052	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. DAVID	WASH	056	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. ECKLES	WASH	055	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. ELIZABETH	WASH	053	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. ELIZABETH	WASH	033	CHARTIER
BUCHANAN. G.	HUNT	009	UNION TW
BUCHANAN. G.	HUNT	019	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. GEORGE	HUNT	014	FRANKS T
BUCHANAN. GEORGE	FRAN	153	WARREN T
BUCHANAN. HANAH	FRAN	126	GUILFORD
BUCHANAN. J.	HUNT	015	FRANKS T
BUCHANAN. J.	HUNT	023	ALEXANDR
BUCHANAN. JAMES	LANC	508	BRUMORE
BUCHANAN. JAMES	MERC	899	MAHONING
BUCHANAN. JAMES	FRAN	155	MERCERSB
BUCHANAN. JAMES	WASH	032	CHARTIER
BUCHANAN. JAMES	WASH	041	SMITH
BUCHANAN. JESSE	FRAN	150	MONTGOME
BUCHANAN. JOHN	WASH	042	HANOVER
BUCHANAN. JOHN	WASH	029	CHARTIER
BUCHANAN. JOHN	WASH	054	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. JOHN	WASH	023	CECIL
BUCHANAN. JOHN	PHIL	133	PASSYUNK
BUCHANAN. JOHN	MERC	912	WOLF CRE
BUCHANAN. JOHN	LANC	508	DRUMORE
BUCHANAN. JOHN	CHES	250	HONEY BR
BUCHANAN. JOHN	CHES	251	HONEY BR
BUCHANAN. JOHN	DELA	477	RIDLEY
BUCHANAN. JOSEPH	PHIL	229	LOCUST W
BUCHANAN. LETITIA	PHIL	226	LOCUST W
BUCHANAN. MARY	FRAN	126	GUILFORD.
BUCHANAN. MARY	WASH	053	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. ROBERT	MERC	917	NESHANOC
BUCHANAN. ROBERT	LANC	519	LITTLE B
BUCHANAN. ROSS	WASH	056	HOPEWELL
BUCHANAN. THOMAS	CUMB	079	NEWTON T
BUCHANAN. W.	BUTL	120	CRAMBURY
BUCHANAN. WALTER	WASH	035	MOUNT PL
BUCHANAN. WID.	LANC	511	DRUMORE
BUCHANAN. WILLIAM	MERC	914	WOLF CRE
BUCHANAN. WILLIAM	FRAN	136	WASHINGT
BUCHANER. E.	HUNT	022	HUNTINGD
BUCHANNAN. ALEXANDER	PHIL	130	MOYAMENS
BUCHANNAN. WILLIAM	SOME	428	STONY CR
BUCHANNON . WILLIAM	LUZE	169	NICHOLSO
BUCHANNON. DAVID	WEST	109	SALEM TW
BUCHANNON. GREGG	MIFF	050	DERRY TW
BUCHANNON. JOHN	INDI	078	WHEATFIE
BUCHANNON. MARGARY	MIFF	046	DERRY TW
BUCHANNON. ROBERT	MIFF	046	DERRY TW
BUCHANNON. WILLIAM	MIFF	052	FERMANAG
BUCHANON. GEORGE	CRAW	439	BLOOMFIE
BUCHANON. J.	BUTL	125	MERCER T
BUCHANON. JAMES	YORK	173	LOWER CH
BUCHANON. JOHN	BEAV	009	BOROUGH
BUCHANON. WILLIAM	CHES	252	HONEY BR
BUCHARD. GEORGE	BERK	141	BRUNSWIG
BUCHECKER. JACOB	NORT	069	SALLISBU
BUCHEMOYER. FREDERICK	DAUP	059	UPPER PA
BUCHER. ABRAHAM	NORT	074	WILLIAMS
BUCHER. ADAM	DAUP	061	UPPER PA
BUCHER. BARTHOLOMEW	BEDF	013	GREENFIE
BUCHER. BENEDICT	DAUP	012	LABANNON
BUCHER. CHRISTIAN	YORK	138	MANHEIM
BUCHER. DETRICK	MONT	168	NEW HANO
BUCHER. FREDERICK	YORK	137	MANHEIM
BUCHER. GEORGE	MONT	168	NEW HANO
BUCHER. GEORGE	FAYE	115	SALTLICK
BUCHER. GEROGE	DAUP	008	LABANNON
BUCHER. HENRY	NMBR	214	SUMBURY
BUCHER. HENRY	FAYE	123	BULLSKIN
BUCHER. HENRY	DAUP	063	UPPER PA
BUCHER. JACOB	DAUP	017	HARRISBU
BUCHER. JOHN	BERK	190	PINEGROV
BUCHER. JOHN	BERK	183	OLEY TWP
BUCHER. JOHN	NMBR	223	AUGUSTA
BUCHER. JOHN	FAYE	115	SALTLICK
BUCHER. JOHN	DAUP	047	SWATARA
BUCHER. JOHN	DAUP	042	LOWER PA
BUCHER. JOHN	FAYE	111	WASHINGT
BUCHER. JOHN	YORK	181	FAIRVIEW
BUCHER. MARTIN	LANC	506	DRUMORE
BUCHER. MICHAEL	YORK	135	MANHEIM
BUCHER. MOSES	SOME	446	CONEMAUG
BUCHER. NANCY	BUCK	055	SPRINGFI
BUCHER. NICOLAUS	YORK	135	MANHEIM
BUCHER. PETER	DAUP	063	UPPER PA
BUCHER. SEBASTIAN	BERK	147	DOUGLASS
BUCHES. JACOB	MONT	176	NORRITON
BUCHIAS. JOHN	WASH	093	WEST BET
BUCHINGHAM. ISAAC	WASH	091	WEST BET
BUCHINGHAM. ISAAC	WASH	086	EAST BET
BUCHINGHAM. JAMES	WASH	092	WEST BET
BUCHINGHAM. WILLIAM	WASH	086	EAST BET
BUCHINGHAM. WILLIAM SR.	WASH	086	EAST BET
BUCHLER. GEORGE	ERIE	125	ERIE BOR
BUCHMAN. JACOB	NORT	077	LEHIGH T
BUCHMOYER. JOHN	DAUP	063	UPPER PA
BUCHOLDER. GEORGE	LYCO	809	MUNCEY C
BUCHOLDER. HENRY	LYCO	809	MUNCEY C
BUCHTEL. PETER	CENT	183	MILES TW
BUCHTER. JACOB	BERK	147	DOUGLASS
BUCHTER. MATHIAS	BERK	147	DOUGLASS
BUCHTLE. JAMES	CENT	183	MILES TW
BUCHTTE. SOLOMON	CENT	184	MILES TW
BUCHWALDER. ABRAHAM	BERK	145	COLEBROO
BUCHWALDER. JOSEPH	BERK	145	COLEBROO

PA 1810

BRUGH

Subject:
Date: Sat, 4 Aug 2001 06:35:32 -0400
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>

Hi Carolyn..So good to hear from you again and thanks for the information. I had the information about the Peter Bruch petitioning for a guardian. I am quite sure this is the Peter Bruch who was born in 1800 (it would be my mother's gggrandfather). This is the place where I have hit a snag...trying to find out just who his parents were. I finally decided to work forward from this Peter and put together the family from 1800 forward. When, and if, I ever get this much together then I will start working backward from 1800 with a little more gusto.

I had written back to the Larry Brough in Florida, explaining that Peter Bruch (born 1800) was married to Mary Ann Dell, rather than the Peter Bruch who was born in 1780. I haven't heard anything back from him as of this date. I probably have him confused with this genealogy research now, too.

I have been in contact with a few people on this Peter Bruch, born 1780, who immigrated to Canada and they have given me quite a bit of information about the Marr family. They are descendants from the Marr family. It seems that the sisters of this Peter, Barbara and Mary, were both married to Marr brothers. However, they had no information on Peter other than that he married a woman by the name of Sarah Titus in Canada and had no children. So, needless to say, I didn't get any information to connect him with the Peter, born in 1800.

Will end this letter now. Thanks again for the information. Keep in touch whenever you can. Maybe we will get this Bruch family information all together some day.

Joanne

Subject:
Date: Tue, 17 Apr 2001 19:39:17 -0400
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>

Hi Carolyn...Do you have the names of the children of the Michael1 and Michael 2. I would like to have them, if you do. Also, b/dates and d/dates if you have these. I would like to compare the names with what I have and check them out.

I don't know of any of the ailments in the Bruch family except the diabetes. One aunt did have diabetes. However, cancer does run in this side of the Bruch family. I had 2 aunts, 2 uncles die from cancer. My mother also had it and my brother. However, my mother did not die from it and my brother is still living. My daughter just went through surgery for removal of her one breast due to cancer.She is 48 years old. Doing real well and handling the situation very well.

I am hoping that I receive some good info from the letters I wrote this AM. Maybe we will get this family tree with "full" branches yet.

Keep in touch.

Joanne

Subject: **Bruch family**
Date: Wed, 18 Apr 2001 08:17:04 -0400
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: "Carolyn Cripe" <carolync@locl.net>

Hi Carolyn..Thanks for the info via E-mail yesterday. I have just scanned it quickly but will check it against what I have later today. Something that I find reallly strange is how the surname changes on some of them.

In doing my research, I have become "hung" up on the Peter Bruch who was born 25 Mar 1780. Someone who had done the original research on the family stated that he was the father of the Peter Bruch, Sr. who is my mother's gggrandfather. I see you have that he lived in Canada, too. The report that I was given that he moved to Canada with his brother Jacob and sisters Mary and Barbara. However, I have never been able to find the sisters in any of my research. The Barbara was, according to what I was told, married to a John Marr. The Peter Bruch, Sr., (b. 9/27/1800) had petitioned the Orphans Court at the age of 14 for a guardian. The courts appointed a Henry Ritter. This information was given to me by another person and he took this info from a court record. He and I kinda came to the conclusion that Peter (b. 1780) may have moved to Canada and left an unwed mother behind. Perhaps a daughter of this Henry Ritter who became the guardian to the Peter born in 1800. This was purely speculation on our part. Someday I hope to unravel this mystery.

Thanks again for the info. I'm hoping that we can gather more material from the letters I have written to Ms. Clinger and Mr. Brough.

Keep in touch.

Joanne

1767
St. Peters Luth Plainfield Northampton

NA-NEWBIES

This board is for posting Obituaries.
Do NOT post questions here. Questions should be posted to the Query Board

---

De Kalb Co. In Obituaries

[Read Responses | Post a New Response | Return to the Index (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[Previous | Next]

Emma Foulk

Posted by ***A. Goodwin*** *<agoodwin@ctlnet.com> on* ***Tue, 17 Apr 2001***

Surname: Foulk, Brugh, Craig

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Ettinger funeral home on Union street for the late Mrs. Emma Foulk, widow of the late John Foulk. Rev. C. W. Price officiated at the services and burial was in the Waterloo cemetery.

Mrs. Foulk died Monday afternoon of heart trouble, after being afflicted for the past year.

Emma Brugh was born to Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Brugh, deceased, at Ashley, March 16, 1868, and would have been 68 years old next Monday. She was married to John Foulk March 16, 1895, and had lived in Waterloo for forty years. Mr. Foulk passed away a year ago. Surviving are three sons, Noah Craig of Waterloo, Ora Craig of Jackson, Mich., by a former marriage, and Wilson Foulk of Garrett, one brother, Wm. Brugh of Angola, and a half brother, Oscar Brugh of Leiters Ford, Ind. (Re: Obituary Book, vol 6, page 135)

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

Display message for printing | Print Entire Thread

The De Kalb Co. In Obituaries is maintained by ebethgen@yahoo.com, using **GenBBS 1.14**.

Boards > Surnames > Bruch

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=Surnames.Bruch&m=34.42

Subject: Bruch family of Pennsylvania
Author: jeffrey bassett
Date: 03 Jul 2000 9:45 AM
Email: **jnbassett@aol.com**

I have a lot of information on the Bruch family of Northampton County, PA area. Contact me at jnbassett@aol.com.

Return to Message

PENNSYLVANIA GENEALOGICAL FINDINGS IN THE ALLEMANGEL AREA
OF BERKS AND LEHIGH (NORTHAMPTON) COUNTIES AND ADJOINING AREAS
Vol. 12 CATHOLIC GOSHENHOPPEN REGISTERS

INDEX TO GOSHENHOPPEN CATHOLIC REGISTERS VOL. I & II

SURNAME	CHRISTIAN NAME(S)	KEY	RELATION	LOCATION	REFERENCE
BRAUN	Andrew	S		CH	2/341
	Andrew 9 May 1775	M	Regina Gibson	Bally	2/385
	Andrew & Regina	S		Bally	2/371
	Agnes 21 Aug 1774	M	John Michael Fink	Bally	2/354
	Henry	son	Andrew & Rachel	Bally	2/373
	Catharine	dau	" "	Bally	2/337
	Francis	son	" "	Bally	2/350
	Frederick & Magdalen	S		Bally	2/350
	John Conrad	son	" "	CH	2/343
	John died 3 May 1783				2/397
	Magdalen died 30 Mar 1782				2/396
	Margaret	dau	Andrew & Rachel	Bally	2/365
	M. Barbara	dau	" "	Bally	2/355
BREITENBACH	____ (Schoolmaster) & Susan	S		Bally	2/304
BRENNER (?)	Joseph	S		Cedar Creek	2/320
BRICKER	Ann Elizabeth	dau	John & Barbara	Allemgl	1/318
	John & Barbara	P		"	;/318
BRODBECK	Margaret Apr 1743	M	Frank Gibson (his home on Schuylkill River		1/329
BRUCKS	Henry	son	Matthias & Mary,	Allen'tn	2/329
	Joseph	son	" & Anna Maria	Cd Cr	2/346
	Joseph died 2 Feb 1781				2/396
	Maria	dau	Matthias & Maria	Bally	2/362
	Matthias 7 Nov 1773	M	Mary Kuhn	Macungie	2/383
	Matthias & Anna Maria	S	2/330; 2/333	"	2/349
	" & Mary	S	2/372	Cedar Cr	2/350
		S	at C Ruffners House; at Geo Riffels Hs		2/354
BRUCKNER	Adam & Magdalen	S	Adam Ruffener		1/327
BRUCX and BRUEX	see "BRUCKS" above				
	Matthias & Mary	S			2/327
	Peter	son	Matthias & Mary		2/340
BRUNNER	Anna Mary 19 Apr 1759	M	Jacob Riedacker	Bally	1/331
BRYAN	James & ___	S	Isabella Maxfield		1/327
BUCHER	Elizabeth	dau	Peter & A Barbara	Allemgl	1/323
	Peter & A Barbara	P		"	1/323
BUCK	see "BOCK"				1/327
BUGER	Christopher	S		Macungie	2/360
	Magdalen	S	w/o Matthias Weber	Bally	2/356
BUCHART	Cornelius died 14 Apr 1774				2/393
	James	son	Martin & Gertrude	Bally	2/310
	John	son	" "		2/317

Compiled by Warren J. Ziegler

BRUCH

Lists of Germans From The Palatinate Who Came to England in 1709

Compiled by

JOHN TRIBBEKO and GEORGE RUPERTI

Reprinted from

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL
AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD

BALTIMORE
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Nilius, Jonan	34	wife	12, 13	12, 6, ¼	Cath,
Schweitzer, Cristoph	23				Luth.
Hill, Johan	24				Cath.
Wezel, George	14				"
Wezel, John	12				"
Eshenbrender, Wolf	40				"
Ebelman, Jacob	36				Ref.
Meyer, Johan	25				Luth.
Zeber, Joseph	30				Cath.
von Rhein, Christian	23				Luth.
Burge, Arnold	24				Ref.
Paul, Johan	22				"
Gersner, Balzar	28				Luth.
Muench, Peter	24				"
Johan, Johan Michel	18				"
Meyfart, Jacob	12				Ref.
Hop, Michel	26				Luth.
Kuhn, Peter	24				Ref.
Reichard, Henry	25				"
Dungel, Matthew	33				Cath.
Belz, Leonhard	20				"
Koch, Martin	28				Luth.
Derding, Conrad	30				"
Jaeger, Peter	23				Cath.
Traut, Johan	20				"
Schreiner, Martin	20				"
Rup, Georg	18				Ref.
Gross, Joachim	25				Luth.
Claude, Francis	22				Ref.
Hoffman, Matthew	20				Cath.
Simon, Nicol	14				Ref.
Tiefenthaler, George	18				Luth.
Kesler, Johan Peter	21				"
Ternbach, Justus	18				Ref.
Wolfskeil, Georg	28				Luth.
Haub, Christoph	20				"
Henninger, Johan Adam	24				"
Fritzin, Johan	36				"
Gam, Jacob	24				Ref.
Kohl, Johan	24				"
Handwerker, Daniel	28				"
Handwerker, Peter	24				"
Zimmerman, Caspar	28				Luth.
Nick, Johan Jacob	15				"
Herman, Conrad	23				Ref.
Leperl, Matthew	24				"
Wolf, Johan	28				Luth.
Ulrich, Johan	25				Ref.
Lauer, Matthew	23				Luth.
Grien, Friedrick	22				Ref.
Hesper, Simon	30				Luth.
Hessel, William	22				Ref.
Werner, Henry	24				"
Koch, Johan	22				Luth.
Volker, Henry	32				"
Rosenthal, Johan	30				"
Heins, Adam	22				"
Loss, Jacob	25				"
Schmid, Bernhard	27				Cath.
Wentz, Balzar	24				Luth.
Clos, Peter	28				Cath.

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap." and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

Board of Trade Miscellaneous. Vol. 2. No. D 68.

Public Record Office, London.

List of the poor Palatines that are arrived in St. Cathrin's, the 2nd of June, 1709.

Third Arrivals—*Continued.*

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Kuth, Peter	26				Ref.
Sturteweg, Caspar	24				"
Schaffer, Lorentz	28				"
Homberg, Christian	18				"
Drummer, Gerard	24				"
Becker, Peter	28				"
Klein, Ludwig	18				"
Bell, Johan Engel	27				"
Flor, Peter	25				Cath.
Schreiber, Albert	26				Ref.
Wolf, Peter	28				"
Thurdoerf, Friederich	24				"
Rosbach, Peter	28				"
Eslich, Paul	21				"
Jung, Adam	17				"
Jung, Johan	18				"
Knoehl, Herman	24				Cath.
Neuss, Andrew	27				"
Schmids, Christian	22				Ref.
Burder, Johan	16				"
Noll, Daniell	22				"
Middler, William	12				"
Eyfel, Helkert	13				"
Huhn, Matthew	20				"
Rabenegger, Nicol	20				Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Egler, Christian	28	wife	2	8, 7, 4	Ref.
Tragsal, Jacob	43	"	15	13, 11, 3	Cath.
Glaser, Dietrich	26	"	4	6, ½	"
Master, Lambert	50	"	25	15	"
Los, Adam	21				Luth.
Los, John	40	wife	7	11	Cath.
Zick, Conrad	21				"
Roethgen, Peter	27	wife	1		Ref.
Krochner, John	40	"	18		Cath.
Schoepf, Thomas	40	"			"
Schmidt, Henry	48	"	19, 15, 6	21; 15	Ref.
Theis, Thomas	30	"	1		Cath.
Roeger, Dietrich	32				"
Lopp, Jacob	40	wife	7, 1 m.	5, 4	Luth.
Weimar, Simon	30				Cath.
Wolfee, Peter	30	wife			"
Mulleker, Francis	30	"	1		"
Trausch, John	18				Luth.
Isler, Nicholas	48	wife	15, 8, 6	5, 1	Ref.
MASONS					
Reideman, Martin	24				Cath.
Gerger, John	31				"
Mueller, Georg	26				Luth.
Lunch, Caspar	37	wife		7, 2	"
JOYNERS					
Zimmerman, Matthew	38	wife	9, 6		Ref.
Naegler, Jacob	30				"
Koster, Dietrich	36	wife	11	6, 3	Luth.
Rufer, Peter	19				Ref.
Ditmar, David	22				Luth.
Menges, John	32	wife			"
Weber, Michael	50	"	18, 13		Cath.
Scheman, Valentin	25				Ref.
HUNTERS					
Lambrecht, Georg	44	wife	20, 16, 14, 7	17, 9	Luth.
Bundersgell, John	36	"	4	9, 7, 2	Cath.
Goeddel, Jacob	60	"	20, 16, 14	10, 4, 2	Luth.
BUTCHERS					
Giees, Fridrik	42	wife	4	10, 2	Ref.
Andrus, Michel	30	"		2	"
Diess, John	30	"			Cath.
Marry, David	40	"	10, 2	8 days	Ref.
Munchofer, Philipp	36	"			Cath.
Ashenburg, William	40	"		3	Luth.
Schomberger, Georg	31	"			Ref.
du Bray, Peter	19				"
LINEN WEAVERS					
Slott, Ulrich	43	wife	17, 9	11	Cath.
Kern, Francis	30	"		6, 2	"
Miller, Philip	23				Ref.
Dietz, William	33	wife		1	"
Schnaeblin, Rudolf	30	"	3, ¾	6	"
Merket, Peter	38	"	4		"
Schafer, John	29	"	4, 2, ¼	5	Cath.
Rhode, Philip	34	"	2 m.	19, 14, 4	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Hach, Peter	35	wife		2	Ref.
Hochappel, John	43	"	23, 16, 10	12, 4	"
Artus, Isac	43	"			"
Heyd, Nicol	24				Cath.
Koehler, Jacob	54	wife	16, 10, ½	18, 14, 12, 10, 4	Luth.
Wickhart, William	23				"
Mahler, Bastian	24	wife			Cath.
Land, Anton	26	"		1	"
Aldenuess, Philip	43	"	9, 4	7	Luth.
Kreisher, Ludwig	24				"
Ringer, John Thiel	24				"
Hanson, Bernhard	32	wife	12, 4	9, 1	Cath.
Gesch, Godfried	37	"	3		Luth.
Schwan, John	25				"
Big, John	24				Ref.
Dietrich, Jacob	44	wife	18, 12, 2	15, 12, 10, 6	"
Walter, Rudolf	28	"	15, 8		"
Scherer, Just	76				"
Rehm, Anton	41	wife	3	2	Cath.
COOPERS AND BREWERS					
Friedrik, Nicol	60	wife	25, 21	17, 15	Luth.
Alman, Simon	25				"
Reiser, Michel	24				Ref.
Stricksheiser, Balzar	45	wife	9	13, 5	"
That, Bernhard	45	"	6	2	Luth.
Meyer, Jacob	20				"
Bruch, Michael	27				"
Frank, Michel	20				Cath.
Frantz, Conrad	20				Ref.
Tanner, Urban	33	wife		6, 4, 3, 1	
Kemmer, Peter	28	"			Luth.
Metzger, Philip	40	"	13, 10, 7, ¼	9, 4	"
Herman, Philip	25	"			"
Hardtz, John	30				Cath.
Behler, Henry	30				Ref.
Zeller, John	23				Luth.
Kaul, Matthew	50	wife	16, 14, 10, 8	5, 2	Ref.
Braun, Lucas	32	"	1	6	"
Mara, Peter	24				Cath.
Kirches, Paul	23				"
Ehrlich, John	25				Ref.
Muller, Adam	36	wife	8	12, 6	"
Merden, Christoph	40	"	8, ¼	12, 6	"
TURNERS					
Schneider, Joachim	41	wife		13, 11, 4	Ref.
Faber (Taber), Ebert	20				Luth.
MILLERS					
Meier, Paul	43	wife	12, 7	13, 8, ½	Luth.
Schmidt, Matthew	30	"	5, 3		Cath.
Hofman, Henry	33	"		6, 3, 1	Luth.
Herling, Conrad	28				"
Christhiles, George	28	wife	¼		Cath.
Pfeifer, Peter	57	"	19, 5		Luth.
Kraus, John Michel	50		24, 6		"
Mungesser, Philip	27	wife	6	1¼	"
Weiss, George	20				Ref.

Genealogy.com genealogy library

GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Lists of Germans from the Palatinate

Author: John Tribbeko

This work identifies those persons who emigrated from the Palatine region of Germany to England in the year 1709 (most of whom continued on to America). For each of the nearly 2,000 heads of household who are named, the following information is provided: occupation, age, marital status, ages of sons and daughters, and church affiliation.

Bibliographic Information: Tribbeko, John. Lists of Germans from the Palatinate. 1909. Reprint, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990.

First Page of Book

[Genealogy.com Home | Genealogy Library | New Genealogy Library Titles | My Online Data Library]
[Help | Terms of Use]

© Copyright 1996-2001, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

929.13
T73L

Lists of Germans from the Palatinate

Previous Page | Next Page | Book Beginning | Search Book GenealogyLibrary.com Main Page

Hach, Peter	35	wife		2	Ref.
Hochappel, John	43	"	23, 16, 10	12, 4	"
Artus, Isac	43	"			"
Heyd, Nicol	24				Cath.
Koehler, Jacob	54	wife	16, 10, 1/2	18, 14, 12, 10, 4	Luth.
Wickhart, William	23				"
Mahler, Bastian	24	wife			Cath.
Land, Anton	26	"		1	"
Aldenuess, Philip	43	"	9, 4	7	Luth.
Kreisher, Ludwig	24				"
Ringer, John Thiel	24				"
Hanson, Bernhard	32	wife	12, 4	9, 1	Cath.
Gesch, Godfried	37	"	3		Luth.
Schwan, John	25				"
Big, John	24				Ref.
Dietrich, Jacob	44	wife	18, 12, 2	15, 12, 10, 6	"
Walter, Rudolf	28	"	15, 8		"
Scherer, Just	76				"
Rehm, Anton	41	wife	3	2	Cath.

COOPERS AND BREWERS

Friedrik, Nicol	60	wife	25, 21	17, 15	Luth.
Alman, Simon	25				"
Reiser, Michel	24				Ref.
Stricksheiser, Balzar	45	wife	9	13, 5	"

That, Bernhard	45	"	6	2	Luth.
Meyer, Jacob	20				"
Bruch, Michael	27				"
Frank, Michel	20				Cath.
Frantz, Conrad	20				Ref.
Tanner, Urban	33	wife		6, 4, 3, 1	
Kemmer, Peter	28	"			Luth.
Metzger, Philip	40	"	13, 10, 7, 1/4	9, 4	"
Herman, Philip	25	"			"
Hardtz, John	30				Cath.
Behler, Henry	30				Ref.
Zeller, Johu	23				Luth.
Kaul, Matthew	50	wife	16, 14, 10, 8	5, 2	Ref.
Braun, Lucas	32	"	1	6	"
Mara, Peter	24				Cath.
Kirches, Paul	23				"
Ehrlich, John	25				Ref.
Muller, Adam	36	wife	8	12, 6	"
Merden, Christoph	40	"	8, 1/4	12, 6	"

TURNERS

Schneider, Joachim	41	wife		13, 11, 4	Ref.
Faber (Taber), Ebert	20				Luth.

MILLERS

Meier, Paul	43	wife	12, 7	13, 8, 1/2	Luth.
Schmidt, Matthew	30	"	5, 3		Cath.
Hofman, Henry	33	"		6, 3, 1	Luth.
Herling, Conrad	28				"
Christhiles, George	28	wife	1/4		Cath.
Pfeifer, Peter	57	"	19, 5		Luth.
Kraus, John Michel	50		24, 6		"
Mungesser, Philip	27	wife	6	1 1/4	"
Weiss, George	20				Ref.

Subject: **Fw: Undeliverable Mail**
Date: Fri, 29 Sep 2000 17:19:12 -0700
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: <carolync@locl.net>

```
----- Original Message -----
From: "Postmaster" <postmaster@salisbury.net>
To: <rae@salisbury.net>
Sent: Friday, September 29, 2000 12:11 PM
Subject: Undeliverable Mail


> Unknown user: carolyn@locl.net
>
>
> Original message follows.
>
> Received: from 0016435926 [207.250.252.204] by salisbury.net
>   (SMTPD32-6.00) id A9681F4D01AA; Fri, 29 Sep 2000 15:11:36 -0400
> Message-ID: <00ab01c02a62$7dcfb5e0$a21a88d8@0016435926>
> From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
> To: <carolyn@locl.net>
> Subject: Bruch family
> Date: Fri, 29 Sep 2000 15:12:47 -0700
> MIME-Version: 1.0
> Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
> boundary="----=_NextPart_000_00A8_01C02A27.BA2A4F40"
> X-Priority: 3
> X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
> X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400
> X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400
>
> This is a multi-part message in MIME format.
>
> ------=_NextPart_000_00A8_01C02A27.BA2A4F40
> Content-Type: text/plain;
> charset="iso-8859-1"
> Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
>
> Hi Carolyn--So good to hear from you.  I do have a Michael Bruch, born =
> 1745, who was the son of Matthias Bruch.  Also a Michael Bruch who was =
> born 9/5/1787.  What kind of information do you have on this Michael =
> Bruch who was the son of Matthias.  The only material I have is the =
> birth date but no month or day.  I have him married to a Maria Elizabeth =
> Mumbauer but that is all the info I have on her.  I have the following =
> children listed for the first Michael:
>
> 1. Anna Maria, born 6/7/1768 and died 4/23/1849.  Married a Conrad =
> Brode.
> 2. Johann George, born 9/1773 in Plainfield Township.  Married a Barbara =
> Repsher. No other info.
> 3. Peter, born 1780 --no other info.
```

1/07/1780 Jordan Reformed Congregation in S. Whitehall Twp, Lehigh Co.

```
> 4. George Wendel -- born 9/13/1784.  No other info.
> 5. Michael, born 9/5/1787 in Hecktown, Northampton Co. Buried in Leiters =
> Cemetery.
> 6. Frederick, born 1775.  Married a Catherine Rebsher.
> 7. Jacob, born 5/12/1791 in Hecktown, died 5/9/1865.  Married an =
```

Also a Maria Barbara Feb 08, 1782, same parents Zion Reformed Church, Allentown, Lehigh Co.
Pennsylvania Births Lehigh County 1734-1800 by John T. Humphrey

> Elizabeth.
>
> As to the accuracy of any of the above information, I am not sure. =
> Maybe you can substantiate some of it.
>
> This Peter who was born in 1780 I am trying to figure out if he is the =
> father of my mother' gggrandfather. Her ggrandfather and gggrandfather =
> were both named Peter. Her ggrandfather was born in 1826 and her =
>
> [message truncated]
>

I'm sorry, I really don't have any information to speak of about the elder Michael Bruch (and not nearly enough on the younger Michael, either). There is a Bruch Family History of Northampton County, Pennsylvania and Wells and Grant Counties, Indiana by Jeffrey Bassett in the ~~Allen~~ Ft. Wayne Library, but it hasn't much info. on Michael. Your email is the first time I have seen a last name for Maria Elizabeth.

In Pennsylvania Births Lehigh County 1734-1800 by John T. Humphrey I ~~have~~ find Petrina ~~being baptized~~ baptismal record in South Whitehall Twp, Lehigh Co., Jordan Reformed Congregation and another daughter, Maria Barbara, ~~born 1782~~ baptized 2/8/1782 in Zion Reformed Church, Allentown, Lehigh Co.

Your message was truncated at the paragraph about Peter. I remember seeing something earlier about a Peter Bruch or Brook that moved to Canada. Is this the same one?

The younger Michael and ~~sons~~ family ~~all~~ moved to Columbiana Co, then Seneca Co in Ohio. From there, most of them, incl. Michael, went to Fulton Co, Indiana, but sons

George & William settled in Steuben Co., where I
now live. George died fairly young, and William
& his family moved to Fulton Co., ~~so our branch~~
~~didn't get much branch family history~~. George's son, William,
moved to Traverse City, Michigan, so there wasn't any
visiting back & forth with the Fulton Co. relatives.

Subject: Re: Bruch genealogy
Date: Tue, 27 Jun 2000 18:00:42 -0700
From: George and Pat Uffenorde <uffengpj@connectexpress.com>
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn,

Somewhere I saw your post regarding the Bruch family of I believe Northumberland co., Pa. I too am descended from the Bruch family in that area. My 3 grgrandfather was Peter Bruch Sr. born 27 Sept. 1800 died 20 July 1882. married Mary Dell born 11 April 1800 died 23 April 1885 buried in the Turbotville cemetary. Mary was the dau of Ephraim Dell and wife Catherine. Peter Bruch Sr. was by occupation a carpenter.

I believe Peter's father was Michael Bruch of Northampton co., Pa. I am sure his family came to Northumberland Co. from Northampton Co., Pa. I also believe Michael Bruch's father was Matthias Bruch born Feb. 1709 died May 1797. Married Anna Barbara. I have most of their children.

Are you of this family? Let me know.

Hope to hear from You,
Pat Uffenorde (Issaquah, Wa.)

Carolyn Cripe wrote:

> *Yes, I'm still here.*
>
> *George and Pat Uffenorde wrote:*
>
> > *Hi,*
> >
> > *This is a test message to see if your addressis still good.*
> >
> > *Thanks ,*
> > *Pat uffenorde*

Subject: Bruch family
Date: Sat, 30 Sep 2000 10:26:10 -0700
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: <carolync@locl.net>

Hi Carolyn--Sorry about that message I had sent you. I had made an error in your E-mail address and it came back to me. I thought the whole message was there so I forwarded it on to you. My mistake.

Anyhow, the Peter I was talking about I do have as being born in 1780 and being christened on 3/25/1780 in Jordan Reformed Church in Lehigh, PA. This was also the birth date that I had for me so I was sorta pondering the idea that maybe he didn't live beyond his birth date. So I am not sure about him. Some sources have said that this Peter may have moved to Canada with two sisters, namely Mary and Barbara, which I have not been about to document as of this date. The name of Mumbauer I believe I found in the LDS research web site. As I stated before, I am not sure as to the accuracy of any of the information. I have had contacts with many people and some of the information is so conflicting. Also, the same sources have told me that the elder Michael moved to Ohio so this conflicts with what you have.

I did have some contact with a J.N. Bassett. I am wondering if this is the Jeffrey Bassett you mentioned. I will have to check through his material and see what I can find.

My mother's gggrandfather was Peter Bruch who was born 9/27/1800 in Northampton Co., PA and died 7/20/1882. Her ggrandfather was Peter Bruch who was born 9/27/1826 in Easton, Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., PA and died October 15, 1911 in Milton, PA.

I would appreciate any info you have on the Bruch family. It is good to check out all sources when doing this research.

I have not yet found a connection between Matthias and Hermanus but perhaps there is one somewhere. Another topic to research.

Please keep in touch and maybe we can tie up some loose ends on this Bruch family.

Sincerely,

Joanne rae@salisbury.net

John Mathias Bruch b. 1713
emigrated to US. 1736 (doesn't comput
d. 30 May 1797 ae 88, 3 mo, 16 days

Hermanus Bruch b. 1722
emigrated to US. 1743

Both have COB connection

1745

Children of Michael BRUCH + Maria Elizabeth

1780	Peter	Jordan Reformed, S. Whitehall Twp, Lehigh Co
1782	Maria Barbara	Zion Reformed, Allentown, Lehigh Co
1784	George Wendel	Wms Twp Cong
1768	Anna Maria	
1787	Michael	m. Elizabeth
? 1793	Johann Georg	Williams Twp Cong
1791	Jacob	

Children of Matthes + Anna Barbara

1752	Johannes	
1760	Maria Elisabeth	
1757	Susanna Catherine	Tohicken Union (Ref)

John MARR's brother, Joseph. Her brother Jacob may have come at that time (he would have only been 8 or 9) or later, but he was in York Co. by 1815 when he married Elizabeth JONES of Whitby Township. Years later a newspaper article on Elizabeth mentioned that her husband was from Northampton Co., PA.

What my cousins and I would like to find is information either linking Barbara and Mary to the family or anything that would definitely disprove the relationship. We have the circumstantial evidence cited above, plus Jacob BROOKS named two of his daughters Barbara and Mary Jane which at least suggests that there might have been a Barbara and a Mary among his close relatives. Any help or clues would be greatly appreciated.

Jane Devlin
Lake Orion, MI
JaneDevlin@netquest.com

Subject: Northampton County Research
Resent-Date: Tue, 11 May 1999 15:50:12 -0700 (PDT)
Resent-From: PANORTHA-L@rootsweb.com
Date: Tue, 11 May 1999 18:56:10 -0400
From: Mark & Marion Serfass <serfassm@erols.com>
To: PANORTHA-L@rootsweb.com

Hello, In reply to the research in Easton,

The Marx Room is a good source for data - I would definately recommend it. It contains information on Monroe, Lehigh, Buck and other coounties. There are plenty of motels in Easton and in Palmer township which is next door to the west on Rt 22. Widows Brown is closed but if you go up to Belfast, there is Hartman's II which is a good place.

Also, another place to possible research is the Northampton County Archives which is adjacent to the Courthouse - I would recommend viewing what you can in the Marx room first, then the courthouse and then ask the clerks what the Archives might have pertaining to what you are researching.

Good Luck - Mark

==== PANORTHA Mailing List ====
Do you have access to information pertaining to Northampton? Are you willing to be a

Subject: **Re: BRUGH/BRUCH**
Date: Mon, 15 Mar 1999 17:38:18 -0500
From: JaneDevlin@netquest.com (Devlin, Jane)
To: carolync@locl.net

> *I believe that my gggrandfather, George BRUGH, was the son of Michael BRUGH or BRUCH of Northampton Co. George told how his family had moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, when he was boy, then later to Seneca Co., Ohio, where he married Catherine CLEMENS in 1838. George and his brother William later settled in Steuben Co., Indiana, while other relatives settled in Fulton Co., Indiana. I would appreciate any clues you can give me.*

Hi, Carolyn.. I have very few clues beyond what I posted for the roll call - a cousin, Stephen Wood, thinks that Michael Brug may have had at least two more daughters (there are more children in the 1790 census than can be accounted for by the baptisms he's found so far) than the records show. Does George mention in what year the family first moved to Ohio? He would have been around 15 or 16 in the year 1800 when we think that Barbara followed her husband to Canada with their infant son. She was probably married at least a year earlier. To this point, we haven't been able to find any real connection other than the names of the brothers who also went to Canada, Peter and Jacob, the latter at least being a son of Michael. I'm still trying to obtain more information from Canada, but the inter-library loans from there are dismally slow (6 months and counting). If I run across anything else, I'll send it along. Thanks for the response.

Jane

rep 3-21-99

Subject: Re: Bruch genealogy
Date: Wed, 28 Jun 2000 23:10:15 -0700
From: George and Pat Uffenorde <uffengpj@connectexpress.com>
To: carolync@locl.net

Hi Carolyn,

Yes, we are out of the same Bruch line. Do you have any info on John matthias Bruch (bauch)born 14 feb. 1709 in Germany died 30 may 1797? I have 6 of his children and 2 of their spouses. Info taken from the Baptismal rec. of Lutheran church- Northampton Co., Pa. vol.18 Pa. german Society as the source.

Then I have his son Michael bruch born 1745 confirmed 1757 married Maria Elizabeth. I have their 7 children inc. a George Wendel born 13 Sept.1784 or 1785. I am out of the son Peter bruch .You are I gather out of his bros. george. Michael is my 5 gr grandfather.

If you do not already have this information I can send it to you if you like. Just let me know.

TTYL,
Pat Uffenorde (we moved here to Wa. from Italy because my husband got a job with Boeing. We love it here!

Carolyn Cripe wrote:

> *Good morning, Pat,*
>
> *It is great to hear from you. I'm pretty sure that we are on the same track. My branch of the family changed the spelling to "Brugh" somewhere along the way. My great great grandfather was George Brugh who moved from Seneca Co., Ohio, to Steuben Co., Indiana. Apparently, most of his family, including his father, Michael, moved on to Fulton Co., Indiana. Michael, born 5 Sept 1787 in Northampton Co., Pennsylvania, was the son of Michael Bruch. I believe that this Michael was the son of Matthias, but I have found no proof. I would be delighted to exchange information with you.*
>
> *I live in Steuben County, Indiana, so I am not exactly "on the spot", but I have done research at the Ft. Wayne Library. How did you end up in Washington? My husband was born and reared in Wenatchee.*
>
> *Carolyn*

Subject: **Bruch family**
Date: Sat, 30 Sep 2000 10:26:10 -0700
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: <carolync@locl.net>

Hi Carolyn--Sorry about that message I had sent you. I had made an error in your E-mail address and it came back to me. I thought the whole message was there so I forwarded it on to you. My mistake.

Anyhow, the Peter I was talking about I do have as being born in 1780 and being christened on 3/25/1780 in Jordan Reformed Church in Lehigh, PA. This was also the birth date that I had for me so I was sorta pondering the idea that maybe he didn't live beyond his birth date. So I am not sure about him. Some sources have said that this Peter may have moved to Canada with two sisters, namely Mary and Barbara, which I have not been about to document as of this date. The name of Mumbauer I believe I found in the LDS research web site. As I stated before, I am not sure as to the accuracy of any of the information. I have had contacts with many people and some of the information is so conflicting. Also, the same sources have told me that the elder Michael moved to Ohio so this conflicts with what you have.

I did have some contact with a J.N. Bassett. I am wondering if this is the Jeffrey Bassett you mentioned. I will have to check through his material and see what I can find.

My mother's gggrandfather was Peter Bruch who was born 9/27/1800 in Northampton Co., PA and died 7/20/1882. Her ggrandfather was Peter Bruch who was born 9/27/1826 in Easton, Bethel Twp., Northampton Co., PA and died October 15, 1911 in Milton, PA.

I would appreciate any info you have on the Bruch family. It is good to check out all sources when doing this research.

I have not yet found a connection between Matthias and Hermanus but perhaps there is one somewhere. Another topic to research.

Please keep in touch and maybe we can tie up some loose ends on this Bruch family.

Sincerely,

Joanne rae@salisbury.net

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Subject: Fw: Undeliverable Mail
Date: Fri, 29 Sep 2000 17:19:12 -0700
From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
To: <carolync@locl.net>

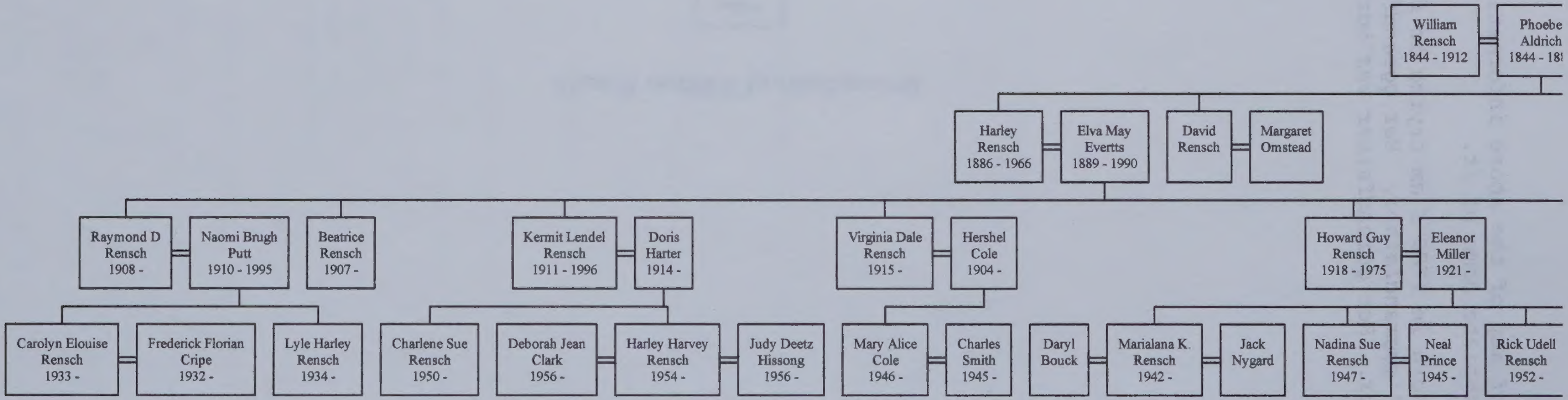
```
----- Original Message -----
From: "Postmaster" <postmaster@salisbury.net>
To: <rae@salisbury.net>
Sent: Friday, September 29, 2000 12:11 PM
Subject: Undeliverable Mail


> Unknown user: carolyn@locl.net
>
>
> Original message follows.
>
> Received: from 0016435926 [207.250.252.204] by salisbury.net
>   (SMTPD32-6.00) id A9681F4D01AA; Fri, 29 Sep 2000 15:11:36 -0400
> Message-ID: <00ab01c02a62$7dcfb5e0$a21a88d8@0016435926>
> From: "Joanne Wagner" <rae@salisbury.net>
> To: <carolyn@locl.net>
> Subject: Bruch family
> Date: Fri, 29 Sep 2000 15:12:47 -0700
> MIME-Version: 1.0
> Content-Type: multipart/alternative;
> boundary="----=_NextPart_000_00A8_01C02A27.BA2A4F40"
> X-Priority: 3
> X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
> X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 5.50.4133.2400
> X-MimeOLE: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V5.50.4133.2400
>
> This is a multi-part message in MIME format.
>
> ------=_NextPart_000_00A8_01C02A27.BA2A4F40
> Content-Type: text/plain;
> charset="iso-8859-1"
> Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
>
> Hi Carolyn--So good to hear from you.  I do have a Michael Bruch, born =
> 1745, who was the son of Matthias Bruch.  Also a Michael Bruch who was =
> born 9/5/1787.  What kind of information do you have on this Michael =
> Bruch who was the son of Matthias.  The only material I have is the =
> birth date but no month or day.  I have him married to a Maria Elizabeth =
> Mumbauer but that is all the info I have on her.  I have the following =
> children listed for the first Michael:
>
> 1. Anna Maria, born 6/7/1768 and died 4/23/1849.  Married a Conrad =
> Brode.
> 2. Johann George, born 9/1773 in Plainfield Township.  Married a Barbara =
> Repsher. No other info.
> 3. Peter, born 1780 --no other info.
> 4. George Wendel -- born 9/13/1784.  No other info.
> 5. Michael, born 9/5/1787 in Hecktown, Northampton Co. Buried in Leiters =
> Cemetery.
> 6. Frederick, born 1775.  Married a Catherine Rebsher.
> 7. Jacob, born 5/12/1791 in Hecktown, died 5/9/1865.  Married an =
```

Descendants of William Rensch

William
Rensch
1882 - 1913

```
> Elizabeth.
>
> As to the accuracy of any of the above information, I am not sure.  =
> Maybe you can substantiate some of it.
>
> This Peter who was born in 1780 I am trying to figure out if he is the =
> father of my mother' gggrandfather.  Her ggrandfather and gggrandfather =
> were both named Peter.  Her ggrandfather was born in 1826 and her =
>
> [message truncated]
>
```

Descendants of W


William Rensch 1844 - 1912
Phoebe Aldrich 1844 - 18
Harley Rensch 1886 - 1966
Elva May Evertts 1889 - 1990
David Rensch
Margaret Omstead
Raymond D Rensch 1908 -
Naomi Brugh Putt 1910 - 1995
Beatrice Rensch 1907 -
Kermit Lendel Rensch 1911 - 1996
Doris Harter 1914 -
Virginia Dale Rensch 1915 -
Hershel Cole 1904 -
Howard Guy Rensch 1918 - 1975
Eleanor Miller 1921 -
Carolyn Elouise Rensch 1933 -
Frederick Florian Cripe 1932 -
Lyle Harley Rensch 1934 -
Charlene Sue Rensch 1950 -
Deborah Jean Clark 1956 -
Harley Harvey Rensch 1954 -
Judy Deetz Hissong 1956 -
Mary Alice Cole 1946 -
Charles Smith 1945 -
Daryl Bouck
Marialana K. Rensch 1942 -
Jack Nygard
Nadina Sue Rensch 1947 -
Neal Prince 1945 -
Rick Udell Rensch 1952 -

Call Number
(Found in upper left-hand corner of catalog card.)
974.801
N 81 HUA
Vol.

Genealogy Department
Seat No. 57
Author Humphrey, John
Title Pennsylvania grave stones, Northampton Co.

BRUCH

PENNSYLVANIA GRAVE STONES

Northampton County

For People Born Before 1800

Why these pages?

John T. Humphrey

Larjon & Company, Inc.
Washington, D. C.
2000

He died on 31 July 1816 and he was buried by Rev. Pomp on August 2, 1816. His remains were buried the second time on October 4, 1855.

Given the problems caused by dates of burial found in Easton Cemetery Company records, information from those records was included here, only when a corresponding grave stone was located in Easton Cemetery or some evidence of a prior death and burial was located. As the first graves in Easton Cemtery were dug in 1849 any family historian using the Easton Cemetery Company records can almost assume an ancestor found in those records who died before 1849 was initially buried in another location and the remains were buried a second time in Easton Cemetery.

Several additional elements of critical concern to family historians using this text must be considered:

First, information in this publication was limited to individuals, born before 1800, who died and were buried in Northampton County. The boundaries of this county have changed several times since it was established in 1752, but the cemetery and burial records used for this compilation are those records and grave stones as found in Northampton County as they exist in the year 2000. Second, this book is not offered under the pretense of being a "complete" record of burials and grave stones in Northampton County for residents born before 1800. While a diligent effort was made to find information on every possible grave stone or burial record undoubtedly some were missed. Third, the claim this compendium is error free cannot be made either. Many grave stones have deteriorated meaning inscriptions in many instances are open to intrepretation. In other cases tombstones are no longer extant. In the case of the Dryland Cemetery, where as noted ALL the old grave stones were removed, the only extant information on that cemetery are the transcriptions of grave stones that were made earlier in the twentieth-century. And the same is true of other now missing grave stones, but there are no guarantees the manuscripts used for this compendium are error free. Lastly researchers working on early Northampton County families need to realize many early Northampton County settlers were not buried in a cemetery but rather on the family farm and while we may have evidence of burial in a private setting, the grave stones no longer exist.

Cemeteries

1. Plainfield Cemetery, across from St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Plainfield Township.
2. Moravian Cemetery, Center and Willow Streets, Nazareth.
3. Moravian Cemetery, "God's Acre," Market Street, Bethlehem.
4. Stone Church, Centerville, sometimes referred to as Christ Church Cemetery, Centervile, Upper Mt. Bethel Township.
5. Zion's Church Cemetery, also known as Stone Church, Kreidersville, Allen Township. Not to be confused with Stone Church in Centerville, Upper Mt. Bethel Township.
6. Forks Church Cemetery, Stockertown, Forks Township. This particular cemetery has three appelations: Stocker's or Van Etten's burial ground, or Werkheiser Cemetery.
7. Moorestown Cemetery, Moore Township, across from Salem, UCC Church, sometimes referred to as Big Moore.
8. Easton Cemetery, Easton, north end of 7th Street. The first burial took place in 1849.
9. Schoeneck Moravian Cemetery, Bushkill Township.
10. Dryland Cemetery, Hecktown, Lower Nazareth Township.
11. Old Williams Cemetery, also knows as St. Luke's, on Church Road, William Township.
12. Arndt's and Messinger Cemetery, Forks Township.
13. Mountain View Cemetery, adjacent to Emmanuel's Church, Moore Township.
14. Lower Saucon, or Chirst Union Church Cemetery, Lower Saucon Township.
15. Little Moore, or Christ Church Cemetery, Moore Township.
16. Methodist Church Cemetery, Bushkill Township.
17. Bushkill Center Cemetery, also identified as Holy Cross Lutheran Church Cemetery, Bushkill Township.
18. Hay's Cemetery, South Easton.
19. St. John's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Easton.
20. Mennonite Cemetery, Lower Saucon Township; as listed in Eyerman's *Old Graveyards of Northampton County*.
21. Aten's Cemetery, along the Delware River in Upper Mt. Bethel Township.

22. Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery, Third and Broadway, Bangor.
23. Reformed Church Cemetery, Flicksville, Washington, Township.
24. Johnsonville Cemetery, Upper Mt. Bethel Township, adjacent to Prince of Peace Church.
25. Presbyterian or Scotch-Irish Cemetery, Martin's Creek, Lower Mt. Bethel Township. One of the oldest in Northampton County.
26. Church Hill Cemetery, along route 611, Lower Mt. Bethel Township.
27. Methodist Church Cemetery, Richmond, Washington Township.
28. Centerville Cemetery, Centerville, Upper Mt. Bethel Township, located at the rear of the UCC Church.
29. Reformed Cemetery, Centerville, Upper Mt. Bethel Township.
30. St. Paul's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Centerville, Upper Mt. Bethel Township.
31. Mt. Bethel Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Upper Mt. Bethel, Upper Mt. Bethel Township.
32. German Methodist Church Cemetery, near Jacktown, Washington Township, sometimes referred to as Miller's Cemetery. The church building no longer exists.
33. Siegfried's Cemetery, Allen Township, as identified in Eyerman's *Old Graveyards of Northampton County.*
34. Mennonite Cemetery, Weaversville, East Allen Township.
35. Presbyterian Church Cemetery, East Allen Township, sometimes called Horner's Cemetery. This cemetery is one of the oldest in Northampton County.
36. Miller Family Cemetery, also identified as Honey Farm Burial site in Washington, Township.
37. St. Paul's Church, or Indianland Cemetery, Lehigh Township.
38. Greenwood Cemetery, Howertown Road, Allen Township.
39. Schoenersville Cemetery, Lehigh County.
    While this cemetery is in Lehigh County, it is on the border with Northampton and it has burials for many early residents of Northampton County.
40. Bath "Kirche" Cemetery, East Allen Township, adjacent to St. John's Lutheran Church, Bath.
41. Beck's Cemetery, Upper Mt. Bethel Township.
42. Episcopal Church Cemetery, Bethlehem Township, as noted in John Eyerman's *Old Graveyards of Northampton County.*

Abbreviations:

b.	born
bur.	buried
ca.	circa
dau.	daughter/s
DL	Dryland Lutheran Church records
DR	Dryland Reformed Church records
E	Eyerman, *The Old Gravestones of Northampton and Adjacent Counties in the State of Pennsylvania*
Eo	Eyerman only
EC	Easton Cemetery Company
fa.	father
frm.	from
K	Kiefer, burials found in *First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware*
Ko	Kiefer only
Lo	Lower Saucon Church Records only
M	Salem Lutheran Church records, Moore Township
m.	married
mn.	maidenname
nr.	near
pr.	parents

Decedent	Born	Died	Age	Spouse	Comments	Source
Lathrop						
Mary	14 Oct 1795	Jul 1809				3
Latschar						
Esther	1761	1843			pr. Abraham & Anna Bechtel, b. Berks Co.	Eo 34
Lattig						
Christina	24 Jan 1769	10 Mar 1850		Peter, Jr.	pr. Jacob & Mary Brotzman	E 18
George	8 Mar 1775	13 Jan 1790			pr. Peter & Maria Eizab.	18
John Jacob	30 Aug 1779	Feb 1813	36 05 04	Sarah	bur. 6 Feb 1816, Williams	E K 18
Maria Elizabeth	Jun 1744	19 May 1821	76 11 7	Peter	mn. Bruch, bur. 12 May 1821	E K 18
Peter	22 Feb 1766	15 Nov 1800	34 08 24	Christina		E 18
Peter	2 Mar 1742	31 Jul 1824	82 04 29	Maria Elizab.	bur. 1 Aug 1824	E K 18
Sarah	2 Nov 1783	20 Apr 1866		John Jacob	mn. Grotz	E 18
Lattimore						
Arthur	1710	1777		Mary [?]	b. Ireland	E 35
James	19 Jun 1688					E 35
Mary	ca 1715	1780	65	Arthur [?]	b. Ireland	E 35
William Gen.	ca 1763	11 Nov 1833	70			E 35
Laub						
Christian	8 Mar 1788	16 May 1860	72 02 08			5
Christina	11 Feb 1792	8 Apr 1847	55 01 28	George		5
George	5 Feb 1800	27 Aug 1849	49 06 22			5
John	9 Sep 1777	2 Nov 1831	54 01 23	Mary Leh		5
Mary	15 Aug 1777	8 Apr 1855	77 07 23	John	mn. Leh	5
Sarah	5 Apr 1787	8 Mar 1866	78 10 23	Christian	mn. Zink	5

Decedent	Born	Died	Age	Spouse	Comments	Source
Rice / Reiss						
Susan	1780	1861		Peter	mn. Batt	8
Richael						
Magdalena	13 Apr 1762	17 Aug 1822				4
Richard						
Catharine	ca Apr 1799	Oct 1801	2 06 ??		bur. 14 Oct 1801, Williams	Ko
Elisabeth	*circa* 1796	Oct 1801	5	Thomas	bur. 20 Oct 1801, Easton	Ko
John	ca 1797	1800	3 00 15		bur. Williams	Ko
Richards						
Elizabeth	28 Mar 1794	6 Sep 1872	78 05 06	Joseph	mn. Miller	18
Elizabeth	12 May 1764	18 Apr 1834		Joseph	mn. Reinheimer	18
John	19 Jun 1760	10 Feb 1830		Susanna	pr. Joseph & Sarah	E 18
Joseph	ca 1789	1794	5 00 16			18
Joseph	8 Dec 1793	9 May 1878	84 05 01	Elizabeth		18
Joseph	18 Dec 1764	24 Sep 1834		Elizabeth		18
Joseph	8 Sep 1734	5 Mar 1816		Sarah	bur. 4 Mar 1817, age 82 06 27	18
Sarah	26 Jan 1738	13 Oct 1807		Joseph	mn. Santee	18
Susanna	23 Aug 1761	9 Nov 1842		John		E 18
Susanna	24 Nov 1770	20 Mar 1860		Thomas	mn. Bruch	E 18
Thomas	20 Feb 1771	20 Dec 1832	61 10 ??		bur. 22 Dec 1832	E K 18
Richardson						
William	1791	1852		Eliza Ann	frm. Philadelphia	3
Richel						
Magdalena	3 Apr 1762	17 Aug 1822				4

CENTRAL PENNSYLVANIA DEATHS AND MARRIAGES, 1771-1882
by Dr. Mary Belle Lontz

1850 MILTONIAN

2/15/1850- Tuesday last, Rev. David Longmore: Edwin E. CHAPIN, Hannah Marie CORREY
2/15,1850, Dec. 6, DIED=Arthur W. FRICK, formerly Danville, s/o Geo. 33
Monday last, 1, Shamokin, DIED-Peter VANDLING, 54
12/19/1849, San Francisco, Cal. DIED-Major Robert B. GREEN, 28, late Lewisburg.
2/22/1850, Uniontown-, Rev. W.T. Bunker: John HILL, Sarah Ann BOWERS
DIED,Milton, last Monday- w/o Joseph DEETS,(Jane) 27y
July 28, 1849, Pueblo, Mex.- DIED, Samuel OAKES, late Williamsport, 25
3/1/1850- M'Ewensville, 19, Rev. S.R. Boyer: Samuel SAVESON, & BRUCH
Christianna E. KEEFER, both Delaware Twp.
14, by same: David BARGER, Limestone Twp., Barbara RITTER, married Lewis Twp., North'd Co.
14, Peter WOLF, & Louisa NICKLES, both Delaware Twp.
21, Womelsdorf, Rev. Chas. Hoffmiere: Dr. Horatio G. WORRALL,
Turbotville & Mary C. EGE, ormer place.
21, Williamsport, Rev. A. Heberton: J.B. BURROWS, Mary LLOYD.
17, Montoursville: Benj. BENETT, Rachel WILLIAMS, Montoursville.
20,Loyalsock: D.C. CAMPBELL, Williamsport, Mrs. R. DOTY.
14, Rev. Stine: Thomas BARR, Turbotville, Mary COURSON, Muncy.
3/8/1850, Tuesday last- Rev. Ruthrauff: Rees HARRIS & Susan BISHOP, both Milton.
28, North'd. Rev. Creeghead: Jacob G. FRICK, Cath. J. SCHUYLER, both North'd.
DIED, Milton last Sunday-Mrs. Susan WILHELM, 64
7, Jackson Twp. DIED-Henry DEPPEN, 63
3/15/1850- Thursday Rev. Harbaugh: Geo. HERTZ & Anna SWARTZ, both Milton.
DIED, Wed.- Rees, s/o Simon RANDOLPH.
Wash. Twp., Lyc. Co. Wed. last, Mr. TONER, 60
14, Danville, John RIFFLE, formerly Chillis., 40
9, Muncy, DIED-William QUINN, 57
3/22/1850- DIED,Milton, Thursday last-Mrs. Cath. VANDERGRIEF, 84
Turbut Twp., Mon. last- DIED-Henry LANTZ,Sr. 69
3/29/1850, Danville 22-DIED-Sarah Ann,w/o Geo. W. FORREST, d/o Wm. HARTMAN, 30y
4/5/1850, 4/4/ Rev. Jos. I. Elsegood: David BUCK & Lucy WREN, all Danville.
Fir. last, Mahoning Twp., Col. Co. DIED-Martin DIEHL, 29
28, Rev. Thos. Lathrop: John W. LEIGHOW, Harriet WATERS, both Point Twp.
29, Limestone Twp. DIED, Rachel, w/o Col. Daniel FOLLMER, 50
Clinton Twp. 26, Wm. Fitzsimmons DIED 96(under Col. John Kelly & Gen.
Sullivan in Revolutionary War.
Wed. 20, near Muncy, DIED-Julia Ann, w/o Numis HUDSON, 26
30, near Muncy, Mrs. Jane(w/o Andrew W. REYNOLDS, 62
21, Washingtonville, DIED-Mrs. Eliz. LOUDENSLAGER, 62
17, Lewis Twp. DIED-Mrs. Abby GRAY, 30
4/12/1850-DIED, this morning, Daniel ECKBERT, 45,
4/19/1850- 18, Muncy, Rev. Geo. C. Drake: Thomas WOODS, M.D. & Laura d/o
late Samuel JOHNSON of Newton, N.J.
DIED, 14, Lewisburg- David SANDS, 45
15, Muncy Creek Twp. DIED,Mary, w/o late Benjamin SHOEMAKER, 79
4/26, Ill. on 3/28, Rev. P.M. Chase: Thomas HAMMER, Harriet E. JOHNSON, Fulton Co.
23, Rev. David Longmore: John W. KELSEY, Middlesex Co., Conn., & Margt.,
oldest d/o Samuel BLAIN, Turbut Twp.
DIED, 18, Lewisburg-Dr. Thomas VANVALZAH, 89
2, DIED,Lydia, w/o John PROSS, 60
Pekin, Ill., 1, Samuel MORRISON, formerly Milton, DIED, about 32y
5/17, Milton, on 14, Rev. David Longmore: Rev. Joshua DERR, Selinsgrove, &
Jane Mary BOBST, Milton.
5/24, Milton, Wed. Rev. E.M. Long: Samuel HOFFMAN, Montoursville, Mary LAFORM, Milton
9, Rev. John P. Hudson: Peter BRUCH,JR & Mary JOHNSON, both Delaware Twp.
Mifflinburg, 1st Tue

1858

3/5/1858, m. 16. A.B. Artman: Adam FLICKINGER, Lewisburg, Mrs. Catharine
WAGNER, Milton.
21, Delaware Twp., DIED, John MCKEAN, 57
19, DIED, Chillis. Twp-Mrs. (w/O Jacob RHODES,)dec'd. Milton, 73
3/19, Milton, Mon. last, Mrs. Nancy SHOEMAKER, 67, former Chillis.
14, near Washingtonville,DIED- Jacob GRESH, 59
11, Pottsgrove, Rev. Culler: Fred'k. EROWINE, Pottsgrove, M.E. HEINBACH.
3/26, West Milton, Rev. Culler: W.B. LAMBERSON, Caroline DATESMAN, both Union Co.
21, Rev. Boyer: Isaac LAFEY, Lewisburg, Rebecca HUNLEY, Milton.
18, Rev. Barber: James DURHAM, Dela. Twp., Eleanor IRLAND, Milton.
2, Prof. Bliss: Edward W. MOORE, Kelly Twp., SarahBROWN, White Deer Valley
DIED, 15, Chillis.- Ludwig PFLEEGOR, 74
14, Light Street, DIED, Gen. Matthew MCDOWELL, 74
4/16, Lewisburg, Thurs. last, Rev. Watson: Wm. C. LAWSON, Lewisburg, &
Mrs. Ann SHANNON, d/o James STRAWBRIDGE.
31, Williamsport, Rev. Simington: Andrew S. JODON, Milton, & Lucretia
RODDY, Newberry.
29, near Washingtonville, DIED, Clement GRESH, 21
Milton, Thurs. last, Rev. Culler: Geo. H. FAUSNAUGHT, Barbara BOWER, Milton.
DIED, Tues. last, J.M. STOUT, 28
16, Turbut Twp., DIED, John HOFFMAN, 57
Lewisburg, Sun last, DIED, John CHAMBERLIN, 62, Methodist & one of oldest settlers.
4/30/ Rev. Culler: 1st Tues. Wm. KING, Williamsport, Reb. P. STRINE, Milton.
21, Milton, Rev. Dole: John SYLVESTER, Louisa SCHNEE, all New Berlin.
Milton, Sat. last, Abr. BAKER, DIED, 45
5/7, Lewisburg, 24, Samuel STRICKLAND, 81
24, Kelly Twp., Thomas CLINGAN, 73
24, near Mifflinburg, DIED,Miss Margt. S. SIPLEY, 32
5/14, DIED, Lewisburg, Fri. last, Mrs Margt. WALLS, w/o John, 45
7, Lewisburg, DIED, Henry HESS, 62
3, Lewis Twp., DIED, Jacob HARRETT, 54
5, Turbutville,(of April) Mrs. Ann, w/o Wm. BARR, 77
26, Aaronsburg, DIED, Dr. Charles COBURN, 74
20, Wash. Twp., Lyc. Co.-John R. HENRY, d. 72
6, White Deer Twp., DIED- Wife of Samuel HOCK, 21
5/21, Rev. Rescord: Meth. Parsonage, Milton, Clarke BARTLETT, Phebe Ellen
CROSSLEY, all Milton.
DIED, McEwensville, Sun. last, Miss Ann BEARD, 40
5, Muncy, DIED, James FOWLER, 76
5/28, German Ref. Parsonage: Rev. Dole: Stephen SMITH, Montour Co.,
Matilda EVERETT, Briar Creek.
6, Rev. Anspach: Lewis GEMBERLING, Louisa, d/o Jacob NAGLE, all Kelly twp.
24, DIED, Hartley Twp- John WILT, 50
6/4, At son's in Kelly Twp., DIED, James SHIELDS,
20, DIED, Wm. SHIELDS, over 80. Native of Ireland.
6/11, 3, Muncy-W.P. Painter- Wm. T. GRAY, Middletown, & Sarah Ann BRUCH,
Turbutville.
3, house of Levi PFLEEGOR, by A. Straub: Wm. BLY, Milton, Nancy PHLEGOR, Chill.
5/27, Rev. Culler: Mr. MCQUAY, Miss JOHNSON, both McEwensville.
6/18, Montoursville, Mary E. TREGO, w/o Jacob K. TREGO, DIED, 39
6/25, 17, Rev. Watson: John B. SAPLEY, W. Buffalo & Jane H. d/o
Andrew MCLAHAHAN, Kelly Twp.
7/2, Muncy, 21, Rev. Life: Charles SPEESE, New Columbia, Mrs. Rachael
STARR, White Deer Valley.
29 at Maj. John GUNDY's: Rev. Fink: Thomas VANZANT, Liberty Twp., & Eliza
BEST, E. Buffalo Twp.
DIED,Mahoning Twp., 26- Peter RISHEL, 66
28, Danville, DIED,Mrs. Jemima DONALDSON, 88
Hartleton, June 15, DIED, David HAYES, 49
Aug. 13, Tues. last, DIED-Jacob BASTIAN, 63

BRAUCH

Pennsylvania

Genealogical Findings

in the ALLEMANGEL AREA of

BERKS and LEHIGH (Northampton) counties

and adjoining areas

in 3 Parts:

1. SURNAME INDEX
2. SOURCES OF SURNAMES
3. Transcription of Source data

VOLUME 9

SOURCE 7

ZIEGEL'S CHURCH Lehigh Co. Pa

Compiled by WARREN J. ZIEGLER
Box 503
Milford, NJ 08848

October 1982

BRAUCHER

Pennsylvania

Genealogical Findings

in the ALLEMANGEL AREA of

BERKS and LEHIGH (Northampton) counties

and adjoining areas

in 3 Parts:

1. SURNAME INDEX
2. SOURCES OF SURNAMES
3. Transcription of Source data

VOLUME 9
SOURCE 8

WEISENBERG CHURCH Lehigh Co. Pa.

Compiled by WARREN J. ZIEGLER
Box 503
Milford, NJ 08848

October 1982

SURNAME	CHRISTIAN NAME	PARENTS' NAMES	BIRTHDATE	BAPTIZED	SPONSORS	MISC.
BOGERT	Jonathan	Peter & Dorothea	28 May 1800	6 Jul	Balzer & Barbara (Fries) Lutz	
" BOLISS(en)	Anna Elisabeth		confirmed 1764	by Rev. Daniel Schumacher		
BOSSINGER (n)	Eva Sara		" 1766	"	" "	
BRAUCHER (in)			died 26 Aug 1794			
	Anna Maria	Michael Sr	married Johan Jurg Peter Smidt on 26 Apr 1764			
	Anna Maria	Jurg Michael & Barbara	4 Jul 1763	31 Jul	Christoph Trescher & Anna Maria Braucher	
	Catharina		with Peter Mumme sponsor Johannes Mumme on 24 Oct 1799			
	Christopher		confirmed 1761 by Rev Daniel Schumacher			
	Christian	Jurg Michael & Anna Maria		6 Feb 1758	Age 16 days Christian & Sarah Kuffer	
	Elisabetha	Johannes & Catharina	1 Oct 1792(?)	9 Sep	Johannes Braucher & Christine Grimm	
	Friedrich		buried 1765			
	Johann Georg	Christian & Susanna	23 Jun 1794	27 Jul	John & Maria Mummy	
	Michael	A Founder of the Weisenberg Church				
	Rosina Barbara	Jurg & Barbara	age 7 wks	1 May 1774	Sebastian Werle (a Lutheran Elder) and Rosina Barbara (his wife)	
BRAUN OR BRAUSS	A. CATHARINE	DIED 4 May 1793	Burial of Rev. J H Helffrich	age 81-6-1		
BRAUN	Wilhelmina	Georg Conrad & Dorothea Barbara	26 Mar 1822	30 Jun	Christian & Mara Magdalena Kramlich	
BRAUSE	Susanna		with Adam Vetter were married on 11 Aug 1793			
BRECHEL	Rebecca		confirmed 28 Mar 1818			
BREINER	Abraham		" 1765 by Rev. Daniel Schumacher			
	Henrica born in Lowhill	Johann Jurg & Magdalena	1 Dec 1773	25 Dec	Henry & Barbara Kregeloh	
	Johannes		confirmed 1765	by Rev. Daniel Schumacher		
	(n) Magdalena		" 1765	" " "		
	Philip		" 1765	" " "		
BRUMBAR	Hannah	Henrich & Catharina	15 Oct 1826		parents	
BUCHMAN	Addes Elias	Jonas & Esther	24 Aug 1856	died 8 Jul 1858		
	Andreas		husband of Salome Haas for 30 years 10 Mar 1793	died 10 Jul 1870	Veteran of War of 1812, Private 101 Regiment Pa. Militia	
BUCHMANN	Anna	Andreas & Salome	22 Nov 1818	6 Dec	Andreas & Maria Magda. Buchmann	
	Anna Barbara		confirmed on 2 May 1773			

May 8, 2001

Dear Carolyn,

I wanted to write a note to thank you so very much for the information on George Brugh and especially for the photo of Michel's gravestone.

I did not have any information on George except that he married a Clemmons girl (his brother Francis, married one too) and that he purchased property in Sandusky County, Ohio in 1835. I think the purchase may have been purchased from Simon.

I have finished (it will never be done) a family chart and had only a few copies made. It got quite large and eventually the computer did not want to take more information. The chart contains 1025 names - 672 bloodline Brugh's and the rest are spouses.The chart measured 18 inches by 41 feet.

All of that is at best half of what a complete chart would produce. At any rate, that phase is done until a future Brugh takes over.

I am going to start a book of sorts now. Somewhat biographical," it will be mostly Simon's line but now that I know about the Indiana Brugh's,will include as many as I can. Right now, I am in the origianization stage.

I am sorry that you do not want your children and grandchildren listed. I respect your wishes but they don't know what they are missing. I have uncovered several differences of opinions throughout the family, it happens.

When I get a draft of a page that I am making up for the book, I will send it to you and if you want to contribute in that fashion, I am sure that I can fit it in.

Thanks again for the great information.

A cousin (but don't ask how many times removed)

Larry

Larry Brough